

Presented to the Public Library of Gilmanton, N. H.

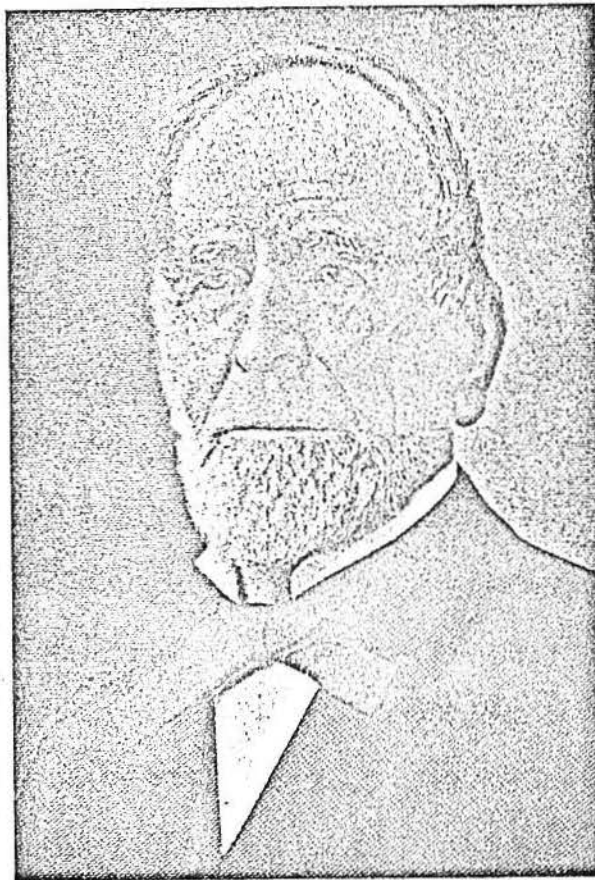
in memory of my father whose youth was  
spent in Gilmanton -

Constance Gilman Ames -

March 19-1950

Yakima, Washington -

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED  
TO MY FATHER



. CHARLES ANDREW GILMAN  
WHOSE INTEREST IN FAMILY HISTORY  
HAS INSPIRED THE WISH  
TO LEAVE TO FUTURE GENERATIONS  
A CHRONICLE OF THE PAST.

Marion S. McIntyre  
R.F.D. #1  
Gilmanton, NH 03237

207-6507

**THE STORY OF THE GILMANS**  
and a  
**GILMAN GENEALOGY**  
of the  
**DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD GILMAN**  
of  
**HINGHAM, ENGLAND**  
**1550-1950**

By Constance Le Neve Gilman Ames

YAKIMA, WASHINGTON

## PREFACE

In this unpretentious volume I have attempted to present some of the highlights of family history and to assemble as many Gilman pedigrees as possible. It concerns the descendants of Edward Gilman of Hingham, England, and his wife, Mary Clark, who came to America in 1638.

For the basis of my work I have used Alexander W. Gilman's comprehensive English publication "The Gillman or Gilman Family"; Charles H. Bell's outstanding "History of Exeter"; Lancaster's century old "History of Gilmanton" and Arthur Gilman's well known "Gilman Genealogy," all of these works having been published in the past century.

These invaluable sources of information have been supplemented by scores of town histories, genealogies, war records, wills, deeds, and vital statistics. A number of privately printed family histories have been generously given to my use. College archivists have been most courteous. The great Genealogical Libraries of Washington, New York, Chicago, Boston, and Concord have afforded a wealth of information. Most important of all, many Gilmans have taken great pains to assemble their family records from old Bibles, letters and other sources in a fine cooperative spirit. Three able Genealogists, Prof. A. F. Gilman of Chicago, Clarence A. Torrey of Dorchester, Mass., and Samuel Copp Worthen, President of the Genealogical Society of New Jersey, have placed their findings at my disposal.

There are a number of inaccuracies in the old Gilman Genealogy, which, with new information, have been corrected. I know that there will be errors in this volume which I hope its readers will pardon. One who has made even the simplest attempt at genealogical work knows the difficulties involving similarity of names, errors of recording clerks, family records presented in a confused order, and town histories which are sometimes far from accurate.

My task has been a very pleasant one and I hope its fruits will be of some value to present as well as future generations. I have made friends, some of whom I may never meet in person but their interest and friendly attitude have been an inestimable inspiration. It has left me with a feeling of satisfaction that I belong to the people whom I have recorded in these pages.

## EXPLANATIONS

Since there are many objections to Roman numerals, Arabic figures are used in the Genealogical enumeration. Each individual is numbered in order of his recording, his numeral being used when reference is made to him.

When a male has descendants, the number indicating his eldest child is placed in parentheses after the father's name.

In case two or more children of the same family have no record their names may be combined under the same number.

The descendants of Gilman women are included in the mother's record and do not extend beyond the second generation.

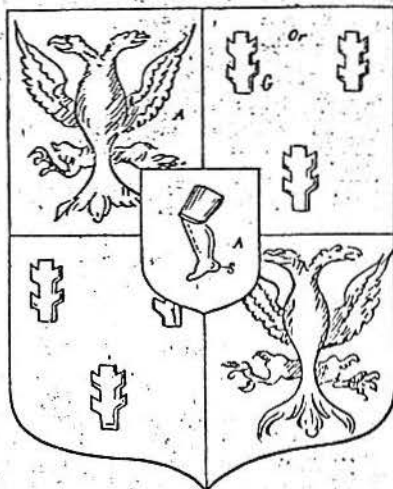
The Genealogy is arranged in three sections, a section for each of Edward the Emigrant's sons, Edward, John, and Moses, in order of their birth.

When there is any doubt concerning the authenticity of a record it is indicated in the text.

The towns, Belmont, Alton and Gilford were often referred to as Gilmanton in their early days. Lakeport became Laconia. Exeter included Brentwood and Newmarket at an early period.

Edward Gilman, the Emigrant, whose descendants we have recorded, was of the third generation of Gilmans whose records are in an unbroken line back to the birth of Edward his grandfather who married Rose Rysse in Caston, Norfolk, England, June 22, 1550.

From "Vincent's Welsh Coat of Arms,"  
Coll. of Arms, London. 1620.



**KILMYN DROED-DU**

(Circa 820)

CHAPTER I

"In Days of Old, When Knights Were Bold."

A few years before the birth of Christ there lived a great warrior and statesman, Julius Caesar. It was he who conquered Gaul, crossed the Channel in his Roman galleys and revealed the Isle of Britain to the Roman world. It was, however, not for him to conquer this new race of people. A full century passed before its complete subjugation by the Romans, but the work of civilization quickly followed the path of the sword. Linked together by magnificent roads which reached from one end of the island to the other, the cities of Britain were thoroughly Romanized.

For 300 years peace and prosperity reigned. Finally evils sapped the strength of the whole Roman Empire and, in the 15th century, Rome was obliged to withdraw her legions from Britain to protect herself from the Goths. It was then that the savage Picts from the North and the barbarians from Ireland bore down on the Britains who, in desperation, hired a band of Pirates from Jutland to aid them. Jutland was a part of Germany, the home of the Saxons or Angles. Crossing the Channel in their huge flat bottomed boats they quickly scattered the Picts and took possession of the coast lands granted to them. During the next 125 years hordes of Angles came over and, by the might of fire and sword, pushed the Britains back. Moreover they brought their families with them and settled the land as fast as they conquered it.

In the end Britain became Angland or England. A Teutonic society had been built upon the wreck of Rome by the Angles who brought with them their entire system of village life and culture. Pagans they were, but not savages, and the base of this new England was the freeman, not the slave. Years later a Saxon king married Bercta, daughter of King Cheribert of Paris. She was a Christian and brought a Christian Bishop with her. The king gave her a ruined Christian church in Canterbury for her worship, permitted missionaries to come from France and eventually was himself converted. Canterbury became a center for Roman civilization, arts and letters, long since fled before the Angles.

Frightful internal and external wars wracked the country for centuries. It was

conquered by Cnut the Dane, and by William the Conqueror of Normandy, when the blood of foreigners again mingled with that of the English. The wars between the clans of England were worst of all. The Britains who had fled into Wales stood against the other English clans for generations but finally Llewellyn, Prince of Wales, succumbed to the might of King Edward 1st and the fabric of Welsh greatness dissolved at a single blow.

To all appearances Wales became utterly, barbarous, stripped of its Roman civilization by ages of warfare and isolation from the culture of Christendom. This savage mass of herdsmen, clad in the skins and fed by the milk of the cattle they tended, maintained no higher organization than that of the clan and only united when in battle against the invader. Strangely, there still lingered in the hearts of this wild people a spark of poetic fire. The intense patriotism of the early bards, their joy in battle and their love of freedom burst forth in ode after ode, depicting famous deeds of their kings and heroes and handed down from generation to generation. In this way the Welshmen kept an account of the succession of their kings. They were also recorded in writing, through the monasteries from which Welsh chieftains obtained a primitive culture. A few of these men made pilgrimages to Jerusalem.

About the year 843 there lived in Glynlyson, North Wales, a knight known as Cilmin-Troed-Dhu, or Cilmin of the black leg. He came there with his father's brother Mervyn, either from the Isle of Man or from Mervyn's possessions in the North of Britain and founded the Fourth Noble Tribe of Wales, probably known as the Cilmins. Cilmin's uncle, Mervyn Vryshe, King of the Isle of Man, married Etyllt, only daughter and heir of Conan, son of Roderick, King of the Britains. Conan died and Mervyn and Etyllt became King and Queen of Wales in 818. Their son was the last Roderick the Great and ancestor of the Tudors.

Thus we can picture Cilmin-Troed-Dhu as a warrior living in a world that knew little else than the power of conquest. His clan were barbaric herdsmen, his abode no doubt crude, but as luxurious as his high station afforded. His education and religion were the evolution of four centuries since the English occupation of Britain, conserved by the monks in their monasteries. We must believe that he was outstanding in his generation, for, in the ensuing sixteen centuries, his descendants held a high place, each one in his day. The following is quoted from the Cambrian Register, published in 1790, "Cilmin-Troed-Dhu—He lived in the time of Mervyn Vryshe, King of Man, being his brother's son, with whom he came from the North of Britain . . . his posterity were wise and discreet men in all their ages and many of them learned in the Laws and Judges under the Kings and Princes of Wales, as Mongene Ynad and Apnerth his son, whose law book is still extant, fairly written on parchment." As nephew to Mervyn, King of Wales, and as cousin to Roderick the Great, Cilmin must have had considerable prestige, aside from the fact that he was chieftain of one of the noble tribes of Wales.

Cilmin's stronghold was not far from Carnarvon, close to the beautiful mountain Yr Eifl (The Rivals) and once dedicated to fire worship. The whole district is reminiscent of the Druids and the Town of Fortresses is the finest example of an ancient British 'Station.' The remains of a great number of small houses or cells are spread over the mountain. Nearby are several circles of stones; below is a Cromlech or ancient tomb, the whole being surrounded by a double range of walls. On the summit is a Carned. This was the scene of the legend of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu.

Glynlyson Park, now the seat of Lord Newborough, stretches where the domain of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu once lay. The pretty Llifon River runs through the grounds to which it gives name "Sparkling and foaming at intervals over its

rocky bed as if it were still startled by the denizens of the rocky mountains," just as it did a thousand years ago.

As the legend has it, far up in the mountains, across the swift stream which marked the boundary of Gilmin's domain, lived mysterious demons. Thunder clouds shrouded their kingdom and fierce lightning and rumbling accompanied their rites, as any one living near could testify.

Gilmin became the friend of a Necromancer dwelling in the vicinity, who knew all the secrets of nature except one, which was in a Book, written by no mortal hand and guarded by a Demon whose abode was near the forked summit of Yr Eifl. The Necromancer, although a magician, had no power to obtain the mystic Book and he craved to know the secret it contained. He confided the anguish of his soul to his friend. Our Knight, Cilmin, was young and afraid of no mortal man nor of the Devil himself. He promised the Necromancer that the Book should soon be his.

Armed to the teeth, he mounted his favorite steed and safely crossed the dangerous rocks and swift currents of the Stream. The Necromancer had urged him to be particularly careful not to touch its waters as evil would certainly befall him. Cilmin spurred his steed over the stony way and up the craggy steep into the mountain and Tref-Y-Caeran, the Town of Fortresses, an immense rampart of huge stones honeycombed with cells of every form and ending in a point almost inaccessible. Here was the resort of the Demons whose chief lived on the highest pinnacle of the rock with a hideous giantess who executed his bidding and wrought terrible havoc to the country. Their constant study was the Book which, in their hands, taught only evil, but to Christian eyes would disclose much good. The giantess lived in a cell called to this day Moel-Carn-Y-Guwch and now rises to a cone, being crowned by a huge pile of stones, like the ruins of a fortress; but at that time the stones were in the lap of a giantess and she intended to heat them red hot at the Demon's fire and cast them down on the neighboring fields to destroy them. When she saw Cilmin riding up the steep she was so surprised that she started from her seat and let the stones fall from her apron. The place is still called "Apron Full of Stones."

Then followed a fearful combat between the Giantess, the Demon and Cilmin. The Knight, by the help of his good sword, was able to fell the Demon and to snatch the Book held beneath his serpent wing. Spurring his horse, he began to descend the mountain with the whole city of Demons howling at his heels. Keeping them at bay the Knight came crashing down the steep. When he reached the stream of Llifon his gallant steed, all foam and lather, fell exhausted and dying. Cilmin hesitated not a moment, but rose on the back of the noble animal and made a desperate leap. Just as he touched the opposite bank one foot slipped and he felt as though a red hot grasp had seized his leg beneath the water and he heard a fiendish laugh as he dragged himself away from the stream and sought the hermitage of the Necromancer. He gave him the Book so dearly gained and it is a pity that the Necromancer was not able by his magic to restore the leg to health again. Henceforth it remained coal black and the Knight was lame to his dying day. He was known as Cilmin-Troed-Dhu or Cilmin of the black leg.

This myth is a tale of the middle ages, probably written by one of the monks of that time. Reformers of this period did not dare to openly express their views and wrote entirely in a symbolical language. This monk of the Roman Church evidently wished its reformation. Cilmin may have been a Crusader whose mind had become freed from superstition by travel and contact with other thinkers in Italy, Constantinople and Palestine; the Necromancer, a wise monk, acquainted, through the monasteries, with all the learning of his time; the Book, the Bible, which was withheld from the people; the Demons, the evil members of the clergy, who typified superstition, fear, ignorance and the lower passions; the Brook,

the boundary between error and truth; "Whoever crosses the stream of error must bear its mark and go forever limping on his way." However one may interpret the tale, there was in truth a Knight, Gilmin-Troed-Dhu, living in this very spot in the year 843.

The coat of arms used for centuries by the Gilmans is given by Vincent, the Herald in "Welsh Coats of Arms," written about 1620, as the coat of arms borne by Gilman-Troed-Dhu. At the close of the 15th century the control of the use of arms had become very lax and some had assumed arms without the proper sanction. To rectify this state of affairs the Crown appointed Officers of Arms, requiring them either in person or by deputy to "Make visitations through out the whole of England and examine the coats of arms in use, deface or rectify those borne improperly and record those which were then borne properly by inheritance." At least three visitations passed through the country and genuine arms originating before that date and properly in use at that period were then registered. It is an established fact that these three visitations weeded out all those not entitled to bear arms. At this time the Gilman arms were officially recorded. The Glynnis, also descendants of Cilman-Troed-Dhu, were likewise permitted to bear this same coat of arms, but the male line of the Glynnis is now extinct. The arms and crest vary considerably in different branches of the family but the black leg is ever present. The crest of the Norfolk Gilmans is a demi-lion issuing from the cap of maintenance. Their motto is "Si Deus Quis Contra" (If God be with us what can avail against us) or "Esperance" (Hope).

At this time it seems appropriate to call attention to the varied spelling of the Gilman name. The letter C in Anglo-Saxon originally had the sound of G. Y was also used for I in the 14th century. Thus Cilmin became Gilmin Kilmyn, then Gylmyn, Guylmyn, Guillmyn, Gilmyn, and Gillman or Gilman. It was frequently spelled two or three different ways in one document. Few names have retained so closely their original sound and spelling.

It seems incredible that the pedigree of an obscure Welsh chieftain should have been recorded for so many generations back in the days when spelling was an art and records were only for the royalty. It involves a tale of medieval history worth the telling.

Through battle, murder and intrigue the line of English kings wound its bloody way from the days of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu down the next six centuries to a man named Henry Tudor whose accession to the throne hung by a slender thread indeed. His claim was based upon the fact that he was the grandson of John of Gaunt, who, in his day, was head of the house of Lancaster, which, together with the House of York, claimed accession to the throne. John of Gaunt's career had been a stormy one politically and matrimonially. Having contracted two marriages of convenience, at the death of his second wife, he married his mistress, Catherine Swinford, mother of his five children to whom he gave the name of Beaufort and whom the King legitimized, although this act was later revoked by parliament. The death of Henry VI and his son left the House of York without an heir but the Lancasters survived in Henry Tudor, son of Margaret Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt and Catherine Swinford. She had married well, choosing Edmund Tudor, Duke of Richmond and son of Owen Tudor, a Welsh squire of great prominence, whose wife was Catherine of France, widow of Henry Vth. Henry, son of Margaret Beaufort and Edmund Tudor, was less than a year old when his father died. For years he was kept in Brittany, half guest and half prisoner. His claim of blood was a disputable one but the Battle of Bosworth and treason finally gave him the throne.

The stigma attached to the Beaufort name may have inspired Henry Tudor to offset the tainted blood of the House of Lancaster by the honorable ancestry of

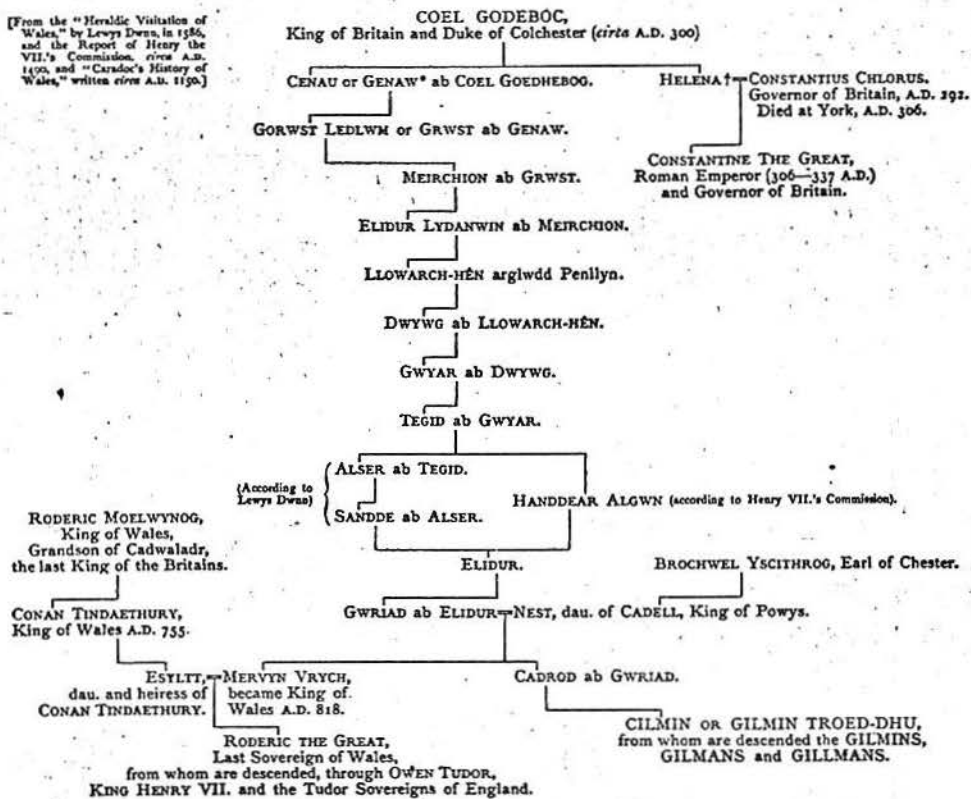


the Welsh Tudors. A commission was sent to Wales, assisted by Welshmen of letters in their examination of ancient manuscripts carried into Wales in the 7th century when the Britons were driven out of a large part of England. These men drew up the exact pedigree of Owen Tudor which they presented to his grandson, now King Henry VII, who must have been gratified with a continuous and authentic line back to Coel Godebec, King of Britain about 300 A.D. One of the links in this line was none other than Mervyn Vryshe, King of the Isle of Man, King of Wales and uncle of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu. Mervyn's son Roderick was the ancestor of Henry VII. In this interesting manner the origin of Gilmin-Troed-Dhu was brought to light although it shows no blood bond with the Tudor family as is sometimes claimed.

After a rule of twenty-four years, Henry VII passed on, leaving his throne to Henry VIII who inherited his father's friendly feeling for the Welsh people. He invited many Welshmen to his court, placing them in his retinue and it is not strange that we find the descendants of Cilmin in Henry's court 700 years after this valiant Knight had laid down his arms forever.

### PEDIGREE OF CILMIN OR GILMIN TROED-DHU.

[From the "Heraldic Visitation of Wales," by Lewis Dwnn, in 1586, and the Report of Henry the VII.'s Commission, circa A.D. 1500, and "Caradoc's History of Wales," written circa A.D. 1150.]





"The Grove," Highgate, London

## CHAPTER II

### English Cousins.

Seven centuries rolled over Glynllifon since the days of its gallant chieftain, Cilmin-Troed-Dhu, and we find his descendants still in their ancestral home. However, many changes had occurred and others were soon to come. In the British Museum, Harleian Manuscript No. 1960 gives a list of the descendants of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu, containing many other names than those in the pedigree published in this book. There were many younger sons who doubtless carried their tribal name into England. Early English records during this period tell of Gilmans appearing in various localities in England. Their arms were a man's leg couped at the thigh, denoting unmistakably their origin as descendants of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu of Wales. They were the nucleus of several branches of the Gilman family of England. We shall refer to them as our English cousins as they were undoubtedly related to our own ancestors, the Norfolk Gilmans.

Mr. <sup>A. W. Gilman's</sup> William Alexander's able work on the Gilman or Gillman family gives many fascinating stories about these cousins. Some of these tales have an historical as well as a personal interest.

Undoubtedly closely connected with our own branch were the Gilmans of Highgate, London, who, at an earlier date lived in Great Yarmouth not far from the Gilmans of Caston and Hingham. There was at least one marriage between the two families on record. James Gilman, son of John of Yarmouth, a graduate of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, located in Highgate, a suburb of London. His acquaintance with the poet and philosopher, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, began in 1816. Coleridge, in order to allay the pain of an incurable disease, had acquired the habit of taking large doses of opium and realized that he must put himself in the hands of some firm person of medical experience. He made the acquaintance of Dr. and Mrs. Gillman in a call at their home one evening. It proved a case of mutual admiration. The Gillmans arranged a special room for him, raising the roof to accommodate his huge book cases. His room overlooked

the beautiful Nightingale Valley with its shady walks and the picturesque villages of Hampstead. No opium entered the house except for severe pain. Mrs. Coleridge came for Christmas and was a constant correspondent with Mrs. Gillman. Charles Lamb, noted humorist, dined with them every Sunday. "The Grove," the home of the Gillmans acquired a unique distinction. Notables constantly sought him, among them Emerson, the American essayist. Coleridge discoursed so enchantingly that his visitors seemed bewitched. His trembling limbs and tottering gait never entirely ceased but, wherever he appeared with his snow white locks and soulful eyes, old and young took off their hats to him. He was buried at Highgate Old Chapel, a monument being erected to his memory by the Gillmans, Dr. Gillman composing the epitaph. Dr. Gillman died in 1839, leaving two sons, Anthony, who died unmarried, and James, a minister who evolved a scheme for insurance for the poorer classes in the Prudential Insurance Company, then a small struggling concern. It proved successful and he became chairman of the company. His son, Alexander William Gillman, born in 1843, was educated at the Royal College of Chemistry. After several years of research he reduced the process of brewing to a science and was a consultant to the largest firms in this business throughout the province. Having always had a taste for research he embarked upon the task of writing the "History of the Gillman or Gilman Family." This monumental work contains copies of ancient wills, records with fac similes of family arms, colorful historical sketches and scores of pedigrees, all linked together very cleverly and always with the background of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu in evidence. Its compilation involved years of expensive research and travel combined with a thorough knowledge of his work. We have endeavored to pass along a very small portion of his findings among the English Archives, those which relate to our immediate family history. Mr. Gillman's family still live in London where they are of considerable prominence.

Another most interesting and important family story is that of the Gilmans who were ousted from their ancestral home at Glynllifon and whose pedigree is unbroken down to the present day. It seems that Robert Gylmyn, heir to Glynllifon, married Jane Pulleston and had five sons. The mother died and Robert married a second time. The son of this marriage, after his father's death, was given preference over the children of the first wife and came into possession of Glynllifon. He assumed the name of Glynn and was entitled to wear the Gilman coat of arms but the male line is now extinct. The Gylmyns, deprived of their heritage, went to London where they found positions of honor in the court of Henry VII and his son Henry VIII, the Tudor kings whose Welsh ancestry we have recounted. Of Richard we have many records.

Richard Gylmyn became a member of the famous "Ye Yeomen of Ye Guard," a special body guard for Henry VII consisting of fifty men of the best rank, over six feet tall and of fine physique. That Richard joined the Guard late in Henry VII's time is shown by letters and official documents still on record. His grandson, Henry, was Keeper of the Naval Stores in the time of Queen Elizabeth and was also a Commissioner of the Navy. There is a sand shoal off the mouth of the Thames called the "Gilman Sand" marked to this day on all charts and by two buoys with the names East Gilman and North Gilman painted on them.

John, another son of Richard of the Guard, was devoted to the court of Henry VIII as Groom of the Royal Ante chamber and other important offices. He was later "Gentleman Harbinger" to Queen Mary. His second wife was Susan Hornboldt of Flanders, lady in waiting to Ann of Cleves, fourth wife of Henry VIII. It is probable that John Gylmyn married Susan shortly before she left Flanders with her Queen, as he was in Flanders with the Earl of Hampton to arrange the preliminaries of the royal marriage. On Dec. 11, 1539, the Lady Ann was conducted to Calais where a large party of English noblemen were waiting to receive her. A list of a portion of this retinue is in the British Museum, including the

name of Mrs. Gylmyn. The manuscript reads, "The names of the noblemen and other of the Queen's trayn that attend on her Grace to Calais."

Ms. Gilmyn wt V. Psons.

The Lady Keteler wt VI psons.

The Wydowe of the Lorde of Wyssen wt VI psons.

The Wyfe of the elder palant Lorde of Bredebent wt VI psons.

V. yong gentilwomen of the which one is a Baron's daughter.

III other gentilwomen as sunts. (servants).

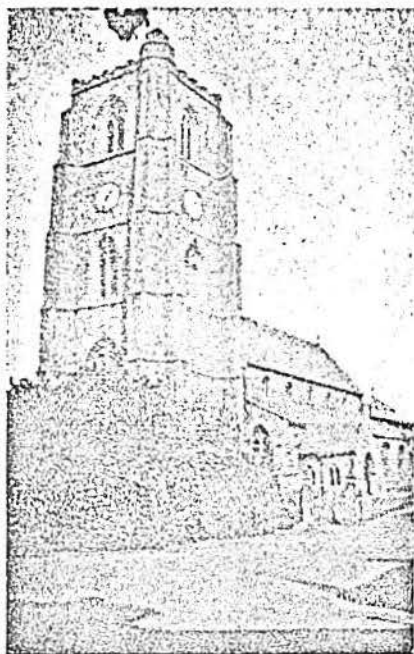
King Henry was very much disappointed at the first sight of his bride. The fact that neither could understand the other's language did not better matters. He tried in vain to escape the engagement. They were married in January and divorced in July. She was granted Richmond Palace where she remained until her death seventeen years later. John Gylmyn was devoted to his king until the death of Henry and named his son after him. The king was Godfather and gave him a very handsome baptismal gift recorded as—"A standing Cuppe of silver wt a cover all gilte and two pottes of silver all gilte wt covers wighing all to githers fiftie ounces or thereabouts." The child Henry became the father of Lieut. John Gilmyn who went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex in 1599. The Earl was unsuccessful in his errand and returned to England only to lose his head by order of Queen Elizabeth. Lieut. John Gilmyn remained in Ireland and married Elinor, daughter of Cnogher O'Callighan, Esq., of Clonmeen Castle, County Cork. From this marriage sprang the Gillmans of Ireland. The patent granting the title of Baronet to Sir John St. Leger Gilman in 1799 was spelled with one l although the Irish family have since preferred two l's as a rule. The Irish Gilmans are a distinguished branch, not only in Ireland, but in Canada and United States as well. Henry Gillman, a descendent of Lieut. John, came from Ireland to Detroit in 1850 where he married an American girl and raised his family. He devoted his life to literary and scientific pursuits and was a writer of note. He was U.S. Consul to Jerusalem 1886-1891 where his son was Assistant Surgeon in the British Ophthalmic Hospital. After completing his studies in European medical centers Dr. Gillman returned to Detroit where he has been eminent as a specialist. These Irish cousins are the only branch of the family who can trace their lineage without a break back to Cilmin-Troed-Dhu.

The Gilmans of China were so called because of their tea trade with that country and the fact that they lived in Singapore for many years. Their earliest recorded ancestor was Anthony Gilman, which indicates a connection with Richard, Yeoman of the Guard, who had a son Anthony. A later Anthony was Cashier of the Bank of England. Richard James Gilman made a fortune in China, later retiring to his estate in Hampshire, England. James Ellis Gilman was an East India merchant at Singapore where his four children were born. After some years he returned and founded the London branch of the firm which was carried on by his two sons, Ellis and Henry Edward. The writer of this book had the pleasure of visiting the latter and his two sisters at Sutton House, Kent, in 1902 and found them a most cultured and interesting family. We also spent a most delightful Sunday with their young nephew James and his charming wife in Maidenhead on the Thames. James was just out of Cambridge, a celebrated cricket player and the proud father of a baby son. The day was spent in punting on the river and in music and conversation. It will always remain a delightful memory.

Among the Gilmans who, in all probability, left the ancient domain at Glyn-lifon was a certain John Gylmyn to whom a grant of land was made in 1261. Eight years later he is referred to as Marshall to the King. As he travelled about the country in the conduct of his duties we find many records of him and his two sons, who served as Governors of Canterbury Castle and were also members of Parliament. (British Museum Library Records). About this time a Geoffry Gilmyn was appointed Governor of Canterbury Castle and he was undoubtedly another

son. These Gilmyns came from Bristol which is very near South Wales. Their arms were a man's leg couped at the thigh. We have reason to believe that this family was a forerunner of the Norfolk Gilmans as Geoffry Gilman appeared in Caston at this time.

In reviewing the foregoing pages, one is given the impression of a cultured and honorable people. While not of the nobility they were definitely of the 'gentry,' being for the most part land owners and professional men. Often associated with court life, they evidently escaped its intrigues which so frequently proved the ruination of whole families and their posterity as well. Passing from these interesting cousins we find in Norfolk the origin of our New England Gilmans.



St. Andrew's, Hingham

### CHAPTER III

#### The Norfolk Gilmans.

As Maine is to United States, so Norfolk is to England. It bulges far out into the North Sea, the old town of Yarmouth on its Eastern extremity. It has always been a fisherman's haven as well as a seaport. Ships may follow on twenty miles up the broad River Yare and anchor at Norwich which was a flourishing seaport eight centuries ago and the oldest manufacturing town in the kingdom. Wool came around the coast in early days from Bristol and other coast towns and the mills of Norwich made it into cloth. It was a likely way for the Bristol Gilmans to have come to Norfolk.

The earliest Gilman record connected with Norfolk is the name of Geoffry Gilemyn on a Norwich register about 1310. This is undoubtedly Geoffry, Keeper of Canterbury Castle and brother of William, Member of Parliament. There was a Reginall and his wife Cecelia Gilmyn who owned land in Shipham near Caston probably related to him also. Later a Raff (Ralph) Gilmyn dies in this same locality and leaves all of his houses and lands to his cousins. There is no doubt of a close relationship between Ralf and Edward Gilman of Caston but absolute proof is lacking.

With the marriage of Edward Gilman and Rose Rysse at Caston on June 12, 1550, we come at last to an unbroken line of Gilman records down to the present day. He left houses, lands and estates to his four sons, John, Robert, Edward and Lawrence, and to five daughters. Unfortunately we cannot trace the posterity of this entire family but the descendants of Robert and Edward have left consecutive records. These two brothers left Caston and moved to nearby Hingham. This ancient market town, a few miles from Norwich, lies on a gentle slope near a small lake. It once had three stock fairs a year and its market was held weekly at the Cock and Ringer Inns. Hingham is at least a thousand years old. In 1316 the handsome old church of St. Andrew was built upon the site of an

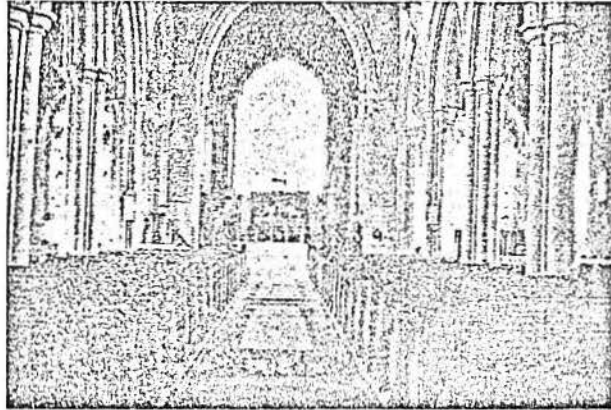
older building. It is constructed of small dark flint stones, and its lofty tower, containing eight musical bells, is reached by stone steps. For six hundred years the sexton has mounted the stairs twice each day to ring the curfew and the bell for daily service. In places the footsteps are worn several inches deep. Before the Reformation chapels and numerous images decorated the church. It has some fine stained glass windows brought from Germany and on the floor are stone tablets to the memory of many Gilmans, each of which bears the family arms and crest.

In a niche on the North wall in the nave of old St. Andrew's is a bronze bust of the famous liberator, Abraham Lincoln, with this inscription beneath—"In this parish for many generations lived the Lincolns, to whom, greatest of that lineage, many citizens of United States have erected this memorial in the hope that, for all ages, between that land and this land and all lands, there shall be malice toward none with charity for all."

Few realize that Abraham Lincoln's pedigree goes back to Hingham and to a long line of respected ancestors. The fact that Richard Lincoln was buried in the middle aisle of St. Andrew's is evidence that he was one of the class called "Gentry." He died possessed of a considerable estate but the children of his fourth marriage acquired all of his property except a small amount of land which was granted to his son Edward by the Chancery Court. This Edward Lincoln undoubtedly married Bridget Gilman, sister of Edward Gilman the Emigrant, and their son, Thomas, came to America with his aunt Mary Gilman Jacob in 1633 on the ship Bonadventure, settling in Hingham, Mass. He was registered on the ship as the nephew of Mrs. Nicholas Jacob, sister of Bridget Gilman Lincoln. Thomas Lincoln was called 'the Weaver' and his brother Samuel was the direct ancestor of Abraham Lincoln.

In this little town of Hingham where the Lincolns and the Gilmans grew up together, Robert Gilman's line was represented by Mr. Samuel Heyhoe La Neve Gilman and in Norwich by Sir Charles Rackham Gilman and his brother John Henry Stother Gilman. Sir Charles was knighted by King George VI in 1898. Charles Story Gilman, Barrister at Law, Inner Temple, London, was his only son who left no male heirs. John Henry had two sons, one of whom is Father Geoffry of the Roman Catholic Church in San Jose, Cal., and the other is Charles Randon Gilman now living in Suffolk, England. Mr. and Mrs. Gilman were engaged in very strenuous defense work during the past war which resulted in over strain and necessitated a long period of recuperation. Mr. Gilman was in active service during World War I. Young Richard Gilman, their son, is the only known male descendant of the Norfolk Gilmans in England at the present time. He was inducted into the Royal Marines at the age of eighteen and became a Lieutenant. He is now completing his education. His sister Ann joined the W.R.E.N.S., serving four years. She is now at Cambridge being one of a select few to be accepted after passing the entrance examinations.

Mr. Samuel Heyhoe LeNeve Gilman of Hingham, England, was a man of great culture. He left in his beautiful residence, at death, a valuable library, a large collection of paintings by Van Dyke, Poussin, Gindo, Holbein, Carlo, Dolce and other celebrated artists. There was much silver plate, carved woods and other valuable objects of art, indicative of a man of wealth and refinement. A rather interesting bit of history is connected with his grandmother, Hester LeNeve, who was the daughter of an ancient and distinguished family. There is an epitaph on a tomb in Westminster Abbey which reads thus—"Here lyeth the body of Richard LeNeve, Esquire, who, after several engagements for His Majesty's service, wherein he behaved himself with honor and applause, being appointed to His Majesty's ship the Edgar, was unfortunately killed in the flower of his age, being but twenty-seven years old, after he had signalized his valor to



St. Andrews

administer in that sharp engagement with the Hollanders which happened on the eleventh of August 1673." Hester LeNeve, his cousin, married Samuel Gilman and the name LeNeve has been continued among the Gilmans to the present time. Samuel Heyhoe LeNeve Gilman died in 1860 leaving no children. His brother Edward Case Gilman, however, had a son Edward who went to Canada, married there and returned to England after thirty years, leaving in America four sons and two daughters who have many descendants in Canada and United States.

Our particular interest now centers upon one Edward Gilman, grandson of Edward and Rose Rysse Gilman of Caston and son of their son Edward. Until recent years he was believed to be the son of Robert. The late Col. Charles E. Banks, genealogist, discovered a deposition which Edward the Emigrant made in 1637, when according to his record he was fifty-two years old. In this deposition he mentions his father as Edward.

Early in the seventeenth century the little town of Hingham, England, was torn by the same religious dissension which prevailed throughout the kingdom. Many Puritans were still within the Church of England, among them Robert Peck, Rector of Hingham. He headed a group which held prayer meetings in private houses, which was regarded with suspicion. Not only this, but, since the Reformation, he had dared to make drastic changes in the church itself. Removing the altar railing he lowered the chancel a foot below the church level. For these acts he was ordered to appear before the Chancellor's Court. Rather than risk the judgment of a prejudiced court he decided to take refuge in America as many others had done before him. Numbers of his parishioners decided to accompany him, some for religious reasons and others for the sake of adventure in a new field of opportunity.

Among his followers were Edward Gilman and his family. Five years before this time his sister Mary, her husband Nicholas Jacob, their two children and her nephew Thomas Lincoln had gone to America with friends and neighbors from Hingham. They had settled in a little community near Boston, named Hingham in memory of the home town in England. Perhaps this fact influenced Edward, as he had probably had letters from his sister telling of the new country. At any rate he sold his considerable property for about half its value and made arrangements to take three servants along with his family.

During these years of pilgrimage it is difficult to realize the frightful hazards and hardships which the passengers of these little boats endured over a period of weeks and months. Few of the vessels weighed over five hundred tons and few were equipped for passengers. Unsanitary, and with no facilities for the preser-



vation of food supplies or water, sickness was inevitable. Many never survived to see the land of promise. The Diligent, on which the Hingham pilgrims sailed, was probably above the average in size and accommodations but, at best, the voyage was long and perilous.

It was a company of one hundred and thirty-three which embarked at Gravesend on April 26, 1638. After a voyage of fourteen weeks they arrived at Boston Harbor on the 10th of August. It may be of interest to picture this little family which was to found our American ancestry.

Edward, the father, hereafter known as Edward the Emigrant, was a man fifty years of age when he left the land of his fathers and staked his fortune and the future of his children upon a life in the New World.

Mary Clark Gilman, his wife: One can scarcely conceive the courage it must have taken for this mother to leave her quiet country home and to usher her children into unknown vicissitudes.

Mary, the eldest child, had just married John Folsom, a Hingham lad. The fortunes of the Folsom and Gilman families were to be interwoven for generations to come. The children of this couple were truly "Early American."

Edward, the eldest son, had just turned twenty-one. Without him as his right hand man his father would scarcely have dared to make this venture.

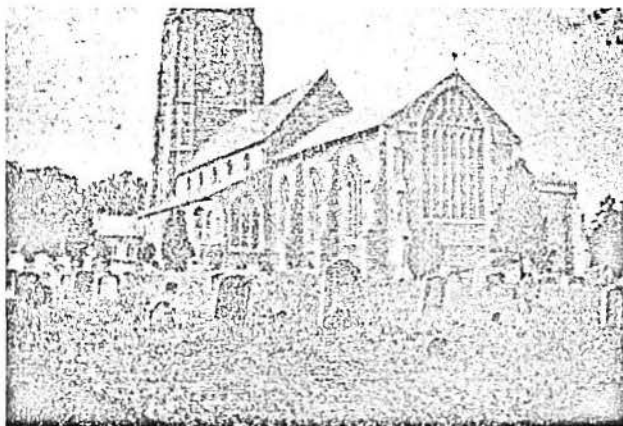
Lydia, about nineteen, the future wife of Daniel Cushing, also a passenger on the Diligent with his parents and whose name became famous in American politics.

Sarah, a young girl of sixteen who later married John Leavitt, a member of a prominent New England family.

John, a lad of thirteen, undoubtedly full of enthusiasm for the adventures which lay ahead, and destined to become a leader among the pioneers.

Moses, youngest of the family, a boy of eight, soon to forget his quiet English home in the excitement of his new surroundings.

This was the family group which disembarked from the Diligent on that August day over four hundred years ago, glad to set foot again upon good old mother earth and doubtless glad to be alive. Together they made their way with others of their company to the little settlement of Hingham, fourteen miles to the south of Boston. There they met old friends and relatives who had come over some time before and no doubt were eager to hear home news and to tell of their own experiences in this new world. From this stock has emanated, down through the years, men and women who have molded the destinies of our country. They have fulfilled their obligations to their chosen land with loyalty and honor.



St. Andrews

## CHAPTER IV

### The New World.

Hingham, they found, was a very small plantation, as it was then called, strung along a little stream with steep wooded hills on either side. On a knoll stood the church, built of logs with thatched roof and surrounded by a pallsade. The Gilman family was at once plunged into pioneer life of the most rugged type. Military service was required of every one of age, for the Indian was a constant menace. The men were always armed whether at church or a town meeting. Bullets were legal tender, passing for a farthing. They learned the Indian method of warfare—fighting from behind trees—and sections of big timber were kept specially for training grounds. A barrel of powder stood near the church door. As for the service, a hawk-eyed watchman sat in the rear of the great bare room tapping the heads of dozing men with a long pole and gently tickling the ears of nodding ladies during the lengthy sermon. Peter Hobart had an independent spirit and a liberal mind and was devoted to his parish. In his diary was given much of the town's history. It is now in the files of the Massachusetts Historical Society. It is said that the Rev. Peck of Hingham, after a short sojourn in America, returned to England as soon as he learned that its bishops had been deposed.

Whether Edward's coming was expected by his sister, Mary Jacob, we do not know, but it was undoubtedly a joyful reunion. Lydia Gilman soon married Daniel Cushing, eldest son of Mathew, whose posterity has given men of distinction to the nation. Six children were born to them. Mr. Cushing had a general store and along with his daily accounts he recorded many of the town's events and considerable of its gossip;— the time Israel Leavitt abused Mr. and Mrs. Norton with base speeches, Mr. Norton being the minister; the time his boy and the minister's son imbibed too freely; the hasty marriages and other items of popular interest. His record is a valuable one as well as amusing. A photographic copy of it is a unique addition to Massachusetts Historical literature. At the age of seventy, his wife having been dead several years, he enters in his diary his courtship with the widow Thatcher as follows,—

"Nov. 27, 1689, bargained with E.T.  
Dec. 3, 1689, E.T. denied the bargain.  
Dec. 13, 1689, Agreed again.  
May 1, 1690, Agreed."

The wedding followed soon after this entry. The bride was Elizabeth Jacob Thatcher, his first wife's cousin. His son Daniel married her daughter and the two families were further connected by several intermarriages, a common occurrence in those days. Sarah Gilman and her husband John Leavitt made Hingham their permanent home. Mary Gilman and John Folsom lived there a few years before their removal to Exeter, N.H. Edward Jr. and his father evidently failed to find the opportunities they were seeking and after three or four years moved on to Rohoboth and Ipswich, Mass., where Edward married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Richard Smith of Norfolk, England, who presented them with a tract of land which Edward Jr. later sold to his own father when he moved to Exeter in 1647. Attracted by the water power there which might be utilized for mills Edward the Emigrant soon followed him with the remainder of his family. It is possible that the greater portion of this journey from Ipswich to Exeter was made by water through the Great Bay up the Exeter or Squamset River to the falls where its waters mingle with the tides from the sea and about which the settlement of Exeter was clustered.

Edward Jr. acquired rights to set up saw mills and soon became a business and civic leader in the town. By the year 1652 the family was well established in Exeter. Edward Jr. was the principal mill owner and his father lost no time in obtaining important grants and various properties.

The following year their first catastrophe befell the family. Edward Jr., whose future held such brilliant promise, made a voyage to England for mill gearing and was lost at sea. The blow was a heavy one. His business was carried on by his brothers and his children were also cared for by them. Probably grief over the tragic fate of his eldest son hastened the death of Edward, the Emigrant, as he passed away a year later, completing his great adventure with all honor and a certain glory. He had established his family in the land of promise, thus giving them a heritage of inestimable value. He left to America a posterity that was preeminent in the affairs of government and in other walks of life. He had bequeathed to his country a legion of loyal Americans. His wife Mary, who had so faithfully shared his vicissitudes, passed her remaining years with her daughter Lydia Cushing in Hingham, Mass.

A few years after Edward the Emigrant's death two more Gilmans came from Hingham, England. They were his brother John's two sons John and Charles. They remained in Exeter a brief period when John married Elizabeth Goddard of Portsmouth and he and Charles together with a cousin, Israel Folsom of Exeter, went to Piscataway, New Jersey, where they founded a branch of the Norfolk Gilmans which has lived up to all the family traditions. Genealogists have confused these two brothers with the sons of Edward Gilman Jr. who was lost at sea, and it took Mr. Clarence Torrey, a genealogist of note, to rectify this mistake. In establishing his own connection with the Norfolk Gilmans he discovered old English records and also American data which adjusted discrepancies in our family history. Mr. Torrey is descended from John Gilman, nephew of Edward the Emigrant, who founded the New Jersey branch of the family.

These were days of real hardship. There was not a wheeled vehicle in the town. People who had horses rode them, their wives behind them on a pillion. Houses were built of logs with a view to protection from the Indians. Every home had its spinning wheel, as the settlers dressed in homespun cloth. Later on, fine clothes were imported from England, luxuries from Boston and slaves from the South. Lumber and shingles took the place of logs and bark. School houses and teachers superceeded the haphazard education which necessarily prevailed in the early days, but lessons of perseverance, ingenuity and bravery were learned which laid the foundation of a great nation. The people as a rule wrote their own wills and the perusal of a large collection of early documents exposes the illiteracy and ignorance which was prevalent at that time. There are many Gilman wills in the Probate Records of New Hampshire, the earliest being those of John and Moses, sons of Edward the Emigrant. Without exception these wills are well written and indicate men of education and of means. The Gilmans acquired large milling interests, both lumber and grist mills which proved to be most profitable. They were also possessed of hundreds of acres of farm lands as well as much property in Exeter.

Mr. Charles Bell in his History of Exeter, refers to the Gilman family thus,—  
"It is no disparagement to any other family here to say that in numbers and in everything that constitutes respectability, the Gilmans stood at the head."

Shortly after the arrival of the Gilmans there came another important personage, the Rev. Samuel Dudley, son of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts who successfully guided the religious life of the town until his death. He had no less than eighteen children by his three wives. Several of them married into the Gilman family and the Christian name of Dudley has always been widely used by them.

When New Hampshire separated from Massachusetts, John Gilman, now referred to as the Hon. John, became Councillor, the Council being the Supreme Judicial body. He was also Speaker of the House of Representatives for many

*Gilman*

sessions. Moses, youngest of the family, was selectman in Exeter for several years although he preferred business to politics and amassed a considerable fortune.

Both John and Moses built substantial homes for their large families. The dwelling of the Hon. John is said to be the oldest in the State. It is of interesting structure, the upper story projecting a foot or more beyond the lower loop holes and the door had a portcullis that could be instantly dropped. A short portion of the wall is now stripped to show the original square logs. A century later Brigadier Gen. Peter Gilman added a wing to provide a place for entertaining Gov. Wentworth and his staff who were frequent visitors. These rooms were ornamented by panelling and elaborately carved woodwork, a portion of which is now displayed in the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. The work was done by Ebenezer Clifford, noted woodcarver and the house is now known as the Gilman-Clifford or Garrison House. The home of Moses was burned by Indians but many of its sturdy timbers, though charred, were used in rebuilding and may still be seen beneath its roof. This task his son completed about 1707 and it has been in the possession of the family for nine generations. The late Mr. Frank Peavy, grandson of Sarah Gilman and Samuel Peavy, spared no expense or pains in restoring the old house and adapting it to modern living without destroying its original lines. It is known as Gilman Terrace and is one of the show places of Exeter.

*Journal*  
Before the close of the century the children of the three brothers, Edward, John and Moses were married and had homes of their own. Two sons of Moses, Jeremiah and John, married Mary and Dorothy Wiggin, grand daughters of Gov. Thomas Wiggin on their father's side, their mother being the daughter of Gov. Bradstreet and the grand daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts. John became one of the most prosperous land and mill owners in town, his estate being inventoried at 43,000 pounds.

John and Nicholas, sons of Hon. John, were both men of prominence, the former being an officer in the Indian Wars and Nicholas a Judge of the Superior Court, a man of wealth, leaving an estate valued at 34,000 pounds. His son, the Rev. Nicholas Gilman, when he accepted a pastorate at Durham made out what he called "A carnal scheme" or what he considered a list of the necessities of life which were to be included in his salary as was the custom in those days. The following are but a few items,—

"Pork, 500 lbs. of hogs that weight 150 to 200 lbs.  
Beef 600 lbs. upward, that is well fatted.  
Sugar ½ a hund., such as may be had for 17.10 pounds per hund.  
Apples, such as are good for winter, 20 bushels.  
Malt, for beer for a year, 20 bushels.  
Cider, 10 barrels.  
Rum, —gals or wine.  
Molasses, 10 gals.  
Turnips, 5 bushels and 3 of potatoes.  
Winter rye, 15 bushels.  
Candles, 30 pounds."

He further requests,— "Pasturing 4 cows and a horse, and keeping an horse shod through the year, the pasturing to be good and handy, and the wintering to be on good English hay . . . and keeping summer and winter stranger's horses. Wood, 40 cord, if I should need so much for firewood, to be hauled to my door in 4 ft. length, all to be brought to my house one year after another, without my being put to any trouble or charge for the procuring or purchasing of any of them. In money, an 110 pounds for the first year, and then additions of 10 pounds per year for 4 years and then 150 pounds per year to be payable bills of credit," etc. He cautiously provides that in case the value of money depreciates he shall be

paid proportionately more.

There was much intermarrying of cousins, Many present day Gilmans can trace their descent from each of the three sons of Edward the Emigrant, through the numerous intermarriages during this period. The Dudley, Thing and Folsom families were so intermingled with the Gilmans that their pedigrees form a network, the intricacies of which might well puzzle the most experienced genealogist. For instance, the mother of Col. Antipas Gilman was Lydia Gilman Thing, grand daughter of Hon. John Gilman; his first wife was Joanna, daughter of Capt. John Gilmar, his father's cousin. Her mother was Abigail, sister of the above Lydia Gilman Thing. His second wife was a widow of a Gilman whose maiden name was Gilman. Another instance,—four Gilman cousins, John, Antipas, Andrew and Israel, married four Thing sisters. The grand daughters of John and Antipas married the two grand sons of Andrew. Practically every family had a John and an Abigail. This duplication of names has proven confusing to genealogical research.

The glimpse we get of the Gilman women of 250 years ago shows that they lacked none of the courage and spirit of their menfolk. On one occasion the Governor levied a special tax over the head of the General Assembly and sent deputies to Exeter to collect. They called first at the house of Edward Gilman Jr. Two of his aunts were there, the wives of Hon. John and Moses. They warned the officers that they had kettles of boiling water ready for them if they came to demand rates. In fact they were so jostled around by the citizens that they departed in haste. Among the Essex Court files in 1668 it is recorded that complaint was made against Mary Gilman Folsom for snatching an execution out of the hands of the Marshall and tearing it up. The Court found her guilty and ordered her to pay treble damages, but the execution was "respitted." This same Mary Gilman Folsom is the ancestress of our lovely Frances Folsom, who, as the wife of President Cleveland, was mistress of the White House and later became Mrs. Preston of Princeton. She was greatly interested in the Gilmans and the writer prizes a very charming letter from her. She frequently visited New Hampshire where she had a summer home.

Moses Gilman spent his latter days with his son Caleb and passed away in 1702, leaving many valuable bequests in lands and houses to his children. He was a wealthy man for those days. His posterity is known as the Newmarket Branch due to the fact that he located in Newmarket, later a part of Exeter. In a few years the Hon. John died, leaving a large family well equipped to carry on the work of progress which he so ably had begun. His posterity is known as the Hon. John Gilman Branch. The descendants of Edward who was lost at sea are known as the Gilmanton Branch, since his grandson Edward was a pioneer of that town and his family settled there.

During this period the French and Indian Wars came to an end. For many years the colonists had been obliged to fight for their homes. Indians lay in wait for them constantly and men, women and children had been mercilessly slain or carried into captivity. The Gilmans played a prominent part in fighting the savages who were spurred on by the French. Col. Antipas was captured and taken to Canada, later released and returned home. Stephen Gilman was slain and Andrew and Jeremiah, brothers, were captured. Andrew made his escape but his brother was never heard from again. No further development of the country was attempted until the wars came to an end and fear of the Indians was banished.

The Gilman spirit of adventure again manifested itself in the settlement of Gilmanton; but that is another story.



Senator Nicholas Gilman



Gov. John Taylor Gilman

#### CHAPTER V

##### Revolutionary Days In Exeter.

Many Colonial families had made their home in America for a century past. Their children and grandchildren were born on American soil. They could not feel that strong affection for the mother country their forefathers must have experienced. They had built this new world through peril, toil and hardship and felt a just pride in this accomplishment with a natural desire to have a voice in such important matters as taxation and legislation. Their sense of justice had often been outraged by acts emanating from England and the breach between the two countries was gradually widening. However, the colonists had their own way of dealing with situations which often proved most efficacious.

Many of the Gilmans were largely interested in the lumber industry and the law which reserved all the finest trees for masts for the Royal Navy was a standing grievance to them and to all the colonists. The New Hampshire lumbermen regarded this claim to the most valuable trees on their lands as one which they had a moral right to disregard. A letter was sent to the two Justices of the Peace in Exeter charging that mast trees had been felled by Jeremiah, David, and James Gilman and four other persons and ordering the Justices to execute the law upon them. The Surveyor General got little satisfaction from the Justices and sent ten Deputies from Portland to mark lumber which had been cut from the mast trees. The party duly arrived and spent the evening at the public house of Samuel Gilman in the fashion of the time. In the meanwhile a number of men assembled at another public house, disguised themselves as Indians and sallied forth. They seized upon several of the Surveyor General's Deputies, frightening them thoroughly, scuttling their boat and leaving them to find their way back to Portland as best they could. Still another man was sent to enforce the law but he was told confidentially by Simon Gilman that the people of Exeter had hired three Natituck Indians to kill him and were supplying them each with a



The Cincinnati Memorial Hall, once the residence of Col. Nicholas Gilman

quart of rum a day 'that they should not fail in their work.' The Deputy took this confidence in all seriousness and beat a hasty retreat.

When the odious Stamp Act was passed, a Deputy was sent to Exeter to distribute the stamps. By various and sundry inuendos he was given to understand that his presence was not desired, and, recalling the experiences of other Deputies, he tendered his resignation to take effect immediately and no stamps were ever sold in Exeter. The Stamp Act was repealed but a tax on tea was soon imposed upon them and the town resolved not to use any foreign tea and to endeavor to prevent its use until the tax should be taken off. Samuel and Nicholas Gilman were on a committee to instruct the General Assembly to send a protest to the Crown. When an attempt was made to force the duty laden tea upon the colonists against their will, the people of Boston dumped it into the harbor. Every school boy knows about the 'Boston Tea Party.' To punish the Bostonians the British closed the port to all commerce but supplies were poured in from all parts of the colonies and people determined to do without imported goods. The common resistance found expression in assemblies and conventions and finally in the first Colonial Congress which bound the colonists in a far reaching boycott of English trade. Theophilus and Samuel Gilman were on the committee to select delegates for this Congress.

The spirit of revolution was in the air long before it was openly voiced. One winter night in 1774, just before Christmas, Col. Nicholas Gilman, Gen. Folsom and Dr. John Giddings with about seventy-five armed men made the trip to Portsmouth and, with the aid of some of its principal citizens, stripped Fort William and Mary of cannon, small arms and gunpowder. It is said that these supplies were stored in various places in Exeter and neighboring towns, even under the pulpit of a meeting house in Durham. Events now came thick and fast. On the evening of April 19, word came that the British had marched from Boston. About daybreak an express came, summoning volunteers to march for Cambridge. Bells rang and drums beat to arms. In the absence of their leaders, Nicholas Gilman and Nathaniel Folsom, younger men organized a company. Sgt. John Taylor Gilman, the future Governor, was most active in this task and John Ward Gilman was Lieutenant of the Company. Some cast bullets, others made cartridges. Twenty-five of their muskets were from the stock given the Exeter Cadets by Gov. Wentworth who little dreamed that he was furnishing arms that would once be used against the mother country. The Company reached Cambridge the second day and were assigned to the Harvard College quarters for about a week. The emergency having passed, some returned home and others joined permanent military organizations.

Hostilities had been waged between Great Britain and her colonies for over

a year before the great crisis came. The Continental Congress was in session and delegates had their instruction to declare the thirteen colonies free and independent states. All was suspense in Exeter.

On the 18th day of July, 1776, a courier rode into the town bearing that world famous document, the Declaration of Independence, proclaimed two weeks previously in Philadelphia by the Continental Congress. No faster means of communication was known at that time.

The news spread like wild fire and before long the entire village was assembled at the Court House. For the reading of this immortal document to the people, John Taylor Gilman, a youth of twenty-two, was chosen. His resonant voice faltered but once when a rush of emotion became too great, and for a moment he paused to regain control of himself. This young man was later to become a member of the Continental Congress and Governor of New Hampshire for fourteen years. His younger brother Nicholas entered the war when he was twenty-one and rose to the rank of Captain. He was a member of Washington's military family for a time. At the close of the war he was New Hampshire's representative to the convention in Philadelphia which framed the Constitution of the United States. His signing of that document secured its ratification. He was a member of Congress until his death. Nicholas Gilman, father of these two young patriots, served his country as Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire during the entire war. It was said that he furnished the brains of the Revolution in New Hampshire. It seems unfortunate that neither of these two sons left a male heir. Nicholas never married and John's only son died unmarried when a young man. It was for their brother Nathaniel to carry on the name. Although too young to enter the Revolution he was later very prominent in New Hampshire affairs.

Exeter had never willingly bowed to Royal commands and this little village harbored more activity in the struggle for liberty than any other town in the state. Brigadier General Peter Gilman, Speaker of the Assembly for 12 years and later a member of the Governor's Council and perhaps the foremost citizen of the town, had received numerous honors from the Royal Governor and had many times taken the oath of allegiance to the Crown. Now, in his old age, he remained loyal to the mother country and the Committee for Safety was compelled to request him not to leave Exeter without permission. However, he retained the respect and confidence of his townsmen throughout the war in which he took no part.

It would be unwise to attempt to follow the Gilman family through every phase of the Revolution. They were in the fighting line both as officers and as privates and as statesmen at home planning the conduct of the colonies and financing the war from the state's meagre resources. Revolutionary records bear the names of over fifty New Hampshire officers and men from the Gilman families. Practically all of the officers had formerly been with Rogers Rangers. General Stark himself had been next in command to Rogers in the French and Indian War. Trained in such a school, familiar with Indian tactics, and inured to hardship, their method of warfare often baffled the British. A handful of such men, burning with patriotism and employing the cunning of the redmen, could cope with twice their number without betraying the fact that they were poorly armed, ill fed and few in numbers. There were Gilmans among these men too.

Israel Gilman had three sons who were Colonels in the Revolution. Col. David, a very tall, dignified man of superior intellect, held a Colonel's commission in seven different states, being one of the most reliable officers on Gen. Washington's staff. After a long campaign he was seriously injured in executing a dangerous mission and forced to tender his resignation. Washington presented him with his own sword as a token of esteem for "A soldier, a man, and a gentleman." Col. Gilman was present at Major Andre's execution.



The years 1779 and 1780 were known as the dark days. Everything looked discouraging. A convention was called to meet at Hartford, Conn. John Taylor Gilman was the sole delegate from New Hampshire. He made the journey on horseback and was gone six weeks. There was not enough money in the treasury at this time to pay his expenses.

Victory finally came with its terrible aftermath of debt and reconstruction but it brought too, a surge of confidence and the determination to build a republic upon the firm foundation already laid by the colonists. In this the Gilmans took a leading role. Col. Nicholas having died at the close of the war, his son John Taylor Gilman was chosen for his father's office as Treasurer of the State. In this position he continued until he was appointed one of the three commissioners to settle the accounts of the several states. He was then elected Governor, serving for eleven years and later for a period of three years, making fourteen years in all. His brother Nicholas, after signing the Constitution served as U.S. Senator until his death. Many Gilmans represented their districts in the State Legislature while others went about the important work of rebuilding the business life of their community.



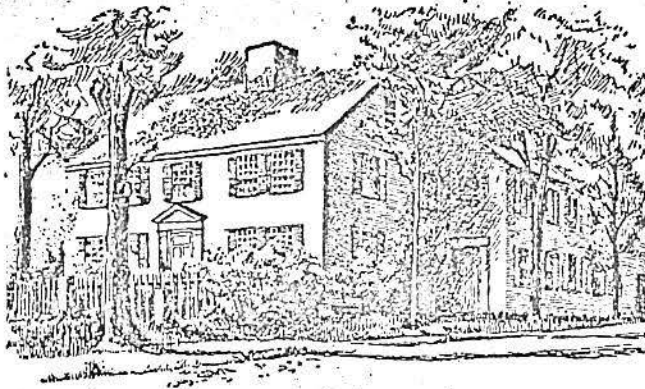
Phillips-Exeter Academy

From a hotbed of revolutionary activity Exeter was transformed into a charming colonial town, with peaceful elm shaded streets, dignified white homes and the impressive campus of Phillips Exeter Academy which was formally opened in 1783. John Phillips, a Harvard graduate, was its founder. He came to Exeter first as a teacher but soon engaged in business in which he became wealthy, his marriage to the wealthy widow of Nathaniel Gilman augmenting his own fortune. He contributed to the funds of Dartmouth and assisted his brother Samuel in founding the Phillips Academy at Andover but his greatest interest was in the Exeter Academy. The beautiful site upon which the buildings now stand, a tract of about two and a half acres, was the gift of John Taylor Gilman. His brother Nicholas bequeathed \$1,000 for the promotion of sacred music. It has educated many men of note and the sons of three presidents, Robert Lincoln, Ulysses Grant, Jr., and Francis Cleveland.

The Gilman family has contributed in a large way to the colonial architecture which has endured to the present day. We have already described the historic

Gilman-Clifford House, known as the Garrison House, and the Moses Gilman home of Mr. Frank Peavey, Gilman Terrace. The Nathaniel Gilman house has been restored by its present owner, the Academy. The home of Molly Gilman and Major Jonathan Cass, parents of Gov. Lewis Cass., Secretary of War, built in 1740, is still kept in repair by Mrs. Templeton, whose late husband was a descendant of Molly Gilman. The Gilman-Ladd house built in 1721 was probably first the home of Nathaniel Ladd, Jr., son of Elizabeth Gilman and Nathaniel Ladd. His wife was said to be Catherine Gilman, daughter of Edward Gilman and Abigail Maverick. It was bought from the Ladds long before the Revolution and Nicholas Gilman, State Treasurer, made it his headquarters as well as his home during the war. Daniel Webster frequently visited him there and it was to this house the Declaration of Independence was rushed. Later Gov. John Taylor Gilman inherited the house, a large rambling structure now owned by the New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati and is a remarkably fine memorial of Revolutionary days with many rooms restored to their original state and others filled with historic relics of Colonial times. It is open to the public at certain times and its invaluable contents are carefully guarded. A fine portrait of Senator Nicholas Gilman, many pieces of old family furniture and other Gilman relics have been retained in the house.

I know of no more fitting way to close this chapter on the Gilman family in Exeter than to recount the last evening Gov. John Taylor Gilman spent with those he loved. "According to tradition, on the night before his death, he was brought down stairs by his negro servant to enjoy for the last time the company of his family. Realizing that his time was nearly spent, he gave full instructions about his burial and the manner in which he wished to be remembered, insisting that his family should not wear mourning for him. 'Spend upon the living, not the dead,' he said. A few minutes later, feeling very tired, he left the room remarking, 'I have no disposition to leave this precious circle; I love to be here, surrounded by my family and my friends.' Then he gave them all his blessing and said, 'I am ready to go and wish you all goodnight!'"



The Old Tavern  
Gilmanston, N.H.

## CHAPTER VI

### Gilmanston, Today and Yesterday.

Nestled in the hills of the Suncook Range with placid ponds and meadow brooks near by and the great Winnipisaukee a few miles distant, lies the quaint and romantic little village of Gilmanston, unspoiled and still fragrant of another day. Its farms and pastures reach to the summit of its slopes. From Peaked Hill the State House over in Concord may be seen, but in the village itself one views only lovely, peaceful pictures of lofty elms, quiet streets and old New England homes. No factories, no garish business blocks, no railways mar its tranquillity. Old families remain and new ones, reverencing the past, have restored and retained all the old time atmosphere possible. They love the rare old colonial town, so reminiscent of bygone days, and have preserved its antiquity with loving care.

The old Tavern, with its twenty-one rooms, was once a stopping place for weary travellers who might refresh themselves with a mug of hot toddy, a glass of ale or, mayhap, with just a draught of nippy New England cider. There were beds for those who would stay the night and stables for their tired horses. Directly over the kitchen was the old ball room. One can picture this in the years following the Revolution, as the scene of old time quadrilles and minuets, the maids and young matrons in picturesque colonial costume and their partners no less attractive in the dress of the day. Not long ago a group of Gilmanston residents purchased this fine old landmark and the "Gilmanston Old Tavern Association" was formed to aid in the work of its restoration. At one time a book and antique shop occupied the lower floor, and recently a school of weaving has been inaugurated. It is hoped that the Tavern may become a community center for future generations. The old church has been restored with dignity and the new library is a little gem of simplicity in its setting of the old village. It is a favorite vacation spot for artists and writers who work undisturbed through the long summer hours in this lovely nook. Many of the large colonial homes are veritable museums in themselves. The mellow luster of antique furniture, the colorful braided rugs on the wide board floors, polished to a satiny smoothness, the gleam of brass andirons in huge old fireplaces, reminiscent of savory pots of stew hanging on the crane, all take us back to days long gone. Up in the attic, no doubt, are leather covered trunks, bulging with heirlooms, gowns our great, great grandmothers wore, full skirted and gathered into a tiny waist line, a pumpkin bonnet perhaps and even great, great grandfather's tall best beaver hat. There would be letters

'tied with ribbons blue,' some faded flowers, a golden curl carefully laid away. How many tales are interwoven in these old relics! Old Gilmanton homes are like this.

The Gilmanton of pre-Revolution days was a far different picture—a few straggling log cabins in the wilderness, connected with the outer world by a narrow winding trail, hazardous in winter and difficult in summer. Its charter was granted by King George as compensation for services rendered in defence of the country, to twenty-four persons by the name of Gilman and to one hundred and fifty-three others, which accounts for the name. The Charter specified that the Proprietors should build seventy homes and settle a family in each within three years unless war with the Indians should occur. The Crown also reserved the right to all of the 'Mast trees' for His Majesty's Navy. The list of Proprietors included the following Gilmans,—Nicholas Sr., Nicholas Jr., Nicholas 3rd, John Sr., John Jr., John 3rd, Captain John, Jonathan, Peter, Andrew, Daniel, Thomas, Joseph, Trueworthy, Jeremiah, Caleb, Robert and Nehemiah. Among this group were one Judge, one Major, two Colonels, one Captain, one Lieutenant, two Doctors and one Reverend.

Although the Charter was drawn in 1727, it was nearly forty years before settlement actually began. Indians were constantly on the rampage and the Proprietors did not dare expose their families to such frightful risks. They held town meetings in Exeter and did much planning. Many forfeited their shares by nonpayment of assessments, and others sold to more optimistic spirits. At last the long struggle was at an end. The French surrendered and the Indians were subdued and driven back into the wilderness and the Proprietors of Gilmanton once more turned their attention to its settlement. In 1761 a block house eighteen feet square was built for shelter and the rock which served for a fireplace is still to be seen. The iron work for a saw mill was carried in by horseback, requiring many tedious trips. A gristmill was necessary for grinding corn and grain and this also was brought in on horseback. The mill stones were not such an easy matter. They were taken on wheels as far as the cart path went from Exeter and thence by sled in winter to the mill brook. This mill was sold in 1770 to Edward Gilman, Jr.

Mrs. Benjamin Mudgett was the first white woman to set foot in Gilmanton. The day after Christmas, 1761, when near the end of their journey of twelve miles on foot, she sank down on the snow and said "I may as well die here as anywhere; if I attempt to go further it will kill me, and if I stay here I shall but die." She did go on and lived to be a very useful citizen. The snow was so deep that winter that an ox, plunging into a hollow, could not be extricated and lived there the remainder of the winter, his owner carrying fodder to him every day. The spot retained the name of "Ox Pit" for many years. Captain Summersbee Gilman and his family were the first to pass with wheels over the new road from the town to the grist mill and, going up Carret's Hill, the cart upset and all the crockery brought from Exeter with so much care was broken. Capt. Gilman had previously raised a house when, there not being enough men, the women stood at the foot of the posts to guide them to their places in the sill. Antipas Gilman and many other proprietors prepared a home before bringing their families. The first town meeting was held in 1766 at Samuel Gilman's home. He had arrived in 1762, being the fifth to reach Gilmanton. The town grew rapidly as roads were improved and schools and churches were organized.

Then came the Revolution. There were exciting times even in this little village. Deputies were sent to three different conventions in Exeter. Col. Antipas Gilman represented the town at the third meeting at which very drastic measures were adopted. Twelve men enlisted immediately and later thirty-five joined Stark's Brigade, occupying the right wing in the Battle of Bennington which led to the

surrender of Burgoyne's Army. Of these men there were three Gilmans—Sgt. Peter, Corporal Dudley and Private Edward. Many of the officers and some of the men in that battle formerly belonged to Rogers Rangers, famous in the French and Indian Wars. Although they had once made powerful allies for the British, they were now terrible foes. The New Hampshire troops led on by the spirit of the Rangers, never faltered in the privations of the camp or the dangers of the battle field, nor would they lay down their arms until independence was gained.

It seems that the profiteer was abroad in the land then, as now, since the Gilmanton town meeting chose a committee to 'fix the price of things.' Then, as now, 'a tax was raised to hire soldiers.' A committee was also appointed to see that the families of non-commissioned officers and soldiers, absent in the Army, were supplied with the necessities of life. In the more severe campaigns they voted the soldiers more pay. So rapid was the depreciation of paper money that the Continental War Tax caused great financial distress both in the Army and at home. Four months pay of a soldier would not buy his family a bushel of wheat and the pay of a Colonel would not buy oats for his horse. However, they submitted to the distress and privation without a murmur, buoyed up by the hope of independence.

The war over, Gilmanton turned its attention to home affairs. Reports of the annual town meetings, serious enough at the time, invoke a smile now. On one occasion it was voted to accept the report of Col. Ezekiel Smith on town business attended to and "to pay his attendance and eight bowls of toddy." In March, 1789, it was voted to repair the bridge over Suncook River, and Ezekiel Hoyt was authorized to "Buy rum for Suncook repairs." At the next annual meeting it was agreed that "The Selectmen procure a barrel of rum to continue the repairing said bridge." However necessary the Selectmen may have considered rum in bridge repairs they evidently felt it out of place at public meetings, as they decreed that "No person may, on any public meeting day or any court day, sell any spiritous liquors within fifty rods of the place where such meeting may be held, on penalty of twenty shillings for every such offence." In 1815 the following rule was adopted, "It shall be the duty of the Selectmen or Overseers of the poor to put up at auction that part of the town paupers who bring themselves or their families to want by intemperance or other vices . . . and such others of the paupers as they think proper, providing that no person shall bid on the keeping of such paupers unless he is able to provide for them comfortably during the year he is paid for keeping them." One or more sets of stocks were to be erected at the House of Correction (the jail) and "All persons who neglect their lawful employment and misspend their time and earning at the taverns and grog shops shall be sent there and detained according to the rules of said house."



Gilmanton Academy, which had long been the dream of its residents, began to materialize. Wishing to insure for their children education in the higher branches, the citizens bent every effort to promote this project. Some assistance was

obtained from outside, and, in 1795, the Academy was erected. Col. Antipas Gilman, now in his later years, was most active in its establishment. After thirteen years of successful operation it burned to the ground. Nothing daunted, the residents again raised subscriptions and, in just a month's time, the framework of the new building was erected. Many a successful Gilman acquired all of his advanced education in that honored institution. The men and women who learned to conjugate verbs, parse and diagram sentences in the good old way and who spent long hours over the spelling book in Gilman Academy, spoke and wrote the English language far better than the average college graduate of today.

The wilderness, like the Indians, ceased to be a menace; the little village gently merged into the country, where farm houses with fine long lines dotted the winding roads, their friendly lights a welcome to wayfarers in the night. Meeting houses and schools were made comfortable and well equipped and Gilman folk busied themselves on their farms and in their simple village industries. The men who had served so faithfully and well during the Revolution now interested themselves in the administration of the new government. The joy of independence pervaded the air for many a year.

The Gilman family, for generations a leading element in the life of Gilman, with its characteristic spirit of progress and enterprise, gradually left this peaceful spot to pioneer in the new West or to seek broader fields of opportunity in the great cities of the country.

For forty-five years the "Gilman Old Home Day Association" has issued invitations each summer to its wandering children to return and celebrate with those who have remained in the peace and enjoyment of that lovely old town. They welcome anyone whose forefathers may have been a part of Gilman life in the days when to live meant to work, and when the common welfare was each man's goal.

## CHAPTER VII

### "Landmarks."

The Revolution was followed by a long period of widespread migration among the Gilman family, when this sturdy English stock filtered through the entire nation, leaving its imprint upon the political, educational, economic and artistic life of the country. It has been impossible to follow all of these family trails. Some of them have been lost in the march of time and the immensity of the land, but others have left enduring landmarks.

Pioneering still had its appeal to those who had benefitted by the hardships of their forefathers. They were now in comparative comfort, but new pastures beckoned alluringly, and thus it was that many Gilmans crossed over into neighboring states. Portland, Maine, was then a thriving city, and it was near there, in the town of Yarmouth, that the Rev. Tristram Gilman built his home in 1771, still known in Portland as the 'Gilman Manse.' On a hill behind the house is "The Ledge" on which a watch used to be kept while the Rev. Tristram preached. The Manse passed out of the family after his death but was bought by his grandson Joseph E. Gilman in 1881 and appropriately furnished with antiques. It is one of the show places of Yarmouth of today.

After the Revolution the region around Mr. Vernon and Hallowell, Maine, was settled by Gilmans from New Hampshire. Nathaniel and his wife, Sarah Branscombe, chose Waterville for their home and raised a very prosperous family there. Their son Nathaniel became a millionaire and his sons were very wealthy in their own right. The Saturday Evening Post once published an article about George Gilman, one of these sons, the founder of the A. and P. Tea Co., and his country home "Black Rock" near Hartford, Conn. Another son, Frazier, carried on various business projects in three states—of him later.



Ephraim Gilman

Ann Crawford

Eliphalet Gilman went from Gilmanton to Hallowell in 1785. His son Ephraim located in Alexandria, Va., before the turn of the century and made a fortune with his merchant ships. He married the lovely English Anne Crawford. A des-

endant, William Douglass Gilman, a prominent manufacturer of Chattanooga, Tenn., is the possessor of two exquisite portraits of Anne and Ephraim Gilman which have recently been restored by a New York artist. Ephraim's nephew, John Stratton Gilman, located in Baltimore where he engaged in the steel business and the iron clad Monitor which sank the Merrimac in the Civil War was a product of the Gilman-Abbott mills. Mrs. D'Arcy Paul and her son <sup>John</sup> Gilman D'Arcy Paul of Baltimore are of this family.

Perhaps the most venturesome journey of all was undertaken in 1788 by Joseph Gilman, Chairman of the Committee of Safety during the Revolution and member of the Governor's Council. He had invested in lands near Marietta, Ohio, and decided to establish a home there. The country was then a wilderness, hundreds of miles from civilization and infested with Indians. With his wife he made the perilous journey and soon became a leader in this land of promise. He later was appointed Judge for the Northwest Territory. His son, Benjamin Ives Gilman, went back to England and returned with his bride to Marietta, Ohio, where they raised a large family, two of whom became outstanding men of their day. Dr. Chandler Robbins Gilman was one of New York's most prominent physicians in the early part of the past century, being Professor of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence in the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. His brother, Winthrop Sargent Gilman, was widely known for the part he played in the famous Lovejoy tragedy which took place in Alton, Ill., about ten years before the Civil War, when feeling ran high on the subject of slavery. The Rev. Lovejoy had been advocating emancipation in his newspaper. His printing press had been destroyed but a new one had been procured by friends and Mr. Gilman allowed it to be stored in his warehouse. When an enraged mob attempted to destroy this one also, a number of citizens gathered in the warehouse to protect it, among them Mr. Gilman. On this memorable night the mob fired the building, destroyed the press and killed Rev. Lovejoy practically in the arms of Mr. Gilman. His warehouse ruined and his business wrecked, he moved his shipping interests to St. Louis where he was most successful. He returned to New York before the war broke out, and engaged in the banking business.

A few years after Joseph Gilman had broken the trail to Marietta, Molly Gilman, the daughter of Theophilus Gilman of Exeter, married Capt. Jonathan Cass and they, too, migrated to Marietta where their son, the famous Gen. Lewis Cass, spent his youth, later to become U.S. Senator, U.S. Ambassador to France, and U.S. Secretary of War.

Another clergyman, Rev. Samuel Gilman, graduated from Harvard in 1811 and two years later became pastor of the Unitarian Church at Charleston, S.C., where he remained until his retirement. He was an author of prominence, many of his religious poems being used in our hymnals of today. His ode, "Fair Harvard," written for the 200th anniversary of the college, is still sung at all Harvard festivals and his "Ode to Freedom" was widely circulated by the N.Y. Tribune during the Civil War.

The War of 1812 had little effect upon the movements of the family. New Englanders were not in sympathy with the party which was responsible for this conflict and few volunteered. However, the State Militia was ordered out with Capt. Nathaniel Gilman at the head of one of the Exeter Companies which included several Gilmans. The campaign was a bloodless one as far as they were concerned.

Going back to New Hampshire, we find other Gilmans moving into Vermont and Canada. In 1939 the picturesque Gilman-Knight farm house at Stanstead, P.Q., Canada, was the scene of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the old homestead. The figure of that valiant gentleman, Capt. John Gilman, its founder, is the outstanding character in the annals of that family. His descendant, Mr.



Frank Hawes of Summerville, Mass., published a most interesting brochure "The Gilman-Knight Farm" in honor of that occasion which contains much family history. Another of his posterity, Charles Gilman Fairman, has written a short history, going back to an earlier Capt. John Gilman, son of Moses the 1st. It is on file in the Newberry Library in Chicago, entitled "Captain John Gilman."

Gov. John Taylor Gilman had one son who had died unmarried. One of his daughters married the Rev. Ichabod Nichols of Portland, Maine. Over a hundred years later her grandson, Dr. John Taylor Gilman Nichols of Boston, married Helen Gilman, grand daughter of Nathaniel Gilman, who was a brother of Gov. John Taylor Gilman; thus were the two families again united. This family is represented today by John Taylor Gilman Nichols, a prominent business man of Boston, whose son, Lieut. Com. John Taylor Gilman Nichols, Jr., took an active part in World War II.



"Gilman Mansion," Brunswick, Me.

About ten years before the Civil War, Charles Jervis Gilman moved from Exeter to Brunswick, Maine. He became a U.S. Senator and was one of the delegates who nominated Abraham Lincoln for President. His beautiful colonial residence, built in 1779 by Mrs. Gilman's grandfather, Capt. John Dunlap and inherited by her, is one of the show places of the state. Its twenty-four rooms are furnished with rare pieces of antique furniture, valuable portraits, the cradle in which Gov. Dunlap's children were rocked, exquisite bric-a-brac, a collection of pewter, crystal chandeliers and gold embossed wall paper from France, and, among other historic relics, a certificate to Nicholas Gilman signed by two presidents, Thomas Jefferson and James Madison. The staircase curves from the first floor to the garret in a graceful unbroken spiral with a wonderfully artistic effect. To wander through its rooms, to which the personality of past presidents clings in some subtle fashion, is like getting a glimpse into the past. The mansion is surrounded by stately elms and lovely formal gardens and an old sun dial standing sentinel over all, once owned by Gov. Dunlap's brother who was Mrs. Gilman's father. A long view of the river adds to the charm of the historic place. Its gracious hostess is the widow of Mr. Gilman's son, Charles Ashburton Gilman.

In this period we read of Arthur Gilman, the architect, who made a reputation in Boston and New York as the designer of the Boston City Hall and Eastern Railway Station, the State Capitol Building at Albany, and many important buildings in New York City.

This country, which was developing so rapidly and apparently growing in strength and prosperity, fostered a terrible cancer at its very heart. This people which had fought for its own freedom from tyranny, had, for a long time tolerated the institution of slavery. The Proclamation of Emancipation by Abraham Lincoln, in whose veins flowed Gilman blood, brought on the war. The Gilman family has cause to be proud of its sons in this conflict as in previous ones. Each

man's record will speak for itself. Perhaps one veteran deserves special mention not only because of his war record but on account of his longevity. Dr. Zeeb Gilman, born in 1841, was a medical student at Dartmouth when the war began and left college to enlist in the Cavalry. He later received his medical degree from Dartmouth and also from the N.Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons. He recently died at Redlands, Calif., at the ripe old age of one hundred and five years, the oldest Dartmouth graduate and the oldest Civil War survivor.

The period between the fight for the preservation of the Union and the early years of the new century was marked by the career of Daniel Colt Gilman, perhaps the most famous member of the family since Gov. John Taylor Gilman and his brother Senator Nicholas. He resigned the Presidency of the U. of California to become the first President of Johns Hopkins University which he organized on entirely original lines, obtaining the most advanced scholars from abroad for post graduate teaching. Its scientific curriculum attracted serious students and it became, in many respects, our foremost seat of learning and research. His daughter Elizabeth Gilman inherited her father's brilliant intellect and independence of thought. She has been in the public eye for many years as a social and political reformer.

Other venturesome young men had gone to Wisconsin and Minnesota before the war, one of whom was the Hon. Charles A. Gilman of Gilmanton, N.H., who identified himself with the development of Minnesota, known as Governor Gilman. He built lumber mills, made roads, assisted in promoting the Great Northern Railway and was a factor in opening up the vast resources of Northwest Minnesota. He was Lieut. Governor and Speaker of the House for many years. His portrait hangs over the great fireplace in the handsome retiring room of the State Capitol at St. Paul. He built a very fine residence at St. Cloud on the banks of the Mississippi River shortly after the war. In later years he gave a portion of the grounds to the city of St. Cloud to be named Hester Park in honor of his wife. A small town grew up near his mill site and he named it Gilmanton in memory of his New England home.

In the neighboring state of South Dakota the colorful figure of Frazier Gilman of Maine stands out in the history of its pioneer days. With little or no experience he established a large cattle ranch in the S.E. corner of the state and erected a great rambling farm house, the materials being hauled by ox team from Lemars, Iowa, 50 miles away. The cattle business flourished and the farm became one of his favorite homes. Today it is the property of his son John's widow, Mrs. Isabella Gilman.

Among the Gilman adventurers who went to the Pacific coast were two cousins, from Meredith, N.H. James Marshall went by way of the Isthmus of Panama in 1863 and bought the "Noble" ranch near Banning, Calif., which to this day is one of the land marks of the country.

John Woodbury Gilman made a fortune and a name for himself at Heppner, Oregon, in the early 70's, dealing in vast tracts of land and developing the cattle and lumber industries. His son operates a large ranch in the same region.

As for the children of Winthrop Gilman, they were a brilliant family. His son Arthur was engaged in banking in New York City previous to the Civil War when he was forced to retire, due to ill health. He named his country home in Lee, Mass., "Glynlynn" after the stronghold of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu. Continuing his work of compiling the Gilman Genealogy, previously begun in New York, he visited Norfolk, England, where he received every courtesy and assistance from our English "Cousins." His Genealogy was published in 1869 and has been a great source of satisfaction to the family. His greatest claim to prominence came from his work in the founding of Radcliffe College at Cambridge, Mass., where he

spent his later years with his second wife, Stella Scott, an authoress whose nom de plume was Marian Vaughn. His only living child, Miss Dorothea Gilman, still resides in Cambridge. His sister, Mrs. Emily Gilman Noyes, also a student of family history, published "Letters and Documents of the Gilman Family" which conveys a vivid picture of the stirring days of her grand parents. Mr. C. P. Noyes, her husband, edited a very elegant volume, "The Gilman-Noyes Ancestry." Benjamin Ives Gilman, a brother, was nationally prominent as a lecturer and an author upon various art subjects. The family continues to the present day as one of great culture.

The lovely old tales of New England, written by Sarah Orne Jewett are still upon our library shelves. They were extremely popular in their day and her name as an authoress will long endure. Sarah was the grand daughter of Nathaniel Gilman, brother of Gov. John Taylor Gilman and Senator Nicholas.

A yearly publication "Who's Who" was instituted during this period and has since circulated throughout the country in educational, business and public institutions as a reference book. It briefly states the parentage, affiliations and achievements of men and women who have won national recognition in various fields of endeavor. From its first inception this catalogue of famous persons has recorded the name of some descendant of the Exeter Gilmans, often several, upon its pages.

Toward the close of the nineteenth century one of the Norfolk Gilmans, Sir Charles Wrackham Gilman, of Norwich, England, was knighted by King George VI for outstanding service to his community. This event was noted in "Who's Who." Thus ended a century which sealed the unity of a great nation. The Gilman family played its part in the national drama with distinction both in peace and in war.

## CHAPTER VIII

### "Family Album."

The 20th Century unfolded itself in a surge of great achievement. Again our family keeps step with the progressive march of science, art and letters. Business itself has become a science, and executives of today must be men of keen mentality and experience, equipped to meet the most ~~exciting~~ <sup>exacting</sup> competition and with a vision of the future to guide their policies. We have such men. Women of today do not hesitate to enter the professions and ask to be judged only upon their merits. We have several outstanding personalities among our Gilman women.

In recent years numerous members of the Hebrew race have come to us from European countries. In some instances their names have somewhat resembled our own. With characteristic shrewdness, the Hebrew earmark has been altered or discarded entirely and the erstwhile Jewish emigrant now thrives under the old honored and borrowed English name of Gilman. To make the transformation complete, his offspring is given a popular Gilman Christian name. Other families have experienced the same compliment. This is a free country and names are not copyrighted, so our disapproval makes little difference. Some of these individuals have proven to be fine citizens and their achievements have won national recognition. Possibly only a Genealogist would take exception to loaning his good name.

The present generation has made wonderful progress in the field of science. Among the most distinguished of the scientists is Prof. Albert Franklin Gilman, author of many treatises on Chemistry and instructor on this subject in several of our colleges. He has been mentioned in "Who's Who" for many years until his recent retirement. Prof. Gilman has written his own family history, replete with family incidents, excerpts from old letters and documents all combined with the skill of a Genealogist and the talent of an author. In a brochure "Captain Nicholas Gilman" he has published the biography of Senator Nicholas Gilman, signer of the Constitution. His son, Albert Franklin Gilman, Jr., is also a Chemist and the author of many scientific works among them "A Dictionary of Chemical Equations" which is widely used. His biography is in "North American Authors."

Another man of science in the field of Botanical research, recognized in "Who's Who," is Prof. Joseph Charles Gilman, son of Rev. James Ward Gilman. He is Professor of Botany at Iowa State University, Iowa.

Prof. Lauren C. Gilman, Ph.D. in Biology from Johns Hopkins, is one of the younger men of Science but has already been mentioned in "American Men of Science." Several of his articles have been published in the Biological Bulletin. He is Associate Professor of Zoology in the University of Florida at Miami.

A noble portrait of Gilman character is the life story of Robbins Gilman, Resident Director of the Settlement House in Minneapolis, Minn. He relinquished a career of great promise in the banking business to work among the underprivileged and he has become a national leader in the work of extending friendship and guidance to foreigners recently come to this, their adopted country.

The first half of the present century has been blotted with the stain on civilization of two world wars. In this simple family story there is no room for the discussion of these international tragedies. In the Genealogical pages of this volume you will read of many of our young Gilmans taking part in these two conflicts. From the lowest ranking private to the highest officer each of them is a hero and may all honor be given them.

The family may well be proud of Bishop Alfred Alonzo Gilman of the Episcopal Church, also honored in "Who's Who." Some years ago he went to China as head of the University at Hankow. When war drove scores back to America, he refused

to leave his post and continued to hold his trust throughout the conflict. His daughter, Doctor Louise Gilman Hutchins, graduated from Harvard Medical College, took her internship in China and later married Dr. Francis S. Hutchins, President of Berea College and brother of Dr. Robert Hutchins of the University of Chicago. Berea is a college for underprivileged students from eight states and operates most successfully under a cooperative system. Dr. Louise holds the position of Diplomate to the National Board of Medical Examiners.

Up on Lake Winnipisaukee, in the heart of New Hampshire, Bradbury Gilman purchased, in 1778, a homestead at Meredith and his descendants have kept it in the family to the present day. It is the summer home of Dr. Florence Gilman, resident physician and Professor of Hygiene at Smith College until her retirement in 1944. Dr. Gilman spends much of her time on the old homestead, one of the beauty spots of the lake. Her cousin, Coburn Gilman, of New York City, is Editor of Travel Magazine, and has edited several other publications.

Lawrence Gilman, nephew of Daniel Coit Gilman, became a very noted person in the field of music. As Musical Critic on the New York Times and as a magazine writer on musical subjects he was unsurpassed. He was particularly well known as an analyst of Wagnerian music. His recent death was mourned by the musical world.

As an eminent architect, Roger Gilman of Boston is honored in "Who's Who." A student in Paris at the Beaux Arts in his younger days, he was later awarded the French Medaille de Reconnaissance. His daughter, Barbara, is a writer of short stories and has recently published a novel, "Pilgrim Image," considered a pronounced success.

A family which has added to the prestige of the Gilman name has been chronicled by the late Rev. Samuel Clark Gilman of California. The story culminates in California where two members of the family have become nationally known. Don Earl Gilman, Vice-President of the American Broadcasting Company, resigned in 1944 to accept the Vice-Presidency of the Western Oil and Gas Association at Los Angeles. He has lectured and spoken on business methods and radio for many years. His son, Page Gilman, is well known as a radio actor, having been associated with the character of Jack in "One Man's Family" since its inception.

Among today's outstanding men in the business world are Col. John Alfred Gilman, retired Army Engineer, William C. Gilman, Engineer of New York City, Russell Taylor Gilman, mechanical engineer and manufacturer of Janesville, Wis., William Douglass Gilman, manufacturer of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Julian S. Gilman, executive, of St. Paul, Minn.

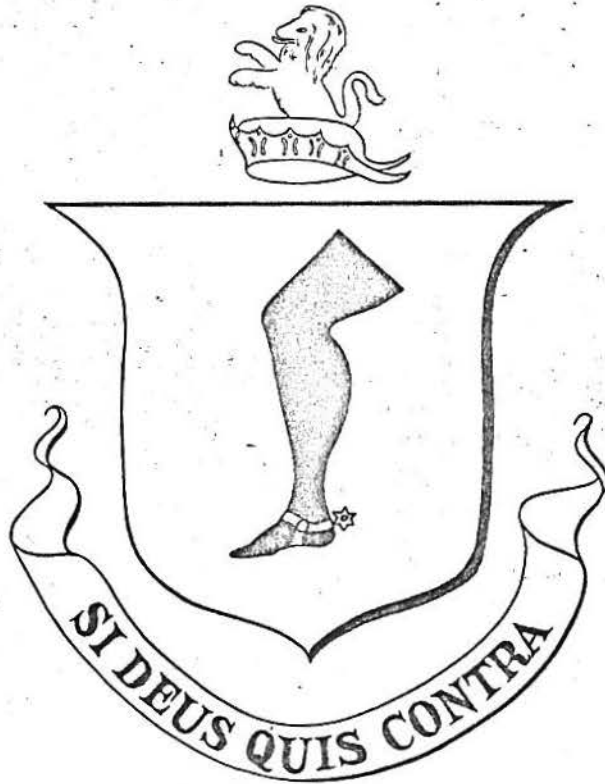
The literary strain which has been manifest throughout the Gilman family in every generation has found a voice in the poems of Ralph Gilman and his sister Elizabeth Barnes. They have been widely published and the following verse by Mrs. Barnes is typical of her beauty of thought.

#### No Need Have I.

No need of minted gold have I, whose eyes  
Have seen the glory of the sun-swept hills,  
Have caught the silver flash of rushing rills,  
The glint of greening fields and opal skies;  
Whose ears have heard the melodies that rise  
From winds and stormy tides—the liquid trills  
Of wild bird notes—the beat of rain that spills  
In cadences where muted music lies.

My soul has felt the rapture of the dawn,  
The hush of night when wheeling stars swing low;  
Has seen the seasons roll in swift design,  
Sensed God in bird and tree, or riding on  
The gale; has walked with Him in sunset's glow,  
And needs no coin, when this rare wealth is mine.  
From Kansas City Poetry Magazine.

"Family Album" has called attention to members of the family who have attained national recognition. There are innumerable others who have been outstanding in community life. It brings a thrill of pride to know that these men and women have carried the traditional Gilman honor and worth down through the ages. Each of us must feel the impetus to uphold the standard set for us back in the days of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu. This little "Story of the Gilmans" is a continued one; some day another author may add other chapters and it remains for the Gilman family to furnish him material worthy of his efforts.



## THE LINCOLN-GILMAN ANCESTRY

By Clarence A. Torrey

In 1909 the Houghton-Mifflin Company published "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," by Lee and Hutchinson, who presented evidence that Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., was a son of Edward Lincoln of Hingham, England. In spite of their best efforts, they were unable to find any information concerning Edward's wife. Their search for the baptismal record of Thomas, Edward's son, was also unsuccessful. The late Col. Charles E. Banks, in his article "The Emigrant Ancestor and Ancestress of Abraham Lincoln" (N.Y. Gen. and Biographical Record, Vol. 60, pp. 115-117) made very important additions to the records published by Messrs. Lea and Hutchinson. While in England Col. Banks found evidence that Edward Lincoln's wife was named Bridget and that their son Thomas was baptized Nov. 27, 1601. The purpose of this paper is to supply Bridget's family name and to mention some of her relatives.

Strange as it may seem the records which identify Bridget are here in New England. In the N.E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 15, pp. 25-21, is a copy of a record of persons who came from Hingham, England, and towns adjacent. On page 25 is the following: "1633. Also Nicholas Jacob and his wife and their two children, and their cozen Thomas Lincoln, weaver, came from old Hingham, and settled in this Hingham." This proves that Thomas Lincoln was single in 1633 and that he was related to Nicholas Jacob or to his wife, being called "cozen" or as we would say, "nephew." In the Am. Genealogist, Vol. 11, p. 138, evidence was offered that Mary, wife of Nicholas Jacob, was a sister of Edward Gilman, from Hingham, England, an early settler at Hingham, Mass. Thomas Lincoln, who came to New England with Nicholas Jacob and his wife, received grants of several tracts in Hingham, Mass. He gave one of these tracts, containing about half an acre, to Edward Gilman, who is called his "Uncle" in the gift record. (Hingham Proprietors Grants of Land, book A, folio 58). Thomas Lincoln is identified thus as a nephew both of Edward Gilman and of Nicholas Jacob's wife. It is clear from the evidence here given that Bridget, mother of Thomas Lincoln, was a sister of Edward Gilman and of Mary Gilman, wife of Nicholas Jacob.

Thomas Lincoln was an older brother of Samuel Lincoln, ancestor of Abraham Lincoln. As no evidence has been found that Edward Lincoln, their father, had a second wife, it may be accepted as reasonably certain that Bridget Gilman was also Samuel's mother. The baptism of Bridget Gilman has not been found. Her eldest child was baptised in 1601. This implies her marriage took place about 1600 and that she was born about 1582. The Gilman line, then, is as follows:

1. Edward Gilman of Caston, England, m. June 21, 1550, Rose Rysse.
2. Edward Gilman, bapt. Apr. 20, 1557.
3. Bridget Gilman, b. abt. 1582, m. Edward Lincoln.

Her brother, Edward, the Emigrant, b. 1587, emigrated to America.

### CORRECTED ANCESTRY of EDWARD the EMIGRANT as stated by Mr. Clarence Torrey, Genealogist, Dorchester, Mass.

#### FIRST GENERATION

1. Edward Gilman (2), b. abt. 1525, Caston, Eng.; m. June 22, 1550, Rose Rysse at Caston. They had 4 sons and 5 daughters (Margaret, Katherine, Rose, Johe and Elizabeth). By his will he left a large estate to be divided between his children. His widow remarried in 1578. The Parish Register did not begin until 1539.

#### SECOND GENERATION

##### Sons of Edward Gilman (1) and Rose Rysse

Born in Caston, Norfolk, England

2. John, was left a mansion and lands in Caston. No further record.
3. Edward (6), bapt. Apr. 20, 1557; wife's name not known. He was the father of Edward the Emigrant (7), instead of Robert, his brother, as stated in the records of Samuel Hayhoe Le Neve Gilman. The late Charles E. Banks, Genealogist, discovered a deposition made by Edward the Emigrant in 1637 at the age of 50, shortly before he left England, referring to his father as Edward. An incomplete list of children is furnished by Mr. Torrey, Genealogist.
4. Robert, bapt. 1559, buried Mch. 6, 1631, Caston; wife Mary ———. He inherited lands from his father. He has descendants in England and also in Canada, not to be confused with the Belgian Gilmans who have also settled in Canada.
5. Lawrence, bapt. Nov. 3, 1561; d. 1629; m. 1588, Elizabeth James. They had Leonard and Edward who had descendants.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Edward Gilman (3) wife's name not known

6. **Bridget**, b. abt. 1582; m. Edward Lincoln and had Samuel and Thomas (the weaver) who emigrated to America with his aunt, Mrs. Mary Gilman Jacob (Mrs. Nicholas Jacob) in 1633 locating in Hingham, Mass.

7. **Edward the Emigrant** (11), bapt. 1587, Hingham, Eng.; d. 1654, Exeter, N.H.; m. Mary Clark and emigrated to America in 1623, locating in Hingham, Mass. — 1638

Mary bapt. Aug. 6, 1615; Edward bapt. Dec. 26, 1617; Sarah bapt. Jan. 19, 1622; Lydia, b. 1619; John, b. Jan. 10, 1624; Moses, bapt. Mch. 11, 1630.

8. **John**, m. Ann Guerne, Oct. 1, 1636, Hingham, Eng., and had John, bapt. Feb. 17, 1638, and Charles, bapt. May 12 1642. These boys came to America and were in N.H. for a short time. John m. Elizabeth Goddard of Dover, N.H., in 1662. In 1663 he and Charles settled in Piscataway, N.J. Mr. Clarence Torrey, the Genealogist, is a descendant of Charles and has a complete record of this family.

9. **Margaret**, bapt. Aug. 1, 1602, and **Sarah**, b. Aug. 4, 1603, Hingham, Eng. No record.

10. **Mary**, m. Nicholas Jacob, Hingham, Eng., and emigrated to America with her husband, two small children, and her nephew Thomas Lincoln. (See the Lincoln-Gilman Ancestry, p. —.)

NOTE. The "History of the Gillman or Gilman Family" by Alexander W. Gilman of London, England, gives many other pedigrees of the descendants of the first Edward Gilman and Rose Rysse who were married at Caston in 1550.

\* \* \* \* \*

From this point we take up the Genealogy of the three sons of Edward the Emigrant.

GILMANTON BRANCH (Edward)

11. **Edward** (12), eldest son of Edward the Emigrant; bapt. Dec. 26, 1617, Hingham, Eng.; d. 1653 at sea; m. abt. 1646 at Ipswich, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Richard Smith of Ipswich, Mass., who presented them with a place in that town. Edward later sold this to his own father, having moved to Exeter in 1647, where he obtained rights to erect and operate saw mills. In 1651 he had upon the stocks a vessel of about 50 tons burden, probably for the export of lumber along the coast. He was active, enterprising and judicious and immediately became a popular and leading citizen. Grants of land were repeatedly made to him, the last of which was on May 10, 1652, which was the same day his father and young brother Moses were accepted as townsmen. In 1653 Edward went to England for mill gearing and was lost at sea. His business was taken over by his brother John, and his family, consisting of his wife and three small sons, were cared for by both of his brothers. It is not known how long his wife survived him. His father died a short time later.

Children of Edward Gilman (11) and Elizabeth Smith

12. **Edward** (15), b. 1648, Exeter, N.H.; d. 1692, Exeter; m. Dec. 20, 1674, Abigail Maverick, dau. of Antipas Maverick who d. in Exeter 1678. Administration of his estate was granted to Edward and Abigail, who inherited the considerable property. The Mavericks were an English family, prominent in Boston in the very early days, of whom U.S. Senator Maury Maverick, Texan statesman and author, is a present day descendant. Although but six years old at his father's tragic death, Edward was evidently well cared for. He, himself, died when his eldest son was only 17. His will reads "I do appoint my Hon. Uncle, Capt. John Gilman, Jonathan Thing, Moses Leavitt and John Folsom, Overseers."

13. **John** (20), b. 1650, Exeter; m. May 31, 1675, Grace York, dau. of Richard York of Dover, N.H. He was apparently living in 1690, but probably died before 1698. According to a record he was 27 in 1677 and was called "Junior." At that time he was doing business for his "Uncle" Moses, by whom he seems to have been brought up. The parentage of several children lies between him and his brother Daniel.

14. **Daniel** (20), b. 1652, Exeter; d. abt. 1683, Exeter; m. abt. 1673-4, Alice, who was probably the sister of Phillip Cartee, whose wife was Elizabeth York, sister of Grace who m. Daniel's brother John. Daniel refers in 1680 to "My Uncle John Gilman, Esq." who undoubtedly assisted his mother in caring for her sons. After Daniel's death at the age of 31, his wife Alice m. his cousin Nehemiah Leavitt of Hingham, Mass., son of Sarah Gilman Leavitt, Daniel's aunt. In 1680 both Grace and Alice Gilman were mentioned in connection with the erection of a new gallery for the women in Rev. Dudley's church. The parentage of several children lies between him and his brother John.

Children of Edward Gilman (12) and Abigail Maverick

15. **Edward** (25), b. Oct. 20, 1675; d. 1748-9, Exeter; m. Abigail Folsom, b. 1678, dau. of Deacon John Folsom. He was but 17 when his father died and could not



inherit the property willed to him until he became of age. It is possible that he was the lad mentioned in Daniel Cushing's memorandum book as an apprentice who ran away from the home of Daniel and Lydia Gilman Cushing at Hingham, Mass., as he was their nephew. Edward was later one of the original grantees of Gilmanton and layed out the first 40 acre lots, but died before the actual settlement of the place. He left valuable bequests of property to his four sons and one daughter.

16. Antipas, b. Feb. 2, 1677; d. Feb. 27, 1677, Exeter, N.H.

17. Maverick (30), b. Apr. 11, 1681; m. 1st June 16, 1702, Sarah Mayo of Newbury, Mass.; 2nd, Sarah Dudley.

18. Abigail, b. abt. 1678; m. Capt. Jonathan Thing, son of Jonathan Thing, Sr., and Mary Gilman, dau. of Hon. John Gilman. Capt. Thing was b. 1678, d. 1720.  
Children (Thing)— 1. Jonathan III. 2. Edward. 3. Annah. 4. Mary. 5. Abigail.  
6. Elizabeth. 7. Sarah.

19. Catherine, b. Apr. 6, 1679, Exeter; m. Nathaniel Ladd, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gilman Ladd (803-1) dau. of Hon. John Gilman. Nathaniel Ladd built the historic Ladd-Gilman House which is now owned by the Order of Cincinnati of Exeter.

Children (Ladd)— 1. Nathaniel. 2. Daniel. 3. Edward. 4. Josiah. 5. Elias.

After the death of Catherine, Nathaniel Ladd m. Mercy Hilton and had Paul and Dudley.

#### NOTE

Two Genealogists, Prof. A. F. Gilman of Chicago, Ill., and Mr. Clarence Torrey of Dorchester, Mass., have made exhaustive research in regard to 5 young men whose names were William, Stephen, Cartee, Jacob and Daniel Gilman. They agree that the only possible parentage of these boys lies between John and Daniel Gilman, sons of Edward Gilman and Elizabeth Smith. There were no other Gilmans in Exeter at that time except cousins whose parentage was definitely known. Hence we enter them as follows,—

#### John Gilman (13) and Grace York

Children of or

#### Daniel Gilman (14) and Alice (Cartee ?)

20. William, b. abt. 1675, Exeter. Witnessed his Uncle Moses' will together with Cartee Gilman, his brother or cousin, Jan. 12, 1701. No further record.

21. Stephen, b. abt. 1677, Exeter. First mentioned as a soldier in 1695-6; received a grant of land in 1697. He was killed by Indians in 1712. Bell's Hist. of Exeter gives an account of a previous escape of Stephen and his brother Jacob when Stephen had his horse shot under him. Administration of his estate was granted to Cartee, "his brother." No evidence of his having married, but it was possible.

22. Daniel, b. abt. 1678, Exeter. He was mentioned in 1710 in raids against the Indians with his brother Cartee. No further record.

23. Cartee (33), b. abt. 1680; d. 1753, Exeter; m. Hannah Towle dau. of Joshua Towle. Was a witness to his Uncle Moses' will in 1701 with William Gilman, his brother or cousin. From 1736 to 1750 he taught in the Exeter schools, being at the head of the Grammar School for several years. Between 1702 and 1746 he was witness to 14 wills, appraised 7 estates and was surety of 6 wills in Exeter and vicinity. He served in several raids against the Indians and was a subscriber to the erection of the church steeple in Exeter. His name, Cartee, probably indicates his mother's maiden name.

24. Jacob (37), b. abt. <sup>1682</sup>1682, Exeter; d. between 1740 and 1743 at Kingston, N.H. He m. Sept. 1, 1704, Mary Ladd, dau. of Nathaniel Ladd and Elizabeth Gilman (803-3). On Mch. 17, 1702, he was one of the 17 grantees of land in Kingston, not far from Exeter, and is mentioned as one of its founders. In 1725 the church list of Rev. Ward Clark gives the family of Jacob as the only ones of that name in Kingston at the time. He was known as Captain. In 1707 he and his brother Stephen barely escaped death by the Indians and in 1710 he was captured and taken to Canada with Phillip Huntoon. After two years they purchased their freedom by building a saw mill for the Governor after the English method. He returned to Kingston and raised a large family. He left a substantial estate, his brother Cartee being witness to his will.

#### Children of Edward Gilman (15) and Abigail Folsom

25. Edward, b. abt. 1703; was living in 1748 when he inherited land and money from his father who died that year. No further record.

26. Antipas (46), b. 1705, Exeter; d. 1793, Gilmanton, N.H.; m. Lydia Thing and lived in Brentwood, moving to Gilmanton in his old age. She was the dau. of

Saml. Thing and Abigail Gilman (810-6). Four of her sisters also married Gilmans. Antipas took part in an expedition against Crown Point, taken captive by the Indians and carried to Canada in 1757. He eventually returned to Exeter.

27. Dr. Jonathan. He probably m. Hannah Leavitt. Was paid for attending sick soldiers in the Revolution. Was appointed guardian in 1763 for his brother Maverick, who became feeble minded in his old age.

28. Maverick, m. widow Susan Rogers; Sept. 7, 1736, and resided in Brentwood. The wife of Maverick Gilman was mentioned as a school teacher in 1737 at Exeter.

29. Mary, m. Capt. James Robinson, Dec. 27, 1732, Exeter.

Children of Maverick Gilman (17) and 1. Sarah Mayo, 2. Sarah Dudley

30. Abigail, b. Jan. 1703-4; Sarah; Mary; Samuel; no record.

31. Joseph (54), b. Sept. 5, 1705. m. Feb. 1, 1728, Hannah Collins

32. Capt. Jonathan (55), b. Aug. 10, 1713, Exeter; m. May 12, 1737, Elizabeth Sanborn, dau. of William Sanborn. He was called Captain and died in 1775 or 1776.

Children of Cartee Gilman (23) and Hannah Towle

33. Caleb (62), b. abt. 1707; was administrator of his father's will and is mentioned in it with his brother Cartee; also referred to in deeds and is sometimes confused with his cousin Caleb, son of the first Caleb (1444).

34. Cartee, (63), b. abt. 1709; mentioned in his father's will as surety in connection with his brother Caleb.

35. Daniel, was deeded land from his father in 1748. He had a dau. Dolly, born in that year in Exeter. No further record.

36. William; died before 1752 as deeds refer to his widow, Mary, transferring lands given him by his father in 1748 in Kingston, where he lived.

Children of Jacob Gilman (24) and Mary Ladd

37. Daniel (65), b. Aug. 7, 1705, Kingston, N.H.; d. 1797; m. Apr. 22, 1730, Hannah Colcord, b. 1702, d. 1795. His name appears on several Kingston records.

38. John (67), b. Mch. 15, 1707, Kingston, N.H.; m. Dec. 18, 1735, Sarah Stevens, dau. of Samuel Stevens of Exeter.

39. Stephen (74), b. Aug. 9, 1713, d. 1758; m. July 1, 1742, Mary French, dau. of Nathaniel French. Stephen was probably named for his uncle who was killed by Indians.

40. Jacob (76) b. Kingston, N.H.; d. July 7, 1757; m. May 4, 1742, Abigail Moody. He inherited the home place in Kingston and considerable adjoining land. He was drowned in Great Pond, leaving his widow and 8 sons.

41. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 22, 1709, Kingston, N.H.; m. Jan. 18, 1727, Phineas Bachelor. Children (Bachelor)—1. Stephen, b. 1728. 2. Mary, b. 1729. 3. Daniel and Elizabeth, d. young.

42. Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1715, Kingston; m. David Moody, June 12, 1733, had (Moody)—

1. Sarah. 2. Mary. 3. David. 4. John, who was a Rev. officer. His father died when he was young and he was brought up by his uncle, Daniel Gilman (37). In his old age he m. Daniel's dau. Hannah, widow of Dr. Amos Gale (66).

43. Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1720; m. Apr. 26, 1739, Samuel Stevens, son of Saml' Stevens Sr. and brother of Sarah who m. Abigail's brother John.

44. Nathaniel, b. May 25, 1726.

45. Dorothy, died June 7, 1735, of a deadly throat distemper which took 115 victims in about a year, most of them children. A German medical work stated that the first record of this specific disease was in Kingston, N.H.

Children of Antipas Gilman, Sr. (26) and Lydia Thing

Born in Brentwood, N.H.

46. Abigail, no record. She was probably named after her grandmother Abigail.

47. Col. Antipas (80), b. July 15, 1730; d. Gilmanton Feb. 28, 1801; m. 1st Joanna, dau. of Capt. John Gilman (1507); 2nd Mary, widow of Jeremiah Gilman (1446) who had two children by her first husband, Ezekiel and Mary (1635). Antipas had 8 children, all by his 1st wife who d. 1773. He was most active in the development of Gilmanton and instrumental in the organization of the Academy. The town chose him as its delegate to the third convention for the cause of liberty, which convened at Exeter. He was a tireless worker in the Revolution, though too old for active service. A record states that he lost a horse on the "Alarm" at Concord. His descendants are eligible to membership in S.A.R. and D.A.R. He was

buried in the graveyard which he laid out in 1773 for the Gilman family.

48. Samuel (85), b. Mch. 8, 1732; d. May 7, 1776 of Camp Fever; m. Hannah Tilton, b. 1730. He moved to Gilmanton in 1762, being the fifth family to settle there. The first town meeting was held at his house, July 31, 1766.

49. Edward (90), b. abt. 1734. He bought the Proprietor's grist mill in 1770 and built a saw mill which he operated for many years until he became blind, when he went to live with his children in Walden, Vt. The mill was later known as Gutterson's mill.

50. Jonathan (92), b. Dec. 24, 1743; d. May 27, 1821, Gilmanton; m. Priscilla Elkins, b. 1746, and resided in Gilmanton. He signed the Assn. Test Paper.

51. Deborah, m. Winthrop Gilman (1462); d. 1775. They had 9 children. After her death he m. Betsey Mitchell Folsom.

52. Benjamin (95), b. Oct. 18, 1747; d. Oct. 1, 1804; m. Apr. 21, 1774, Elizabeth Ladd, b. 1754, dau. of Elias Ladd son of Nathaniel Ladd and Catherine Gilman (19). Benjamin was a Deacon and lived in Gilmanton.

53. Nathaniel.

Child of Joseph Gilman (31)

Name of wife not known.

54. Joseph (98), b. Exeter; later resided in Gilmanton and m. a Miss Piper.

Children of Capt. Jonathan Gilman (32) and Elizabeth Sanborn

Born in Exeter, N.H.

55. Eliphalet (100), b. Apr. 11, 1745; d. Hallowell, Me., 1824; m. Apr. 1767, Joanna Lougee, dau. of John Lougee. They settled in Gilmanton where all of their children were born except the youngest. In 1785 he was one of the early settlers in Hallowell, Maine, and took an important part in the affairs of the town. His wife died Oct. 12, 1810, and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Fowle, dau. of John and Alice Odlin of Exeter.

56. Jotham (105), b. Sept. 16, 1747; d. Mch. 4, 1819, Gilmanton; m. Jan. 22, 1770, Sally Lougee, sister of Joanna who m. his brother Eliphalet. She d. 1820. They moved to Gilmanton in 1773. He signed the Assn. Test Paper.

57. Edwin (112) often called Edward; m. Olive Light; lived in Gilmanton.

58. Jonathan, b. 1752; d. 1832; m. Gilmanton, 1777, Keziah Spokesfield. He enlisted in the Revolution 1775 at Gilmanton; reenlisted 1776. Exeter; was discharged at Bunker Hill with the rank of Sergeant. Was a signer of the Assn. Test Paper and received a pension. No record of children.

59. Betsey (Elizabeth), b. Aug. 19, 1741; m. abt. 1759 as his 2nd wife, Josiah Gilman (1505) son of Capt. John Gilman. Josiah d. 1775 and she m. Paul Jewett of Exeter and died before 1796.

60. William (115), b. 1757; d. 1826, Freedom, Me.; m. June 15, 1780, Anna Thomas, b. 1762. Lived in Gilmanton several years, later moving to Maine, living in Searsmont and Freedom, where he died. This data was given in his and his brother Jonathan's application for pensions, both of which were granted.

61. Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1742.

Child of Caleb Gilman (33)

Wife's name unknown

62. Caleb, Jr., b. abt. 1730, Exeter; d. 1770; m. Sarah——. They had 3 children, Sarah, b. Mch 9, 1755; Cartee, b. Feb. 12, 1758; Mary, Feb. 22, 1761. There are no available records of this family who probably did have descendants.

Children of Cartee Gilman, Jr. (34)

Wife's name unknown

63. Cartee III, b. 1736. He was a Rev. soldier; reported missing in 1770, age 40, at Hubbardton, Vt.; was later listed in 1781; was probably the father of Abigail, born to Cartee Gilman, 1762, Exeter. No further record.

64. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1727; m. James Gordon, son of Jonathan, and had William (Gordon) and probably Mehitable who m. John Gilman 3rd, son of Capt. John (1506). Elizabeth died before 1756 and her husband married again.

Children of Daniel Gilman (37) and Hannah Colcord

65. Daniel, b. Kingston, N.H.; m. Phoebe Rollins of Exeter and had Sarah, b. Oct 15, 1752. Refers to no. 35

66. Hannah, b. May 17, 1749, Kingston, N.H.; m. Dr. Amos Gale, Nov. 12, 1765, member of the Committee of Safety during the Revolution. She m. 2nd at the age of 73, Capt. John Moody, age 83. He was her cousin and brought up in her home.

Children of John Gilman (38) and Sarah Stevens  
Born in Kingston, N.H.

67. Nicholas (116), b. abt. 1736; m. Elizabeth Thing of N.H. He is mentioned in N.H. Probate records as the son of John Gilman. He resided in Raymond, N.H., and was the father of 9 sons who had a large posterity. A number of them moved to Vermont where his wife is buried with her son Nicholas.

68. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 10, 1738. Dolly, b. 1748; died young.

69. Nathaniel, bapt. Apr. 5, 1741; m. Hannah Dudley of Brentwood, 1762, Kingston. They moved to Washington Plantation, Me., now Mt. Vernon, and were among the early settlers there. For his family, consult Mt. Vernon, Me., records.

70. John, bapt. May 12, 1745; had the homestead on the Brentwood, Kingston line.

71. Samuel Stevens (125), bapt. Dec. 9, 1750; m. Elizabeth Dudley of Exeter, dau. of Jos. Dudley and grand dau. of Lieut. James Dudley. He owned considerable property and built the house in which they raised their 12 children and which was destroyed by fire in 1933. Prof. Albert F. Gilman, Ph.D., of Chicago, one of his descendants, has a collection of many interesting accounts, deeds and records which show that he was not only a tailor of considerable skill but also a farmer, the owner and operator of a saw mill and a man of affairs. These comprehensive records convey a picture of early American life.

72. Sarah, b. 1752. Daniel, bapt. Jan. 1743. Phineas, b. Aug. 1755, twin of Dolly.

73. Dolly, b. Aug. 24, 1755, twin, d. Oct. 21, 1849; m. David Sanborn of Kingston.

Children of Stephen Gilman (39) and Mary French  
Born in Kingston, N.H.

74. Jacob, b. Mch. 1743. Stephen, bapt. May 1746. Daniel, b. Nov. 1747.

75. Dorothy, b. Oct. 26, 1749. Mary, b. June 18, 1752.

Children of Jacob Gilman, Jr., (40) and Abigail Moody

76. John Moody, b. Feb. 1742-3. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 1745.

77. Jacob, b. Oct. 1747. Samuel, b. Oct. 1749. Jonathan, b. Aug. 1754.

78. Stephen (137), b. Aug. 24, 1757; d. 1830, Unity, N.H.; served in the Revolution as private in Capt. John Marcy's Company and in Col. Reed's Regiment in which he may have been an officer. He m. 1st Anne Huntoon and had 9 ch.; 2nd Sept. 1793, Dorothy Clough, Unity, N.H., said to have had 12 ch. He was a farmer.

79. Jeremiah, b. 1762; d. Aug. 1844, Unity, N.H.; m. 1830, Sally Clough, Unity, a 2nd m. He served 3 years in the Revolution; lived in Piermont, Linn and Unity.

Children of Col. Antipas Gilman (47) and Joanna Gilman  
Born in Brentwood, N.H.

80. Jonathan (143), b. 1753; d. 1809, Gilmanton, N.H.; m. 1st Betsey Maloon; 2nd Charity Downs, June 26, 1799, Gilmanton. He was a signer of the Assn. Test paper.

81. Dudley, b. Nov. 1755. Lydia, bapt. Nov. 1761. Hannah. Joanna.

82. Alice, b. Sept. 10, 1758; m. Dec. 28, 1775, Samuel Gilman (1520) thus uniting the 3 branches of the family. Her grandmother Lydia (807) being the dau. of Hon. John Gilman; her father a descendant of Edward who was lost at sea, her husband a grandson of Moses and her mother (1507) the dau. of Capt. John Gilman.

83. Abigail, m. Winthrop Gilman (1566) Aug. 21, 1788, at Belmont.

84. Betsey, m. Dec. 24, 1757, Isaac Morrill. Children (Morrill)—

1. Sarah, b. 1788; m. Jeremiah Hackett. Their dau. Mrs. Cora Jordan (Mrs. Chas. C. Jordan) of Portland, Me., had D.A.R. record 88973.

2. Mary, m. James Clifford; had Mary Jane (Mrs. Jas. Gurney), Underhill, Vt.

3. Benjamin, b. 1765; m. Lydia Gilman (92).

Children of Samuel Gilman (48) and Hannah Tilton  
Born in Brentwood and Gilmanton, N.H.

85. Capt. Samuel; enlisted in 1776 with Capt. Moody and marched under Washington to N.Y. He was a farmer on "Meetinghouse Hill" near Laconia. Born in Brentwood, he moved with his parents to Gilmanton in 1772.

86. John. Betsey. Peter. Hannah. All b. in Brentwood, N.H.  
 87. Levi (147), b. Aug. 3, 1764, Gilmanton, N.H.; m. Mary Connor and had a large family. He was a farmer on "Meetinghouse Hill," Gilmanton, near Laconia.  
 88. Lydia. Nathaniel. Anna. David. Dorothy. All b. in Gilmanton, N.H.  
 89. Mehitabel (Hitty) b. abt. 1776; m. Thomas Sanborn in 1796 and had Abijah (Sanborn), b. 1797. She died soon after his birth. Mr. Thomas Sanborn of Wellesville, N.W. is her great, great, grandson.

Children of Edward Gilman (49) and \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born in Gilmanton, N.H.

90. David (150), b. 1770; m. Feb. 29, 1796, Hannah Folsom at New Durham, N.H. They moved to Walden, Vt., where their children were born. He and his wife died at Centerville, N.Y., and were buried in a very old cemetery, now very much neglected.  
 91. Noah, b. 1776; d. 1852; m. July 5, 1804, Esther Keyes of Rumney, N.H., who was b. 1780; d. 1864. Noah and his wife are buried in the old cemetery at Centerville, N.Y., together with Edward, b. 1806, d. 1864, and his wife and children, probably their son and family.

Children of Jonathan Gilman (50) and Priscilla Elkins  
 Born in Gilmanton, N.H.

92. Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1771; m. June 10, 1795, Benjamin Morrill (84), b. 1765, son of Isaac Morrill. Children (Morrill)—  
 1. Micajah. 2. Mary. 3. Eunice. 4. Dr. Edw. Gilman.  
 93. Josiah. Mehitabel, b. 1775; d. 1850. Mary, b. 1778, d. Dec. 25, 1787.  
 94. Deborah. Ruth, b. 1787; d. May 10, 1847.

Children of Benjamin Gilman (52) and Elizabeth Ladd  
 (Born in Belmont (Gilmanton), N.H.)

95. Benjamin (158), b. Oct. 5, 1780; m. Dolly Jewell, Belmont, Feb. 5, 1801.  
 96. Nathaniel, b. June 8, 1784; m. Polly Moody, Oct. 5, 1807; was living in Concord in 1871.  
 97. Betty. b. 1786 Judith. *b. Nov. 1794*

Children of Joseph Gilman (54) and Miss Piper  
 Born in Gilmanton, N.H.

98. Rebecca, m. Moses Page of Gilmanton.  
 99. Joseph (159), m. Love D. Rowell, Jan. 12, 1797.

Children of Eliphalet Gilman (55) and Joanna Lougee  
 Born in Gilmanton, N.H., except the last

100. Gideon (162), b. Mch. 29, 1770; d. Hallowell, Me., Mch. 1845; m. 1st Nancy Hilton, July, 1800, Hallowell, Me., by whom he had one child; 2nd Lois White 1812. He was mentioned in the Hist. of Hallowell as one of the notable personages of the wealthy and aristocratic congregation of the Old South Church.  
 101. Eliphalet, b. Feb. 17, 1768. Nancy, b. 1772. Lucy, b. 1774. Theresa, b. 1776.  
 102. Ephraim (167), b. July 12, 1778; d. Washington, D.C., 1853; m. June 20, 1805, Anne Crawford of England, in Alexandria, Va., where he located when a young man. He was a wealthy merchant owning ships which traded in southern ports. His warehouse and schooner of flour were burned by the British in the War of 1812. The portraits of this distinguished couple, painted in Alexandria over a hundred years ago, are now in the possession of their descendant, William Douglass Gilman of Chattanooga, Tenn. (433). Miss Emily M. Hayes of Arlington, Va., a great, great grand daughter, has, among other heirlooms, an old account book of Ephraim's, 1808-19, and a diary kept by Anne, 1843-46, in Alexandria.  
 103. Zadok, b. Dec. 15, 1783; was in business with his brother Ephraim.  
 104. Ezra, b. Aug. 1780, was unm. Sarah, b. Apr. 1786, in Gilmanton, N.H.

Children of Jotham Gilman (56) and Sally Lougee  
 Born in Gilmanton, N.H.

105. Polly, m. Abraham Brown of Readfield, Me.  
 106. Cotton (174), m. 1st Dec. 4, 1798, Deborah Ross; 2nd Polly Fogg. He was a merchant and innkeeper in Gilmanton, N.H.  
 107. Joseph (176), b. Aug. 9, 1775; m. Nov. 14, 1798, Sally Fogg, b. 1771.  
 108. Sally, m. Benjamin Dearborn of Plymouth, N.H.

109. Betsey, m. Ebenezer, son of John Gilman (1694).

110. Alice, m. Joseph Smith.

111. Abigail, m. Beriah Davis.

Children of Edwin Gilman (57) and Olive Light

Born in Gilmanton, N.H.

112. Joanna. Ebenezer. Polly. Hannah. Betsey. Joseph, William.

113. James (181), was a Deacon; m. Jan. 9, 1822, Eunice Parsons of Gilmanton.

114. Eliphalet F. (182), b. 1792; d. Feb. 18, 1873, Gilmanton; m. 1st Betsey Otis; 2nd Nancy Cilly; 3rd Lydia Gilman (1715).

Children of William Gilman (60) and Anna Thomas

These children were probably born in Gilmanton and moved to Maine.

115. Jonathan Thomas, b. 1770, d. young Jonathan Perkins, b. 1782.

David, b. 1783. Sally and Nancy, twins, b. 1785. Abigail, b. 1788.

Susanna, b. 1790. Smith, b. 1792. Elizabeth, b. 1795. Polly. Agnes.

Children of Nicholas Gilman (67) and Elizabeth Thing

Born in Raymond, N.H.

116. Jonathan (184), b. May 31, 1763; m. 1786, Susannah Dudley; lived in Raymond, N.H., until 1794-5, when he moved to Vershire, Vt. He also lived in E. Calais with his son John, where his wife died 1817.

117. Phineas (195), b. Oct. 25, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1836, Raymond, N.H.; m. Ruth Brown of Poplin, N.H., who d. 1860, age 90. He was a Selectman and a Representative

118. Abigail, b. 1766, d. young. Joseph Warren, b. 1777, d. young.

119. Zebulon (209), b. June, 1768; d. May 24, 1834, Chelsea, Vt.; m. Feb. 2, 1797, Hannah Kendrick of Deerfield, N.H., who d. 1834. They moved to Chelsea Vt., abt. 1800.

120. Edward (215), b. Mch. 10, 1770; d. Mch. 15, 1840, Strafford, Vt.; m. Feb. 10, 1799, Polly (Mary) Kendrick, Deerfield. They resided in Strafford, Vt.

121. John (220), b. Feb. 11, 1772; d. Aug. 2, 1855, Vershire, Vt.; m. 1776, Sarah (Sally) Gilman of N.H. who d. 1849, Vershire. John Gilman built a log cabin in the Vermont wilderness which developed into a 640 acre farm, remaining in the family for many years.

122. Levi (225), b. Dec. 10, 1775; m. Dec. 14, 1809, Sarah Meader at Gilford, where they resided. Their children remained in N.H.

123. Joseph Warren 2nd (228), b. Aug. 23, 1779; m. Mch. 1809, Nancy Sanborn at Hardwick, Vt. They lived in Calais, Vt.

124. Nicholas, b. Jan. 2, 1785; he lived in Strafford, Vt., where he is buried.

Children of Samuel Stevens Gilman (71) and Elizabeth Dudley

125. Dudley (229), b. Sept. 13, 1773, Exeter, N.H.; m. abt. 1794, Sarah Garnet, and moved to Fairfax (Albion), Me., when a young man.

126. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1775, Exeter, N.H.; m. John Dudley, bro. of Caleb and Gilman Dudley. Children (Dudley)—

1. Sarah. 2. Benjamin. 3. John. 4. Gilman. 5. Joanna. 6. Mary. 7. James. 8. Lovina.

127. Stephen (232), b. Apr. 5, 1777, Raymond, N.H.; d. 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Polly Stain, sister of Anna (129). He was a selectman and Postmaster of Mt. Vernon, Me.

128. Mary, b. July 19, 1779, Exeter, N.H.; m. Caleb Dudley, bro. of John and Gilman.

129. Joseph (238), b. July 29, 1781, Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. 1829; m. Dec. 30, 1802, Anna Stain, sister of Polly (127). Was a Sgt. in Col Sweet's Regiment, War of 1812. In 1824 he built the house known as the Gilman homestead, which his son, Albert Gallatin Gilman occupied later. His death was caused by the kick of a horse.

130. John H., b. June 6, 1784, Mt. Vernon, Me.; was a successful business man in Baltimore, Md.; was not married.

131. Samuel, b. Apr. 25, 1786, Mt. Vernon, Me.; m. Sarah Beckler and moved away from Mt. Vernon. No further record.

132. Joanna, b. Apr. 30, 1788, Mt. Vernon; m. Gilman Dudley, brother of Caleb and John, abt. 1810.

133. Susanna, b. Nov. 10, 1790, Mt. Vernon, Me., was Elizabeth's twin; m. John Greeley and lived in the "Gilman Homestead." Children (Greely)—  
Evelyn, John, Timothy, Horace, Susanne, Arthur, Mary, Mattie, Alton and Rose.

134. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1790; Susanna's twin; m. Elijah Clough.

135. Bela (245), b. Aug. 21, 1795, Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. 1852, Mt. Vernon; m. Cath.

## Candace L Daigle

---

**From:** Art and Shelley [shelleyandart@hotmail.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 25, 2012 6:41 PM  
**To:** cemeteries@metrocast.net  
**Subject:** Family Research

Hi Candace,

I am contacting you in the hopes of getting more information regarding my ancestors. We are related to Abigail Ross Gilman ( 10 Apr 1800) , Cotton Gilman (b. 1773) as well as Lewis Davis Edgerly ( 26 Jul 1836). We are wondering if there are any records at the cemeteries regarding these people. Any new information would be a benefit.

Thank you for your time.  
Art and Shelley Hughes  
Edmonton, AB

erine Wheelock. He was a Corporal in Col. Sweet's Regiment in the War of 1812.  
136. Sophie, b. Jan. 29, 1793, Mt. Vernon, Me.; m. Henry Frost, Aroostook, Me.

Children of Stephen Gilman (78) and Dorothy Clough  
Born in Unity, N.H.

137. Emerson (254), b. July 25, 1794; d. 1854; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Delia Way. He was a clothier in Lowell, Mass. and in Nashua, N.H.  
138. Jonathan (259), b. 1797; d. 1857; m. 1st Mehitable Farley; 2nd, Feb. 12, 1828, Sally Abel of Unity, N.H.  
139. Anna, b. abt. 1800 m. Reynold Way.  
140. Jemima, b. 1801; d. Dec. 1883, unrm.      Semantha, b. 1817.  
141. Benjamin (261), b. 1809; d. Jan. 4, 1882; m. Feb. 22, 1831, Louisa Courier, b. 1809; d. 1876.  
142. Cornelius (263), b. 1811; d. Mch. 17, 1885, Unity; m. Permelia Straw.

Children of Jonathan Gilman (80) and 1. Betsey Maloon, 2. Charity Downs  
Born in Gilmanton, N.H.

143. Betsey, m. John Pearson Sanborn of Lower Gilmanton. She d. 1804. Children (Sanborn)—  
1. Martha (Stiles), b. 1798.    2. Richard, b. 1800.    3. John, 1802.  
144. Enoch (265), b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. 1837; m. Sarah Harvey, b. 1780, d. 1837. He was Deacon of the Congregational Church at Thornton N.H.  
145. Joseph, Dudley, Olive, Sarah, Trueworthy, Nancy, Jeremiah, Polly, by 1st wife.  
146. Phoebe, William, and Thomas, by the 2nd wife.

Children of Levi Gilman (87) and Mary Connor  
Born in Gilmanton, N.H.

147. Levi (273), b. 1786; m. Nov. 3, 1810, Mary Folsom of Gilmanton.  
148. Samuel (277), born on his father's farm in Gilford where he was a well to do farmer. He m. Sally Stevens and had several children.  
149. William, Benjamin, Dorothy, Polly, Hope, and probably others.

Children of David Gilman (90) and Hannah Folsom

150. Mary, b. Walden, Vt., 1797; m. 1815, Edward Colville; d. 1825.  
151. Hannah, b. Walden, Vt., 1798; m. 1820, John Leach.  
152. Lydia, b. Walden, Vt., July 12, 1800; d. 1828; m. Joseph Crowell.  
153. Calvin, b. 1802; m. Maria Hill, N.Y., 1832.  
154. David, o. 1804, d. 1813, Walden, Vt.  
155. Luther, b. 1811; m. Feb. 1849, Esther T. Bannister.  
156. Sarah, b. 1813; m. 1846, F. Osborn.  
157. Diana, b. at Ogden, N.Y.

Child of Benjamin Gilman (95) and Dolly Jewell

158. Rufus Alonzo (282), b. Nov. 24, 1801, Gilmanton, N.H.; m. May 26, 1827, Ann H. Mooers, Plattsburg, N.Y., dau. of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Mooers. They resided in Plattsburg where their children were born.

Children of Joseph Gilman (99) and Love D. Rowell  
Born in Gilmanton, N.H.

159. Susan, Betsey H., Mary Jane, Joseph Piper.  
160. Francis Spofford, lived in Gilmanton, later moving to Maine.  
161. William Rowell (284), known as Rowell; d. before 1862; m. Judith—— and lived at Gilmanton Iron Works.

Children of Gideon Gilman (100) and 1. Nancy Hilton, 2. Lois White  
Born in Hallowell, Me.

162. Eliza, b. Nov. 1800; ch. of 1st wife.  
163. Lucy, b. Apr. 15, 1813.    Eliphalet, b. Apr. 19, 1815; ch. of 2nd wife.  
164. Mary, b. May 11, 1817.    Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1820.    Ellen, b. July 8, 1826.  
165. Gideon (285), b. July 2, 1824; m. Harriet K. Grey of Starks, Me.  
166. John Stratton (286), b. Mch. 19, 1830; d. Nov. 10, 1889, Baltimore, Md. As a young man he located in Baltimore and was associated in the iron and steel business with Horace Abbott, whose dau. Charlotte he married. The iron clad Monitor which sunk the Merrimac in the Civil War was the product of the Gilman-Abbott



Mills. He was also President of the First National Bank of Baltimore. He m. 2nd Ann Eliza Wehl of Baltimore and had two daughters. Mrs. Gilman lived to the age of 99 years, retaining her keen mentality.

Children of Ephraim Gilman (102) and Anne Crawford

167. Laura, b. Oct. 1807; d. 1874, unm., at Alexandria, Va.
168. Malvina Amanda, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. 1891, Washington, D.C.; m. Rev. Alonzo Hayes May 2, 1843, Washington, D.C. Children (Hayes)—
1. Annie Malvina.
  2. Mary Hale.
  3. Alonzo Gilman, b. 1849, d. 1924; m. Carrie Reed, 1882, Cal., and had Alonzo, b. 1883; Hyllinda, b. 1885, m. Absolum Ursham; Elsie, b. 1888, m. John Roberts; Gilman, b. 1891; Alice M., b. 1893, m. Ernest Burley; all b. in Arlington, Va.
  4. William Douglas, b. 1853, d. 1928; m. Etta Cameron, 1878, and had (Hayes) Emily Malvina, b. 1879. Miss Hays lives on the old homestead bought by Ephraim in 1853. She has compiled a complete record of her branch of the family and is the possessor of many heirlooms and relics of Ephraim and Anne Gilman; Cameron Douglass, b. 1882, m. Edna Mason, 1913, N.Y.; Margaret C., b. 1884; Janet Hale, b. 1887, m. Ralph Baldwin, Arlington, Va., and had Jean, b. 1915; Malcolm S., b. 1891, d. 1905, Arlington, Va.
169. Imogene, b. Sept. 20, 1812; m. Joseph Polk of Princess Anne, Md., where several of their grand children now live. Children (Polk)—
1. Joseph, who was a minister at Coatesville, Penn.
  2. Imogene, 3. Samuel, 4. Laura, 5. Anne, and several others.
170. Zadok Douglass (288), b. Aug. 16, 1816; m. 1st Helen Paris, who died with her child; 2nd, Emma Barr. He owned a drug store in Washington, D.C., for many years and his name still appears above the door.
171. William Hanson (291), b. Mch. 5, 1828, Washington, D.C.; d. Apr. 20, 1895, Elmwood, Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1848, Margaret Caengia Dyson, b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. Feb. 11, 1878, at Columoia, Mo.
172. Mary Elizabeth, b. Washington, D.C.; d. Sept. 22, 1887; m. David McClelland Nov. 15, 1848. Children (McClelland)—
1. Anne, b. August 27, 1849; d. 1925.
  2. David Ernest, b. June 7, 1851, d. 1913.
  3. Clarence, b. 1853, d. 1938.
  4. Frank, b. 1854, d. 1938.
173. Cornelia Augusta, b. Mch. 22, 1830; d. Dec. 28, 1919; m. 1853, William Baldwin. Washington, D.C. Children (Baldwin)—
1. Ralph, b. Feb. 3, 1854; d. 1928, Washington, D.C.; m. Jennie P. Fisher and had Ralph, b. Dec. 1888, and Ernest Gilman, b. 1890.
  2. Ernest, b. 1855, d. 1866.
  3. Lillian May, b. 1859.

Children of Cotton Gilman (106) and 1. Deborah Ross, 2. Polly Flogg

174. Abigail, by 1st wife.
175. Elbridge Augustus Cotton, b. Sept. 3, 1807, by 2nd wife; m. Mary Gilman (1694) dau. of Ebenezer Gilman. They had a son who was said to have lived in Compton, Lower Canada.

Children of Joseph Gilman (107) and Sally Flogg

176. Serena, b. Nov. 15, 1799, Gilmanton; m. Peter Dudley of Lower Gilmanton.
177. Sophia, b. Feb. 3, 1801, Gilmanton; m. John C. Gale and had a son in the 6th Reg. of N.H. Volunteers in 1862.
178. Lewis Ward (294), b. June 20, 1802; m. Abiah Osgood, dau. of Dudley Osgood of Gilmanton. She d. 1860, her husband having died previously.
179. Salome, Louisa, Julia, and Alfred all died in infancy.
180. Sarah Jane, b. abt. 1811; m. Friend Bailey of Andover, June 27, 1850, Gilmanton.

Children of James Gilman (113) and Eunice Parsons

181. Elizabeth. William. Probably b. in Gilmanton.

Children of Eliphalet Gilman (114) and 1. Betsey Otis, 2. Nancy Cilley

182. Mary Dane. Fanny Larkin, by first wife.
183. Betsey Anne. Charlotte, by 2nd wife probably d. young.

Children of Jonathan Gilman (116) and Susanna Dudley

184. Jacob, b. Feb. 24, 1785, Raymond, N.H.; had 2 sons and 2 daughters. Settled in Rochester, N.Y.
185. Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1786, Raymond, N.H. He had 3 daughters, one of whom lived at Underhill, Vt., and 1 son, a dentist of St. Albans, Vt. A Thomas Gilman of Chelsea, Vt., m. Jan. 29, 1809, Rhuanna Norris and had a dau. Rhuanna, who m. Winthrop Davis at Vershire, Vt. It is probable that this is the above Thomas.

186. Daniel, b. Oct. 1787, Raymond, N.H.; lived in Ohio and had a family.
187. Susan, b. June 25, 1792, Raymond, N.H.; m. Dr. Spear of Vershire, Vt.
188. Betsey, b. 1794; d. 1820; m. Shadrock Weymuth, Vershire, Vt. Her son, Warren, was a minister at Amesbury, Mass.; her dau., Rose, m. Lyman Cole, artist of Newburyport, Mass.
189. Sarah, b. Vershire, Vt., Jan. 1796; m. Jedediah Hyde; lived in Grand Isle, Vt.
190. Roxanna, b. Vershire, Vt., Act. 6, 1798; m. Nahum Bicknell of Underhill, Vt.
191. Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1800, Vershire; m. 1st 1822, Sewell Spaulding; 2nd Mr. Woodworth and lived in Underhill, Vt.
192. Dudley, b. 1802, Vershire, Vt. Went to sea and died in Cuba. Unmarried.
193. Jonathan, b. 1806, Vershire, Vt.; was a printer in La Salle, Mass., and died there or in Newburyport, Mass. He had three children.
194. Dr. John Taylor (297), b. July 24, 1791, Raymond, N.H., or Vershire, Vt. He grad. from Dartmouth Medical School and had a large practice in Calais in 1814. He m. Ruth Curtis May 27, 1819. In 1824 his early death was caused by a relapse from an attack of pneumonia. He was buried in Montpelier, Vt. He left two young sons and a widow who m. Nathaniel Eaton in 1827 and d. 1865 in Middlesex, Vt.

Children of Phineas Gilman (117) and Ruth Brown  
Born in Raymond, N.H.

195. Moses (299), b. Mch. 7, 1787; d. Sept. 14, 1874, Dansville, N.Y., where they resided. He m. Louise Stoddard of N.Y. and had 5 children.
196. Betsey, b. June 26, 1789; d. 1826; m. Joseph Bean of Candia, N.H.
197. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1791; lived to and old age, unmarried.
198. Hiram, b. June 11, 1793; d. 1873 at Warren, Penn., where he lived. He m. 1st Miss Marsh and had Hiram Benton; 2nd Miss Inglesby.
199. Enoch, b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. 1874, Ludlow, Penn, where he resided. He m. Elsie Marsh of Penn.
200. Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1855, Raymond, N.H.; m. Samuel McClure of Raymond and had 5 children.
201. Ruth, b. Jan. 24, 1799; d. Sept. 2, 1883, at Raymond; unmarried.
202. Susan, b. Jan. 25, 1801; d. Dec. 31, 1886, at Raymond; unmarried.
203. Benjamin B. (305), b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. Oct. 29, 1871; m. Aug. 27, 1833, Sally Tucker, and lived on his father's homestead in Raymond, N.H.
204. Nicholas, b. 1805; d. in infancy.
205. Nicholas, b. Nov. 9, 1807; went to Indiana; was a Lieut. in the Mexican War.
206. Phineas, b. Dec. 8, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1892; m. Catherine Goodwin of Newburyport, Mass., who d. Nov. 29, 1869. No children.
207. Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1811; m. James Hobbs of Indiana.
208. Sophia, b. Apr. 26, 1813; m. Christopher Tappan Gove. Children (Gove)—  
1. Sophia J., b. 1834; m. Henry Coleman, Dover Pt., N.H.; d. 1906.  
2. Hiram G., b. 1835.  
She m. 2nd, Joseph N. Haynes and had (Haynes)—  
3. Joseph N., b. 1845. 4. Phineas G., b. 1847. 5. Ann Mary, b. 1853; m. Orlando Gutter.  
6. Ruth Maria, b. 1855; m. William Leighton of Raymond, N.H. Her dau. Mrs. Mary Leighton Rollins, lives at "Long Hill" where her great-great grandfather, Nicholas of Kingston, first settled.

Children of Zebulon (Zeeb) Gilman (119) and Hannah Kendrick  
Born in Chelsea, Vt.

209. Sally, b. Jan. 21, 1798; m. Samuel Worthly, Dec. 7, 1826.
210. David, (311) b. July 5, 1799; d. June 16, 1896; m. Betsey Perkins.
211. Betsey, b. Dec. 24, 1800; m. John Densmore, Feb. 26, 1824.
212. Nicholas (316) b. May 28, 1802; d. Aug. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 28, 1831, Lovilla Tracy.
213. Dr. Zeeb (325), b. Dec. 2, 1806; d. 1886; m. May, 1839, Naomi McNeil at Piermont, N.H., near Chelsea, Vt., where he practiced medicine.
214. Mary, "Polly," b. June 17, 1808; d. Apr. 21, 1873; m. Mr. Williams.

Children of Edward Gilman (120) and Mary (Polly) Kendrick  
Born in Strafford, Vt.

215. Benjamin (331), b. May 24, 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1871; m. 1st, Betsey P. Kent, dau. of James and Tamar Mills Kent. She d. Mch. 13, 1851. He m. 2nd, Harriet Bruce of Randolph, Vt., who d. 1859. He m. 3rd, Phoebe Pixley Preston. Resided in Strafford.

ford, Vt.

216. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1803.

217. Edward, b. Mch. 17, 1806; resided in Toledo, O., 1840, and in Illinois in 1860.

218. Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1808; m. Benjamin R. Buzzell, 1833.

219. Sophronia, b. Jan. 4, 1812; m. 1832, E. Herman Johnson.

Children of John Gilman (121) and Sarah (Sally) Gilman

Born in Vershire, Vt.

220. Warren (341), b. 1798 on the "Moody Hill Farm" homestead; d. June 22, 1882; m. Lucretia Chandler, b. 1806, d. 1868. Both are buried in N. Strafford, Vt.

221. Polly, b. Mch 28, 1800. John, b. July 5, 1803.

222. Morrill (346), b. May 2, 1805. He went to Fitzwilliam, N.H.; abt. 1826, where he m. Nov. 15, 1832, Laura Whittemore, dau. of John and Hannah Whittemore. They had 9 children. His wife died in 1855, when he went to Waterbury, Vt., where he m. 2nd, Matilda Daniels who d. 1863; m. 3rd, Harriet Guyer.

223. Sally, b. Oct. 23, 1807. Lewis, b. Aug. 13, 1809. Judy, b. Nov. 24, 1811.

224. Hannah, b. May 7, 1814. Susanna, b. June 3, 1819.

Children of Levi Gilman (122) and Sarah Meader

225. Andrew Prescott (355), b. 1811, Gilford, N.H.; d. Jan. 20, 1887, Alton, N.H.; m. April 16, 1832, Laura Glidden, Gilford. They resided in Alton, N.H.

226. Manoaah Geo. Washington (357), b. Alton, N.H., 1824; m. 1st, Mercy Grant; 2nd, Mary Ann Ford of Ireland, Mch. 19, 1862. He was a Civil War soldier, enlisting 1862; d. 1864, Alton, N.H.

227. Levi, b. 1818, Gilford, N.H.; d. Jan. 1, 1886; m. Eunice Sawyer, 1854. Was a Civil War soldier.

Child of Joseph Warren Gilman (123) and Nancy Sanborn

228. Lewis (360), b. abt. 1810, Hardwick, Vt.; m. Lucie Ann Shipman, Apr. 26, 1832, at Hardwick, where they resided.

Children of Dudley Gilman (125) and Sarah Garnet

Born in Fairfax (Albion), Me.

229. Polly, b. 1795. Ruth, b. Nov. 1797. Theresa, b. Oct. 1799. Alvin, b. 1801. Joseph, b. Sept. 1803. Merritt, b. Feb. 1806. No further record.

230. Perry (362), b. Feb. 2, 1808; d. Apr. 20, 1873; m. Dec. 1, 1839, Lydia Billings and resided in Albion, Me., where he had a store.

231. Mary, b. 1809. Susanna, b. 1813. Elvira, b. Dec. 1814. Bela, b. Sept. 1816. Sabra, b. Nov. 1818. Eliza, b. Mch. 1820.

Children of Stephen Gilman (127) and Polly Stain

Born in Mt. Vernon, Me.

232. Jacob (370), b. Nov. 7, 1805; m. Deborah Ham; resided in Readville and Kents Hill, Me.

233. Elizabeth Dudley, b. Jan. 10, 1808; m. Dec. 1836, Geo. Mills of Belgrade, Me.

234. John Stain (374), b. Apr. 3, 1812; m. Isabel Crooker; lived in Ashland, Me.

235. Mary, b. May 8, 1817; m. John Wells and had Marshall; lived in Mt. Vernon, Me.

236. Lois, b. Aug. 1, 1819; m. Wm. Dameron or Damon.

237. Sophia, b. June 13, 1822; d. 1854; m. Mr. Cornell of Searsport, Me.

Children of Joseph Gilman (129) and Anna Stain

Born in Mt. Vernon, Me.

238. Hiram, b. Jan. 14, 1804; m. 1st, Jane Courrier; 2nd, Mrs. Mehitable F. Howard. He died Mch. 18, 1887. He was a carpenter and a preacher.

239. Albert Gallatin (379), b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. Dec. 14, 1871, at the "Gilman Homestead"; m. Rachel Corfen White, dau. of Wm. White of Readfield, Me. All of his children were born at the homestead which later became the property of his son Hiram. He attended the Wesleyan Seminary at Readfield and taught school with marked success for over a quarter of a century; was a public speaker of note and highly esteemed for his fine character.

240. Samuel Stevens, b. June 18, 1808, and died at the age of 7 years.

241. Betsey, b. July 14, 1810; d. Jan. 14, 1884, unmarried.

242. Joseph (385), b. Mch. 14, 1814; d. Lynn, Mass., 1875; m. 1st, Rachel Flanders of Cornville; 2nd, Louisa Crocker of Bangor, Me. He lived in Lynn, Mass., and all

of the boot machinery used in Lynn during his life time was put in by him.  
243. Samuel Stevens (389), b. June 9, 1818; d. Jan. 24, 1877; m. Lucinda Hanson, Nov. 19, 1850. He was a soldier in the Aroostook War; lived at Readfield Depot and later on a farm at Kent's Hill, Me.

244. John Hancock, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1858, unmarried.

Children of Bela Gilman (135) and Catherine Wheelock

Born in Mt. Vernon, Me.

245. Electa, b. Apr. 5, 1821; d. 1892; m. Moses Dudley, Readfield, Me.; had 6 children.

246. Cyrus Wheelock (392), b. Apr. 16, 1823; d. Apr. 18, 1920, Sidney, Me.; m. 1st, Eliza Hooker; 2nd, Elvira Wheeler; 3rd, Lizzie Scribner. He was a shingle sawyer, a farmer, school teacher and a musician.

247. Phoebe, b. abt. 1826; m. 1st, Benjamin Creasy, Mapleton, Me.; 2nd, Rev. Wm. Bryant; 3rd, Rev. Hendershot. She died at Mapleton, Me.

248. Nathaniel (396), b. 1828; m. 1st, Sarah Lyon; 2nd, Abbie Caldwell. In his youth he taught dancing and music, playing the violin, a Cremona, still in the family. He lived on a farm at Manchester, Me.

249. William Slowman Wheelock (397), b. abt. 1830; d. 1885; m. Harriet Morrow. He was editor of the Aroostook Pioneer until his death.

250. Charles Carroll, b. 1833; d. after 1888; m. Lydia Ann Dudley. Was a manufacturer of weaver's supplies. Was Postmaster and Trial Justice of Mt. Vernon, Me.

251. Henry H., b. 1846; d. after 1885, Caribou, Me.; m. Frances Fields and had a son and two daughters. Was a soldier in the Civil War.

252. Lewis Edward (404), b. Apr. 23, 1840; d. June 5, 1908, Portland, Me.; m. Minnie Young. Was a soldier in the Civil War.

253. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. 1894; m. 1st, George Collins; 2nd, Elijah Stevens of Belgrade, Me. They lived in Readville, Me., and had 6 children.

Children of Emerson Gilman (137) and Delia Way

Born in Unity, N.H.

254. Mary. Hannah, b. 1824; d. 1838, age 14.

255. Virgil Chase, b. May 5, 1827; d. 1903; m. Sarah L. Newcomb of Roxbury, N.H., May, 1850. He was a paper manufacturer in Nashua, N.H.; was Treasurer of the Savings Bank for 20 years; Director of the Indian Head Bank; President of the Peterboro, Railroad; Mayor of Nashua and member of the House and Senate. In 1893, Dartmouth College conferred upon him the honorary degree of M.A. in recognition of his founding the Gilman Scholarship. Their dau. Harriet m. Judge Charles Hoitt of Nashua; their son Alfred d. in infancy. Mrs. Gilman d. 1909 at Nashua, N.H.

256. Osman (406), b. 1831; m. Susan C. Merriam of Framingham, Mass.

257. Horace Way (407), b. Dec. 6, 1833; m. Adeline Marsh Dec. 6, 1854, Manchester, N.H. She d. 1906, Concord. He was associated with the Gilman Bros. Mfg. Co.

258. Emerson Jr., b. 1837, d. in infancy. Abigail. Dorothy.

Children of Jonathan Gilman (138) and 1. Mehitable Farley, 2. Sally Abel

Born in Unity, N.H.

259. Farley B., b. 1824; d. 1857; m. 1849, Emily Royce, b. 1828, d. 1911.

260. Alfred A. (409), b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. 1900; m. 1st, 1855, Harriet M. Booth who d. Aug. 1878; 2nd, Sarah E. Stickney, Jan. 1, 1884, Unity.

Children of Benjamin Gilman (141) and Louisia Courier

Born in Unity, N.H.

261. Stephen (411), b. abt. 1932; m. Sept. 10, 1857 Diantha Harding, b. 1838, d. 1867, Stephen having died previously. Their son was raised by his grandfather Harding at Croyden, N.H.

262. Frank F. (412), b. 1851; m. Aug. 31, 1873, Mattie J. Crossman of Lempster, N.H.

Children of Cornelius Gilman (142) and Permelia Straw

Born in Unity, N.H.

263. George B., b. 1840; d. 1880, Unity.

264. Abbie E., m. Charles E. Gay, June 27, 1877, at Ackworth, N.H.

Children of Enoch Gilman (144) and Sarah Harvey  
Born in Thornton, N.H.

265. Jeremiah (414), b. Jan. 5, 1804; m. Nov. 29, 1827. Mary Foss, Thornton, N.H.  
266. Sally, b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. June 8, 1841, Ebenezer Davis.  
267. Jonathan (419), b. Oct. 8, 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1890, Campton, N.H.; m. Feb. 15, 1832, Abigail P. Pierce.  
268. Martha, b. 1809; d. 1810. Martha 2nd, b. Feb. 1813; d. Feb. 1835.  
269. Enoch (422), b. Sept. 4, 1810; d. Mch. 15, 1876, Thornton, N.H.; m. Dec. 3, 1839, Eliza Sanborn. They resided in Thornton, N.H.  
270. Olive, b. Dec. 10, 1811; d. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Nathan McCoy.  
271. Nehemiah, b. 1814; d. 1835. Eliza M., b. 1816; d. 1830. Abigail, b. 1818; d. 1849.  
272. Joseph, b. 1820; d. 1847. Mary, Isaac, Elias, all died in infancy.

Children of Levi Gilman (147) and Mary Folsom  
Born in Gilmanton, N.H.

273. Betsey, b. 1811; m. William Wadleigh.  
274. John F., b. Aug. 9, 1816; probably m. Mrs. Mehitable Leavitt, June 8, 1841.  
275. Sally H., b. 1818. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1823.  
276. Freeman L., b. 1825; m. Mary Maxwell, Gilford; had Frank, b. 1854; d. 1894.

Children of Samuel Gilman (148) and Sally Stevens  
Born in Gilford (Gilmanton), N.H.

277. Lyman Walker (425), b. Oct. 4, 1821; d. Feb. 1890, Laconia, N.H.; m. Aug. 17, 1843, Dorothy E. Morrison, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy Gilman Morrison of Gilford. He was associated with the Rundlett Mfg. Co. of Laconia the greater portion of his life.  
278. Eliza and Lydia, no record.  
279. Morrill, b. abt. 1830; m. 1854, Abigail Copp; lived in Gilford. His dau. Jennie, m. Apr. 1876, Joseph L. Smith of Gilford.  
280. Anna, m. Sept. 22, 1866, Samuel Sargent at Laconia, N.H.  
281. Albert C., b. 1840; d. July 26, 1897; m. Martha S. Bartlett, Apr. 20, 1867, Gilford.

Children of Rufus Alonzo Gilman (158), and Ann P. Mooers  
Born in Plattsburg, N.Y.

282. Platt Jewell (427), b. 1847; d. 1932, N. Platte, Neb., where he was in the employ of the Union Pacific Railroad; m. Mary Eddy Kramph; resided in North Platte, Neb.  
283. Benjamin, b. Aug. 18, 1835; several of his children lived in San Francisco.

Child of William Rowell Gilman (161) and Judith—

284. Cyrus F., b. 1845, Gilmanton, N.H.; d. Dec. 19, 1875; m. Ellen R. Clay and had a dau. Ada b. 1870; d. 1891

Child of Gideon Gilman (165) and Harriet Gray

- 285 Harry T., b. abt. 1854; m. Lillie E. Durgin of West Forks, Me., Aug. 19, 1894, and had Georgia, b. 1895. They resided in Augusta, Me.

Children of John Stratton Gilman (166) and Eliza Wehl

286. Charlotte Abbott, b. July 11, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; m. July 5, 1887, D'Arcy Paul of Petersburg, Va. Their only son, John Gilman D'Arcy Paul, was a grad. of Harvard, A.B. and A.M. He was for many years in the foreign service of U.S. from which he is now retired. He is President of the Board of Trustees of the Baltimore Museum of Art; Trustee of John Hopkins University and of the Peabody Institute and Vice-President of the Maryland Historical Society. Mr. Paul and his mother reside in Baltimore, Md.  
287. Miram, b. Oct. 13, 1865, Baltimore, Md.; d. Jan. 31, 1945, at Baltimore; she m. Henry Alfred Todd of Baltimore. Children (Todd) b. in Baltimore:  
1. Liza Gilman. 2. Clover. 3. Wallace. 4. Paul Wallingford.

Children of Zadok Douglass Gilman (170) and 1. Helen Paris, 2. Emma Barr

288. Helen, m. William Gurley. She and her children d. young.  
289. Ida, m. a Mr. Hall.  
290. Julia, m. a Mr. Tiffany of N.Y. and had (Tiffany)—  
1. Gilman. 2. Doris. 3. Humphrey.

Children of William Hanson Gilman (171) and Margaret C. Dyson

291. William Douglass (432), b. Aug. 8, 1849, Washington, D.C.; d. July 6, 1919, Sweetwater, Tenn.; m. July 13, 1876, Julia Bouton, Kansas City, Mo. She was the dau. of Henry Bouton, a pioneer and instrumental in changing its name from West Port Landing to Kansas City. William D. Gilman founded a large chemical business at Sweetwater, Tenn., which did much for the prosperity of the community. The plant was destroyed by fire shortly before his death. He was a gentleman of the old school, his witty and loveable personality attracting hosts of friends, among them Eugene Field, the poet and humorist.
292. Adeilne Calvin, b. Jan. 22, 1851, Washington, D.C.; d. 1932 Evanston, Ill.
293. Nina, b. Nov. 5, 1857, Washington, D.C.; d. June 13, 1890

Children of Lewis Ward Gilman (178) and Abiah Osgood

294. Salome and Mary Ann, no record.
295. Harlan Page, b. 1839, Gilmanton, N.H.; entered the Civil War, Sept. 1862; d. Aug. 27, 1863, on a U.S. Transport at Cypress Bend, age 24.
296. Albert Dudley, b. 1842, Gilmanton, N.H.; m. N. H. White of Concord, Jan. 22, 1865, Alton.

Children of Dr. John Taylor Gilman (194) and Ruth Curtis

297. Marcus David (435), b. Jan. 28, 1820, Calais, Vt.; m. Maria Baldwin, dau. of Hon. Daniel Baldwin of Memphis, Tenn. He was a wholesale merchant in Montpelier, Vt., and in Chicago. He retired in 1868 and devoted the greater part of his time to historical and biological literature, his library being the finest in the state along these lines. His "Bibliography of Vermont" is an outstanding work. His residence in Montpelier was one of the most beautiful in the city.
298. John Melvin (437), b. Sept. 1, 1824. Lived on his step father's farm in his youth and studied law in Montpelier, Vt. He practiced law in New Lisbon, O., until his marriage to Anna Cornwell, when he moved to St. Paul, Minn. He became one of the state's most eminent lawyers and a power in the Democratic party. He served in both the House and Senate of Minnesota and died at an advanced age. The tragic death of his two sons left his family without a male heir.

Children of Moses Gilman (195) and Louise Stoddard

299. Moses, m. Louise Sanford and lived in Dansville, N.Y.
300. Enoch, unm.; operated a foundry in Dansville, N.Y.
301. James B. (442), m. 1867, Mrs. Laura Foster at Bristol, N.H. Lived in Minneapolis.
302. John (444), m. Helen Stoddard and moved to California.
303. Mary, d. Oct. 17, 1918; m. 1864 Prof. David L. Kiehle, a prominent educator who was President of the St. Cloud, Minn., Normal School, 1875-1881. Ch. (Kiehle)—
1. Adelia Mary (Mrs. J. C. E. King), LaMesa, Cal.
  2. Louise Gilman (Mrs. Carl Scovil), China.
  3. Dr. Frederick Andrews, a specialist, practicing in Portland, Ore., who m. Pauline Schwartz of St. Paul, Minn.
  4. Florence, Portland, Ore.
304. Albert, probably lived in Dansville, N.Y.

Children of Benjamin B. Gilman (203) and Sally Tucker

Born in Raymond, N.H.

305. Guilford F., b. Nov. 18, 1834; enlisted in the 8th N.H. Reg. under Ben Weitzel. He was killed in the battle of Labadierville, near New Orleans, La.
306. Enoch F. (446), b. Oct. 26; m. Jan. 4, 1860, Caroline M. Bartlett of Concord, N.H., b. 1840, d. 1916
307. Julia A., b. July 1, 1838; m. July 4, 1855 Andrew C. Nowell of Portsmouth, N.H., a member of the 8th N.H. Reg. who d. Aug. 1863. They had 3 ch.
308. George W. (453), b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. Sept. 1865, Lucetta J. Gould of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a member of the 8th Reg.; served from 1863 to 1865 in the Civil War.
309. Hannah E., b. May 16, 1842; resided in Raymond, N.H.
310. Mary L., b. July, 1844. Sarah E., b. May 7, 1846. Emeline S., b. 1848. Charles H., b. Dec 13, 1852.

Children of David Gilman (210) and Betsey Perkins

Born in Chelsea, Vt.

311. George, b. Oct. 1827; d. May 9, 1899.
312. Julie Worthley, b. July 5, 1829; d. Aug. 25, 1915; m. 1847, Silas Howe.

313. John, b. Mch. 25, 1831; d. Apr. 28, 1914; m. 1872, Elizabeth Shaw.  
 314. Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1832; d. Oct. 13, 1906; m. 1856, Andrew J. Albee of Orlando, Fla. Child (Albee)—  
 Elmer E., b. 1861, d. 194; m. Rachel Kibbon and had Elsie (Mrs. Elsie Stewart of Orlando, Fla.) and Mary Elizabeth.  
 315. Zeeb, b. 1834; d. 1881, unm.

Children of Nicholas Gilman (212) and Lovilla Tracy  
 Born in Calais, Vt.

316. Jane, m. a Mr. Kennerson.  
 317. Cait (Kate), b. Apr. 18, 1835.  
 318. Fanny, b. May 28, 1836; m. Mr. Carlton.  
 319. Helen Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1838; m. Mr. Smith.  
 320. Hannah Manning, b. Oct. 27, 1839; b. Mr. Hatch.  
 321. Warren, b. Dec. 26, 1841; had 3 sons whose only descendant is Mrs. Lopez of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.  
 322. Susan Matilda, b. June 22, 1843; was unm.  
 323. Belle, m. a Mr. Church.  
 324. Frank (456), b. Mch. 23, 1850; d. Jan. 27, 1938; m. Etta Matoon, b. 1856, Ver-shire, Vt.

Children of Dr. Zeeb Gilman, 2nd, (213) and Naomi McNeil

325. Ann, b. May 24, 1840; m. Dr. Christ.  
 326. Dr. Zeeb (458), b. May 13, 1841; d. June 25, 1946, Redlands, Cal., age 105 years; m. Ella Mina Klock of Freeport, Ill., May 18, 1875. At the outset of the Civil War he left Dartmouth Medical College and enlisted in the Rhode Island Cavalry. He was later in the Provost Marshall's office in Washington, D.C. In 1863 he received his Diploma from Dartmouth. In 1867 he entered the N.Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons and graduated from that institution also. After practicing medicine for several years he entered the lumber business in Iowa. In 1890 he moved to Redlands, Cal., where he and his wife spent their later years with their dau. Eunice. He had the distinction of being the oldest living graduate of Dartmouth College and the oldest Civil War Veteran.  
 327. Dr. Robert Burns (464), b. Aug. 5, 1842. He spent much of his life in Jersey City where he was married and had a son.  
 328. Ella, b. May 19, 1848; d. Jan. 25, 1943, California; m. 1872, Dr. Merrill Hill at Pierpont, N.H. They moved to California where all of their children lived.

Children (Hill)—

1. Dr. Howard, b. 1876, Vt.; m. Minnie Arth and Mildred Sykes; had Howard (M.D.), Ruth (Lenau), Harold (M.D.), Herbert, Mildred, Shirley and Ethel, all b. in Redlands, Cal.
  2. Dr. Harold M., b. 1877, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Burnham; had Phyllis, Merrill, Eleanor, and Harold, all b. in San Francisco.
  3. Karl, b. 1879; d. 1942; m. Lou Albert; had Robert, b. 1914.
  4. Ella, b. 1886; m. Fred Lanagan, had Patricia (Mrs. Stearns).
329. Fred; m. Cora Burns.  
 330. Kate, b. 1855; died in infancy. Belle.

Children of Benjamin Gilman (215) and Betsey P. Kent  
 Born in Strafford, Vt.

331. Mary Adeliza, b. May 4, 1828; d. Aug. 1908; m. 1854 Solon Frary; had 2 children.  
 332. Edward Kendrick, b. Mch. 3, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1862. Family tradition says he was killed in action. War records date his enlistment Apr. 19, 1861, Sandwich, Ill., assigned to duty as 2nd Lieutenant May 28, 1861; mustered out July 29, 1861.  
 333. Elizabeth, twin of Edward, b. 1830, d. 1832.  
 334. Jane E., b. 1833; d. May 7, 1856; m. 1855, Azro Frary.  
 335. James Kent, b. 1836; d. May 24, 1810; m. Jeannette Dow and had 2 daughters, one of whom survived to marry. He served in the Civil War from Vermont.  
 336. Sarah B., b. 1838; d. Mch. 1889; m. 1st Delano Andrus, 2nd Albert Preston. She had 3 or 4 children.  
 337. Francis, b. 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1848, age 9.  
 338. Mary Ann, b. 1841; probably m. Lorenzo Smith in 1866.  
 339. Curtis Benjamin, b. 1843; m. 1875, Jennie Wilbur at Lawrence, Mass.; served in the Civil War. The had a dau. who d. young and a son who d. unmarried.  
 340. Amos Howard (465), b. Jan. 13, 1846; d. June 3, 1912, Lawrence, Mass.; m.

1st, Isabella Townsend Cushing, June 9, 1869, dau. of Charles Allenby Cushing. She d. 1884, Lawrence, Mass.; he m. 2nd, Flora Cameron who survives him. He served in the Civil War in an Illinois Regiment.

Children of Warren Gilman (220) and Lucretia Chandler

Born on Moody Hill Farm, Vershire, Vt.

341. Freeman, m. Mary Smith; d. Apr. 29, 1870, Vershire, Vt.  
342. Mandana, b. June 22, 1831; d. July 15, 1890; m. Lauriston Church. They had Edward and Warren who had 2 sons.  
343. Mary Ann, b. May 20, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1893; m. Edmund Page George.  
344. Ella, b. 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1873; m. Mansel Brown.  
345. Warren Chandler (466), b. Sept. 11, 1843; d. June 25, 1903; m. July 7, 1869, Laura Adela Brown, b. 1847, S. Strafford, Vt., d. 1909; resided on Moody Hill Farm.  
345-a. Carlos, m. Mary Smith of Strafford, Vt., Mch. 1872; they resided in Woburn, Mass.

Children of Morrill Gilman (222) and Laura Whitmore

Born in Fitzwilliam, N.H.

346. Henry Danvers (470), b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Mary Eliza Stone, dau. of Isaac Stone. She d. June 1864. He m. 2nd, ———; 3rd, 1873, Sarah Hickey. They resided in Leicester, Mass.  
347. Hanna Lucretia, b. June 12, 1835; m. George Haines.  
348. Warren Chandler (474), b. July 17, 1837; m. July 4, 1867, Cordelia Byers, dau. of John Byers of Monticello, Ia. They resided in Boston.  
349. John Dexter (475), b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Mary Emma Tucker, b. 1845, d. 1885. He m. 2nd, Annie C. Rogers, b. Boston 1856; resided in Woburn, a suburb of Boston, where he was in business.  
350. Lucy Ann, b. July 19, 1842; m. Mch. 18, 1857, Lucius Colby, Waterbury, Vt.  
351. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Mch. 13, 1867, George Downer, Waterbury, Vt. Children (Downer)—  
Children (Downer)—1. Frank T., b. 1868. 2. Susie W., b. 1870. 3. John M. b. 1876.  
4. Harry H., b. 1884.  
352. Edward Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1847; resided in Boston, Mass.  
353. Zenas Morrill, b. Dec. 28, 1849; resided in Boston.  
354. Laura Whittemore, b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1867. Her mother died at her birth.

Children of Andrew Prescott Gilman (225) and Lovey (Lora) Glidden

355. Samuel Eli Prescott (477), b. 1832, Alton, N.H.; d. June 6, 1916, Alton; m. Nov. 28, 1856, Nancy Jane Cooper, dau. of James Cooper of Gilford. She di. 1890 and he m. 2nd, 1896, Mrs. Hattie J. Davis at Laconia, N.H.  
356. Andrew Jackson (480), b. 1844, Alton, N.H.; d. Mch. 1, 1923, Alton; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Emma E. Hayes of Methuen, Mass. He was a Civil War Veteran.

Children of Manoah W. G. Gilman (226) and Mercy Grant

Born in Alton, N.H.

357. Irad B., b. 1854; m. 1st, Mary A. Clough, Oct. 10, 1871 at Epsom, N.H., and had a dau. b. 1876. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Nellie Mudgett Gray, Dec. 18, 1894, Laconia, N.H. He was a Civil War Veteran.  
358. John M., b. 1857; m. 1st, Lulu M. Hill, Feb. 2, 1875, Farmington, N.H.; 2nd, Dec. 31, 1906, Gladys M. Blackadar of Summerville, Mass, at Plaistow, N.H.  
359. Emma J., b. 1862; m. Aug. 22, 1881, Fred W. Davis of Alton, N.H.  
Note. Other ch. in this family were 2 sons b. June, 1851, and July, 1856.

Children of Lewis Gilman (228) and Lucie Shipman

Born in Hardwick, Vt.

360. Ann, b. July, 1836. Salome, b. May, 1841.  
361. Charles Butler, b. May, 1843. John Murray, b. June, 1845.

Children of Perry Gilman (320) and Lydia Billings

Born in Albion, Me.

362. Darius Forbes, b. Apr. 29, 1834; m. Julia Colby; had Nellie who m. May, 1894, Alfred W. Woodman of Dover, N.H.  
363. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. Walter Kidder.  
364. Martha Jane, b. 1841; m. Willis Silman.  
365. Joseph C., b. Mch. 23, 1843; m. Sarah Cox; had Alfred and Irma.  
366. Mary Ellen, b. July 11, 1845; m. Benson Shorey and had 5 ch.



367. George La Grove (482), b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. Melissa Goodale of Victoria, Ill. He died in Waterville, Me.  
 368. Emma Adelaide, b. 1851; m. Edwin Caldwell and had Perry Gilman Caldwell.  
 369. Walter Kidder, b. 1853; m. Esther Kimball. No ch.

Children of Jacob Gilman (232) and Deborah Ham  
 Born in Mt. Vernon, Me.

370. Geo. Washington, b. 1832, no ch.  
 371. Francis Marion (489), b. June 3, 1834; m. Sarah A. Carr; d. 1905. He was a Civil War Veteran; was disabled and pensioned.  
 372. Charlotte, b. 1837; d. 1905, Berlin, N.H.; m. William Lane.  
 373. John Wesley, b. 1844; d. 1900; was an officer in the Civil War. The Wesley Gilman G.A.R. Post of Oakland, Me., was named in his honor. He was Dept. Commander of the Maine G.A.R. and also held several town offices.

Children of John Stain Gilman (234) and Isabelle Crocker

374. John Felix, b. Nov. 12, 1834, Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. 1858, Ashland, Me.  
 375. Frederick Morton, b. Oct. 22, 1837, Mt. Vernon, Me. While in Civil War service he d. at the age of 25 from an attack of the measles, in a pest house near Baltimore Md.  
 376. Silas Stevens, b. 1824, Ashland, Me.; m. Annie Blake, no ch.  
 377. Marko Bozarius, b. Nov. 17, 1846, Ashland, Me. No ch.  
 378. Octavia Lombard, b. Ashland, Me.; m. Charles Clark and had 3 ch.

Children of Albert Galatin Gilman (239) and Rachel C. White  
 Born in Mt. Vernon, Me.

379. William Franklin (493), b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. 1879; m. Julia Ann Gordon of Readville, Me. When a young boy on the Gilman Homestead, he sold a colt which his father had given him, for \$100, and went to California, where he remained for eight years. Returning to Maine, he married and died at the age of 40 leaving 2 small ch.  
 380. Dr. Eugene Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. Mrs. Gerry of Boston. He was a grad. of Harvard Medical College and practiced in S. Boston. At his death he left \$25,000 to the Animal Rescue League; \$10,000 in trust for the poor of Mt. Vernon, Me., and \$25,000 for a chapel in Cedar Grove Cemetary. A tablet was placed to his memory in the Town House of Mt. Vernon. No children.  
 381. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1845; d. Mch. 8, 1906, Readfield, Me.; m. Jacob Morrill of Readfield and had 2 daughters.  
 382. Ann Maria, b. May 11, 1846; d. 1878; m. Daniel Gordon of Readfield. Their son, Fred Gordon became manager of the Cumberland Light & Power Co. of Portland, Me. He was President of the Rotary Club in 1931 and of the Portland Chamber of Commerce in 1939.  
 383. Hiram, b. Dec. 28, 1851; d. July 17, 1922; m. 1880, Carrie Eldred; bought the Gilman Homestead where he lived his entire life. He was a carriage maker and took an active part in civic affairs.  
 384. Marcelle Joseph, b. May 23, 1854; became a pharmacist in Boston. He never married and died at the age of 30 in his sister's home.

Children of Joseph Gilman (242) and 1. Rachel Flanders, 2. Louisa Crocker  
 Probably all born in Lynn, Mass.

385. Byron, became a purser on the S.S. The Great Republic, sailing from San Francisco to the Orient; was a mine owner in Nevada where he resided.  
 386. Mary Ann and Rachel, both died in infancy.  
 387. Warren, son of 2nd wife. Alice, died in Providence, R.I.  
 388. Annie, lived near Boston; no children.

Children of Samuel Stevens Gilman (243) and Lucinda Hanson

389. Jane, b. Apr. 6, 1854; d. 1933, Readfield Depot; was educated at Kent's Hill, Me.; was interested in family history and had valuable records.  
 390. Joseph, b. Dec. 15, 1856; d. 1889; was a druggist and never married.  
 391. Edwin Sherman, b. Sept. 18, 1859; d. 1891; grad. from Kent's Hill Academy; taught school for a time and later became an electrician.

Children of Cyrus Wheelock Gilman (246) and 1. Eliza Hooker, 2. Elvira Wheeler  
 392. Walter Wren, b. June 12, 1855, Gardiner, Me.; m. 1st, Lizzie Schribner; 2nd,

Eliza Delaitt; lived in Clinton, Mass., Belgrade, Me., and finally on his father's farm, Sidney, Me. He had a son Rexford.

393. James Larrabee, Oct. 5, 1857, Gardiner, Me.; m. Minnie Joy; lived in Cambridge, Medford and Menden, Mass. Was a machinist. No descendants.

394. Alvin Heath, b. Oct. 12, 1859, Gardiner, Me.; m. 1st, Martha Booker; 2nd, Sarah Dingley. He was a blacksmith in Oakland, Me.

395. Lottie Josephine, b. 1875, Sidney, Me.; m. Fred Hamlin of Sidney.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman (248) and Sarah Lyon

396. Fred Harry, b. Apr. 6, 1856, Manchester, Me.; d. Mch. 1917, Manchester; m. Grace Towle of Oakland, Me. He was a druggist in Augusta and Bingham, Me. They had 2 daughters and a son Loyal who did not marry.

Children of William Slowman W. Gilman (249) and Harriet Morrow

397. Harriet Frances, b. Sept. 16, 1852, August, Me.; m. Frank W. Glidden of Houlton, Me.; d. 1920, Portland, Me. Children (Glidden)—

1. William. 2. Herbert. 3. Mary Louise.

398. George Herbert, b. Mch. 7, 1854, Augusta, Me.; d. 1906; m. Lottie Dunton. He followed his father as editor of the Aroostook Pioneer; was Vice-President of the Maine Press Association and was State Representative in 1897-8. His dau. Addie May; after several years of Library work, became Librarian of the Maine Historical Library.

399. Edith Annabel, b. Feb. 22, 1856, Augusta, Me.; m. 1st Henry Keene of Redbeach; 2nd, George Shattuck of Redbeach; 3rd, Edwin Fisher.

400. Addie, b. 1859, died in infancy.

401. Annie Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1864, Presque Isle; m. A. Beecher Monson. They moved to Portland in 1906. Children (Monson)—1. Hollis. 2. Gertrude Gilman.

402. Ellen Frances, b. 1858; m. Vinal Thompson; lived in Mt. Vernon, Me. and Cal.

403. Rose Jeanette, b. 1868; m. Herman Foster; lived in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Children of Lewis Edward Gilman (252) and Minnie Young

404. Winnie Anna, b. May 22, 1876; d. May 18, 1921, Boston, Mass.

405. Herbert Lewis (495), b. May 16, 1881, West Sumner, Me.; d. Feb. 13, 1926; m. Pearl Barbour; lived in Portland and Norway, Me., and in Lynn, Mass.

Child of Osman B. Gilman (256) and Susan C. Merriam

406. Frank B., b. 1859, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Mary A. Phelps of Marlow, N.H., age 40, at Keene, N.H. He resided in Boston, Mass.

Children of Horace Way Gilman (257) and Adeline Marsh

407. Col. Edward Marsh (497, probably m. in Nashua, N.H.; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Mary F. Wallace of Nashua. He left the banking business in Wichita, Kan., to become Treasurer of the Reversible Collar Co. in Boston, residing in Brookline, Mass. He was an Aide de Camp on the staff of Gov. Goodale of Mass. with the rank of Colonel. They had one son.

408. William V. of N.Y. and Boston; m. Lizzie Whitney; was associated with his brother in business in Boston. Their son Horace died in infancy.

Children of Alfred A. Gilman (260) and 1. Harriet M. Booth. 2. Sarah E. Stickney.

409. Lillian, b. 1862, Unity, by 1st wife; m. July 8, 1891, Fred P. Jones of Goshen, N.H.

410. Belle Irene, b. 1887, Claremont, by 2nd wife; m. July, 1916, Frank A. Littlefield of Nashua, N.H.

Children of Stephen Gilman (261) and Diantha Harding

411. Stephen, b. 1858, Croyden, N.H.; d. Mch. 24, 1916; m. 1st, Carrie Stearns; 2nd, Mary Pernette of Nova Scotia, who d. at Tilton, 1939. He was brought up by his grandfather Harding; was a State Representative, Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace and Librarian in Croyden, where he operated a store until 1910 when he engaged in farming. No ch.

Children of Frank E. Gilman (262) and Mattie J. Crossman

Born in Unity, N.H.

412. Willie S., b. Nov. 25, 1875. Perley, b. 1884, d. 1886. A dau. b. 1874.

413. Willobe (498), b. 1876; m. Esther Morrison, Mch. 1, 1899, at Unity, N.H.

Children of Jeremiah Gilman (265) and Mary Foss

Born in Thornton, N.H.

414. Enoch (500), b. 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1895, Orford, N.H.; m. Angeline W. Brown

of Rumney.

415. Jeremiah (504), b. 1834; d. Dec. 31, 1888; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Delia C. Polequin at Thornton, N.H. She d. 1906.

416. Isaac Henry (507), b. abt. 1835; m. Ella Page Oct. 25, 1860, Thornton.

417. Onslow P. (511), m. Nov. 10, 1864, Sarah B. Merrill; resided in Thornton and Livermore, N.H.

418. Mary B. Eliza. Susan C. Judith. Frances J. No record.

Children of Jonathan Gilman (267) and Abigail Pierce

Born after 1832, probably at Thornton, N.H.

419. William G., b. 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Elizabeth J. Watson as his 2nd wife. He served in the Civil War, 1862-63.

420. George W. (515), b. Mch. 1853; d. Dec. 1823, Plymouth, N.H.; m. Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1876, Hattie T. Bickford, b. 1862, d. 1911, dau. of Gilman Bickford of Carroll, N.H.

421. Sarah A. Daniel. Luther K. Abigail J. Mary E. Martha O.

Children of Enoch Gilman (269) and Eliza Sanborn

Born in Thornton, N.H.

422. Ann E., m. Apr. 13, 1864, George E. Wyatt, Thornton, N.H.

423. Waldo L., b. 1846; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Mary Jane Marden who d. June, 1907. He m. 2nd, Dec. 17, 1908, at Woodcock, N.H. Mrs. Ellen Canfield, age 58.

424. Lucy M. and Clara E.

Children of Lyman W. Gilman (277) and Dorothy Morrison

425. Josephine E.; Augusta F.; Edward F.; Luella L.; no record.

426. Frank L. (516), b. Sept. 29, 1858, Laconia; d. Dec. 7, 1911; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1881, Manchester, N.H., Ruth Barber, of Lewiston Me., who d. 1883, leaving a son. He m. 2nd, Emma J. Jones of Epsom who d. 1901. He was telegraph operator for Western Union in N.H. and in Boston and later served as Postmaster for Laconia for many years. He was also prominent in Lodge circles.

Children of Platt Jewell Gilman (282) and Mary Eddy Kramph

427. Bishop Alfred Alonzo (517), b. Aug. 23, 1878, North Platte, Neb.; m. Gertrude Carter. He graduated from the U. of Neb., B.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Was later graduated from the Philadelphia Divinity School. He was made Bishop of China and was decorated by the Republic of China with the 3rd Order of the Growing Grain. Bishop Gilman remained at his post in Hankow during the entire World War II. He has recently retired and is in U.S.

428. Kate Miller, b. July 25, 1880; m. Arthur Woolsey; resided on a fruit ranch near Vancouver, Wash., where her children were born. She is now Children's Librarian in the Public Library of N. Platte, Neb. Children (Woolsey)—

1. Theodore. 2. Rosella Amy.

429. Orilla Frances, b. July 14, 1887; m. Raymond Birge of N. Platte, Neb. Ch. (Birge)—1. Richmond D., Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1916; m. Katherine P. Williamson, Oct. 19, 1946, and had John Richmond, b. April 2, 1949. 2. Barbara Ann, b. June 15, 1920; m. Aug. 10, 1942, Ralph R. Mabbs, and had Linda D., b. Sept. 23, 1946, and Barbara L., b. Mch. 6, 1949.

430. Margaret Mooers, b. June 25, 1882, N. Platte; m. George Saint.

Children (Saint)—

1. Frederick Gilman, b. Dec. 8, 1908, Oak Park, Ill. Graduated from West Point, 5th in his class; was Lt. Col. of the Engineers in the Regular Army and was killed in World War II on a Japanese prison boat after his capture on Bataan.  
2. Marjory Louise, b. May 7, 1911, N. Platte, Neb.  
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1915, Milwaukee, Wis.

431. Carl, b. Nov. 8, 1884, d. in childhood; Louise, died in infancy.

Children of William Douglass Gilman (291) and Julia Bouten

432. Henry Bouton (521), b. May 3, 1880, Bloomington, Ill.; d. Aug. 1944, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. June 3, 1916, Myrtle Willingham, Chattanooga. He was associated with his brother William in the Gilman Paint and Varnish Co., being Secretary of that organization. Both Mr. Gilman and his wife died while their son was in service in World War II.

433. William Douglass (523), b. Aug. 16, 1882, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Oct. 20, 1908, Mamie Rachael Jones at Sweetwater, Tenn. He started his career in Kansas City in the paint and varnish business. Later he was associated with his father in his large chemical plant at Sweetwater, Tenn. He, with his brother Henry, founded the Gilman Paint and Varnish Co. at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mr. Gilman's family is

largely interested in the Mobile Paint Mfg. Co. of Mobile, Ala. His son is associated with the business since his return from service in the recent war. Mr. Gilman was graduated from the N.Y. Military Academy at Cornwall on the Hudson. During the 2nd World War he was on the War Production Board Advisory Com. in Washington, D.C. We are indebted to him for the reproductions of the Ephraim and Ann Crawford Gilman portraits.

434. Edward Parker, b. Nov. 17, 1886, Wichita, Kan.; d. Sept. 14, 1914, at Sweetwater, Tenn.

Children of Marcus D. Gilman (297) and Maria Baldwin

435. John Baldwin, b. 1847; d. Montpelier, Vt., May 18, 1873, age 26; grad. from Harvard 1868; studied medicine and languages in Germany for two years. He was Asst. Surgeon in the Franco-Prussian War and received the decoration of the Iron Cross from Emperor William, the first known instance of an American Surgeon receiving this honor. He returned to Boston, completed his studies and opened practice in Topeka, Kan. An epidemic overtaxed his strength, as he often served as doctor, nurse and even sexton, burying the dead at night. He was stricken with pneumonia and consumption and died at his father's home in Montpelier, Vt., cutting short an unusually brilliant career.

436. Emily E., m. Apr. 13, 1868, Rev. Henry Cushman, grad. of Dartmouth; lived in Providence, R.I. Children (Cushman)—

1. Mary Alice, b. 1869, d. 1877.
2. Ruth, b. 1870, Mass.
3. Robert, b. Sept. 1872, Boston.

Children of John Melvin Gilman (298) and Anna Cornwell

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

437. John Cornwell, b. 1858, drowned with his brother in a storm on the Mississippi while duck hunting.

438. Marcus Cornwell, b. 1860; drowned with his brother John.

439. Hays Cornwell, d. Aug. 2, 1863, in infancy.

440. Jessie Cornwell, b. Nov. 1864; d. 1944; m. Apr. 29, 1885, Lucius Pond Ordway of St. Paul, Minn. Children (Ordway)—

1. John Gilman, b. Jan. 20, 1886; m. Charlotte Partridge, 1909, St. Paul.
2. Samuel Gilman, b. Jan. 2, 1887; m. Mildred Wurtell, 1914, St. Paul.
3. Lucious Pond, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1890; m. Josephine Green, 1915, St. Paul.
4. Catherine, b. Apr. 3, 1889.
5. Richard, b. Mch. 2, 1903; m. Gladys Ford, 1926.

441. Catherine, b. 1868; m. James Potter Elmer, St. Paul, Minn. No children.

Children of James B. Gilman (301) and Mrs. Laura Foster

442. James B., Jr. (525), b. Jan. 28, 1872, Lebanon Township, Dakota County, Minn.; m. June 14, 1899, Alice Alberta Hayward, Minneapolis, Minn. He grad. from the U. of Minn. 1894, B.C.E., and has been in the engineering profession ever since. In 1907 he was made Chief Engineer of the structural department of the Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Co., succeeded by the Minneapolis Power Implement Co.

443. Alice Maud, b. Mch. 13, 1869, Dakota County, Minn.; m. Fred W. Schultz of Baraboo, Wis., where they resided until her death, Dec. 1945. They had one son, Fred W. Schultz, Jr., who is married and living in Burbank, Calif. No ch.

Children of John Gilman (302) and Helen Stoddard

444. Mary and Fred, deceased.

445. John, married and living near Big Lake, Minn.

Children of Enoch F. Gilman (306) and <sup>Caroline</sup> Catherine Bartlett

Born in Raymond, N.H.

446. Dora A., b. Jan. 12, 1865; d. Apr. 15, 1939; m. Jan. 2, 1888, Fred Aiken, b. 1855, d. 1915. They resided in Franklin N.H. Children (Aiken)—

1. Mabelle, b. Nov. 7, 1888; m. Nov. 8, 1924, M. H. Blakesley who d. 1940. No ch.
2. Ruth, b. Jan. 24, 1891, d. in infancy.
3. Walter Scott, b. Mch. 31, 1892; m. May 4, 1916, Ruth E. Kellar, b. Aug. 22, 1893. No living children. They reside in Lee, Mass.
4. Dorothy, b. Oct. 16, 1893; d. Apr. 15, 1916.
5. Lawrence R., b. Mch. 1908; m. Feb. 8, 1940, Vera Allen, and had Lawrence, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1941.
6. Hildreth, b. Oct. 7, 1914; m. Jan. 20, 1940, Lawton P. Bourn, b. 1915, and had Lawton P., Jr., b. June 3, 1942, and Pamela A., b. Feb. 12, 1945.

447. Eva Belle, m. Nov. 4, 1896, Frank G. Reynold, of Epping, N.H.

448. Ada F., b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. May 4, 1878, Geo. F. Robinson.

449. Edith M., b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 26, 1891, Fred A. Coffin, Raymond, N.H.

450. Lewis Gilford (526), b. Aug. 7, 1867; d. June 2, 1928; m. Nov. 14, 1891, Lucy

B. Fiske.

451. Frank E., b. Mch. 25, 1872. Arthur B., b. Aug. 17, 1883.  
452. Oscar L., b. Jan 24, 1882; m. Mch. 14, 1908, Mrs. Myrtle (Morrell) Langford, Raymond, N.H.

Children of George Washington Gilman (308) and Lucetta Gould

453. Grace, b. July 17, 1871; m. May 24, 1899, Fred Rollins, Raymond, N.H.  
454. Hattie L., b. Jan. 1, 1874. A son, b. 1856, not named.  
455. Edward G., b. 1877; m. Feb. 24, 1907, as his 2nd wife, Cora May Sleeper, Raymond, N.H.

Children of Frank Gilman (324) and Etta matoon

456. Dean H. (529), b. 1884, Chelsea, Vt.; m. Aug. 4, 1907, Margaret Comstock. They reside on his large Vermont farm, "Acorn Ridge," which is a successful New England agricultural project. He is State Representative from his District.  
457. Ralph L., resides at White River Junction, Vt., and has Frank and Ruth.

Children of Dr. Zeeb (Zebulon) Gilman (326) and Ella Mina Klock

458. Grace, b. Jan. 21, 1877, Eldora, Ia.; m. June 4, 1908, Dr. Harlean Shoemaker of N.Y. Their dau. Rosemary (Shoemaker) b. 1909, Phila., became a physician and m. Jr. James Kahler of the famous Rochester Clinic. Children (Kahler)—  
1. Mary Harlean, b. Sept. 2, 1937. 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1938.  
3. John Gilman, b. Apr. 1, 1942. 4. Jerome Evans, b. Sept. 4, 1944.  
459. Ralph Edson, b. Dec. 20, 1878, Eldora, Ia.; d. Dec. 6, 1923; m. Amy Grey in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.  
460. Edna, b. June 1, 1881, Eldora, Ia.; m. June 30, 1903, George Tyree, Los Angeles, Cal. They resided in Redlands, Cal. Children (Tyree)—  
1. Helene, b. Sept. 12, 1904; m. Oct. 25, 1929, Winslow C. Morse, Redlands, Cal. and had Sally Ann, b. 1934.  
2. Walter Gilman, b. June 3, 1906; m. 1940, Esther Ruth, Los Angeles, Cal., and had George Gilman, b. 1942, and Timothy Patrick, b. 1944.  
3. Sally, b. Jan. 19, 1908; m. 1934, John R. Alford, Los Vegas, Nev., and had Allan Tyree, b. 1940, Long Beach, Cal.

461. Jessie, b. 1885, Remsen, Ia.; d. 1887.  
462. Harold (538), b. Remsen, Ia., July 13, 1887; d. Jan. 19, 1930; m. Nellie Gleason, Los Angeles, Cal., July 31, 1903.  
463. Eunice, b. Dec. 18, 1891, San Diego, Cal. She has lived with her parents in Redlands, Cal., caring for them in their extreme old age, both of them passing the century mark. Miss Gilman has assembled the data for her branch of the family.

Child of Dr. Robert Burns Gilman (327)

464. Prescott, was born in Jersey City where his father spent most of his life He was sent to school in Germany and, while there, married a native of that country. He returned to U.S. and had 5 children, who married and have a number of descendants. Their names are given as Lucy, Robert, Arthur, Marjory and Pauline, but no data concerning them is available.

Child of Amos Howard Gilman (340) and Isabella Cushing

465. Arthur Allenby Edward (539), b. E. Lebanon, N.H., May 26, 1870; m. June 22, 1892, Harriet A. Polley, dau. of Alvin G. Polley, Westford, Mass. They reside in South Strafford, Vt.

Children of Warren Chandler Gilman (345) and Laura Adela Brown

Born on the old "Moody Hill" homstead, Vershire, Vt.

466. George Warren, b. Apr. 19, 1875; m. Blanche Morton Greening. They have a dau., Mrs. Jean Lore, who has two sons, Mark and David.  
467. Col. John Alfred (544), b. July 16, 1877; m. Ida May Schaefer of Greenville, Ky. Col. Gilman grad. from Dartmouth 1898, later from the Thayer School of Engineering in N.H. He entered World War I from Kentucky as Captain in the Construction Division at Camps Dodge, Ia., Wheeler, Ga., Humphreys, Va., and Shelby, Miss. In 1920 he was commissioned in the Quartermaster's Corps of the Regular Army and executed such major projects as Wright Memorial at Kitty Hawk, N.C.; Tomb of the Unknown Soldier and its approach in Arlington cemetery, D.C., and the \$6,000,000 construction project at West Point. Col. Gilman carried out each project with splendid results and, upon his retirement in 1941, a very complimentary report was published in his honor, expressing the best wishes of the Garrison and its chief, Brigadier R. L. Eichelberger. He entered World War II as Post Engineer at Camp Breckenridge, Ky., and at Columbus, O.,

1942-43. Col. Gilman resides in Greenville, Ky. His two sons both served in World War II.

468. Grace Adele, b. Nov. 24, 1878, Chelsea, Vt.; m. Frederick J. Bailey. Children (Bailey)—

1. Frederick J., Jr., married and had Sandra and Frederick J. Bailey III.
2. Gilman Mark, who has a son Mark.
3. Grace Elizabeth; m. Col. T. R. Milton; had Patricia Adele and Theodore, Jr.

469. Laura Ella, has made her residence in Washington for a number of years.

Children of Henry Danvers Gilman (346) and 1. Mary Eliza Stone. 2. Sarah Hickey.  
Born in Fitzwilliam, N.H.

470. Eliza Jane, b. Fitzwilliam, N.H., Nov. 30, 1855; m. 1874, William R. Stone.

471. Carrie Ross, b. Dec. 25, 1857; and George, b. 1860; both died in infancy.

472. Addie Josephine, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Charles W. Stone.

473. Fannie Elizabeth, b. 1878; and May Whitttemore, b. 1884, by 3rd wife.

Child of Warren Chandler Gilman (348) and Cordelia Byers

474. Edward, b. Apr. 25, 1868, Montecello, Ia., his mother's home. He probably lived in Boston, residence of his parents.

Children of John Dexter Gilman, (349) and Mary Emma Tucker

475. Arthur Morrill, b. 1866, Cambridge, Mass. Herbert Dexter, b. 1868, Boston.

476. John Z., b. Jan. 4, 1876, Woburn, Mass. Freddy, b. 1872; d. in infancy.

Children of Samuel Eli Prescott Gilman (355) and Nancy Jane Cooper  
Born in Alton, N.H.

477. Cora E., b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. May 22, 1942; m. June 30, 1867, Arthur W. Flanders who d. 1906. No ch.

478. Hadley F. (546), b. Dec. 17, 1863; d. Jan. 25, 1925; m. 1st, Jan. 1887, Edith E. Coffin, Alton, dau. of Cyrus Coffin. She d. 1889. He m. 2nd, June 1890, Sarah J. Coffin, dau. of Isaac Coffin of Alton.

479. John Sanborn (547), b. July 14, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1940, Laconia, N.H.; m. July 7, 1906, Ethel Maude Garland, dau. of Llewellyn Garland. Prof. Gilman was prominent in educational work, being Superintendent of Schools in Laconia for 23 years before his death. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, 1902. Their home on the shore of Lake Winnisquam in Laconia commanded a beautiful view. His widow still occupies it.

Children of Andrew Jackson Gilman (356) and Emma E. Hayes

Born in Alton, N.H.

480. Forrest L. (550), b. 1868; m. Jan. 29, 1890, Ada M. Rollins, who d. 1929, Alton.

481. Edward W. b. 1871; m. Nov. 19, 1904, at Farmington, N.H., Beatrice Gilman, dau. of Warren Gilman and Belle Avery. They had a dau., Catherine.

Note. 2 sons, b. Nov. 1870 and May 1876, belong to this family.

Children of George LaGrove Gilman (367) and Melissa Goodale

482. Esmer Perry, b. 1876, Bradford, Ill., d. in infancy.

483. Walter Perry, b. Mch. 1, 1878, Bradford, Ill.; m. 1st, Lottie Trask, 2nd, Zella Davis and had Doris Lucile, b. 1914.

484. Joseph Melvin, b. Dec. 31, 1880; m. 1st, Ila Woodbury, 2nd, Cora Leonard. They resided in Fairfield, Me., and had Frances Virginia who m. Stewart Day.

485. Edwin Udolphus (552), b. Mch. 26, 1882, Castleton, Ill.; m. Araminta Baker and lived in Germantown, Pa. She d. 1924 and he moved to Waterville, Me.

486. Alwilda Lydia, b. 1884, Castleton, Ill.; m. Bert Starkey, Station Agent at China, Me., and had a large family.

487. Winnifred J., b. July 24, 1886, Albion, Me.; m. George Stevens, a farmer of Benton, Me., and had a large family.

488. Esther Melissa, b. Sept. 8, 1890, Albion, Me.; m. Perley Luce, a farmer of New Portland. They had 2 children.

Children of Francis Marion Gilman (371) and Sarah Carr

489. Arvillo, d. in infancy.

490. Calvin Wesley (553), b. Dec. 25, 1858, Mt. Vernon, Me.; m. Lizzie Bragg and resided in Augusta, Me. He was in the insurance business.

491. George Grant (555), b. Oct. 1, 1863; Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. June 3, 1929, Mt. Vernon; m. 1st, Jennie Emery; 2nd, Estelle Witter of Brooklyn, Conn.

492. Ruby Juliette, b. Aug. 17, 1872; m. Henry Hawes; taught school in Augusta, Me.

Children of William Franklin Gilman (379) and Julia Ann Gordon

493. Minne Agnes, b. May 19, 1870, Hallowell, Me.; m. Eugene L. Millett, 1893; reside in Mt. Vernon, Me., where he has a grain and feed store. They have 5 children.

494. Albert Franklin (556), b. Sept. 9, 1871, Hallowell, Me.; m. 1899, Agnes Gordon McGlynn of Meridan, Conn. He made his way through college, graduating from Amherst in 1897. After teaching 3 years he became Professor of Chemistry and Physics at Maryville College, Tenn. Later he was Professor of Chemistry at Ripon College, Wis. In 1913 the degree of Ph.D. was conferred upon him by the U. of Denver. He was also a graduate student of Harvard and of the U. of Chicago. In 1922 he organized the Chemistry and Physics Department of the Central Y.M.C.A. College of Chicago and remained at the head of the Chemistry Department until his retirement. He was a Fellow of A.A.A.S. and of the Royal Society of Arts and a member of other scientific associations. He was mentioned for several years in "Who's Who" and "American Men of Science." He is the author of many scientific treatises and of several interesting biographies. Genealogy is one of his hobbies and he has assembled a volume containing the history and pedigrees of his branch of the Gilman family which is of great interest and value. His late wife won recognition as a writer of prose, poetry and drama and was the Vice-President of the League of American Penwomen prior to her death. Prof. Gilman resides with his daughter in Oak Park, a suburb of Chicago, Ill.

Children of Herbert Lewis Gilman (405) and Pearl Barbour

495. Myron Herbert, b. Feb. 24, 1906, Portland, Me.; m. Margaret Allard, 1926; is a mechanic in Portland.

496. Evelyn Pearl, b. Jan. 19, 1907, Portland, Me.; engaged in secretarial work.

Child of Col. Edward Marsh Gilman (407) and Mary F. Wallace

497. Francis D., b. May 17, 1888, Nashua, N.H.; d. Sept. 1947, Pawtucket, R.I.; graduated from Harvard in 1909 and became the President of the Francis D. Gilman Paper Co. of Pawtucket, R.I.

Children of Willoba F. Gilman (413) and Esther Morrison

498. Hazel Alice, b. Mch. 2, 1907, Unity, N.H.

499. Helen Hattie, b. Nov. 10, 1911, Alstead, N.H. A son, b. 1914, Alstead, N.H.

Children of Enoch Gilman (414) and Angeline Brown

500. Franklin P., b. 1853, Meredith, N.H.; m. 1st, Mary M. Knowles of Thornton, N.H., June 6, 1875, at Woodstock, N.H.; 2nd, Dec. 23, 1885, Drucilla Johnson of Woodstock at Orford, N.H.; 3rd, Aug. 2, 1913, Mrs. Isa (Randall) Smith.

501. William Henry, b. 1857, Compton, N.H.; d. May, 1906, Wentworth, N.H.; m. Mch. 1881, Clara B. Vesey.

502. Joseph H. (558), b. 1859, Campton, N.H.; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Gertrude A. Simpson of Orford at Rumney, N.H.

503. Mary E., b. Orford, N.H.; m. June 18, 1886, at Lisbon, N.H., Miles Bean.

Children of Jeremiah Gilman, Jr. (415) and Delia C. Polequin

504. Milan (?) J., b. Winchendon, Mass., 1850; m. June 6, 1875, Alice Hazeltine, Thornton.

505. Adelaide J., m. Oct. 22, 1894, Franconia, N.H., Willis Marston of Sandwich.

506. Edward S., b. 1862, Winchendon, Mass.; m. Aug. 4, 1906, a 3rd wife, Marjorie V. Hale, at Sandwich, N.H., where he d. May 18, 1919.

Children of Isaac Henry Gilman (416) and Ella M. Page

Born in Thornton, N.H.

507. Lucretia, b. June 16, 1863. Clara, b. July, 1866.

508. Osgood Harvey (561), b. Nov. 16, 1861; d. Aug. 11, 1924, Bozeman, Mont.; m. 1895, Belle Hilterbrand of Missouri. He was a rancher.

509. LeRoy, is deceased; has 2 sons in Walla Walla, Wash.

510. Leslie; is living at Alder, Mont.

Children of Onslow P. Gilman (417) and Sarah B. Merrill

511. Onslow B., b. 1872, Woodstock, N.H.; m. Dec. 20, 1913, Plymouth, N.H., Mrs. Maud Small Ellis, probably a 2nd marriage for both.

512. Cora, b. Mch. 1, 1866; m. Aug. 30, 1884, Charles D. Kennett, Hartford, Conn., at

Livermore, N.H.

513. Walter (562), b. 1876, Bethlehem, N.H.; m. Jan. 14, 1914, at Dover, N.H., Sadie W. Elkins, age 25, Bridgewater, N.H.

514. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1882; named for a sister, b. 1869, who d. in childhood.

Child of George W. Gilman (420) and Hattie Bickford

515. Leppard, b. 1884, Thornton, N.H.; m. Nov. 23, 1910, Blanche A. Pratt, Plymouth, N.H.

Child of Frank L. Gilman (426) and Ruth Barber

516. R. Frank (564), b. Mch. 19, 1883; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Marion Holmes Woodbury, at Lakeport (Laconia), N.H. Mr. Gilman entered the Postal service in Laconia as a letter carrier and continued in this work until his retirement in 1943. From 1944 to 1946 he was in the employ of Allen-Rogers Mfg. Co. Since then he and his wife have spent much of their time in California with a married daughter.

Children of Bishop Alfred Alonzo Gilman (427) and Gertrude Carter

517. John Pratt, died in childhood.

518. Frederick Carter (567), b. July 5, 1907, Kuling, Kiangsi, China; m. 1936, Margaret Spur. Their residence is at Pompton Lakes, N.J. He is a design engineer for the Worthington Pump Co.

519. Louise Frances, b. Feb. 2, 1911, Chang-sha, Hunan, China; m. 1934, Francis S. Hutchins, President of Berea College, Kentucky. She graduated from Yale Medical College 1936 and took her internship in China where her father was Bishop of the Episcopal Church. She is Diplomate to the National Board of Medical Examiners and does some clinical work. Prof Hutchins is a brother of Robert Hutchins, President of the University of Chicago. Berea is a heavily endowed institution, tuition free to underprivileged students, who have an opportunity to earn their schooling in college owned industries. Prof. and Dr. Hutchins have 3 ch.—(Hutchins)—

1. Anne Grovenour, b. Feb. 6, 1938.
2. Francis Gilman, b. Oct. 29, 1939.
3. William Maynard, b. Oct. 11, 1944.

520. Edward Hubbard Platt (571), b. Nov. 13, 1913, Hankow, Hupeh, China; m. 1943, Priscilla Thomas; resides in Hawthorne, N.J.; is Passenger Agent for the Susquehanna & Western Railroad with offices in New York City.

Children of Henry Bouton Gilman (432) and Myrtle Willingham

521. Julia Ann, b. June 16, 1917, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. June 14, 1921, Edward E. Griggs, Jr., at Chattanooga.  
Ch. (Griggs)—Edward E. III, b. Nov. 1942.

522. Henry Bouton Jr. (574), b. Jan. 28, 1921, Sweetwater, Tenn.; entered World War II as a private, Sept. 1942. After serving in several branches of the Army was assigned to the Medical Corps and saw service in Germany as Sergeant. He was returned to U.S. after the surrender and is associated with the Gilman Paint & Varnish Co. of Chattanooga. He m. Apr. 27, 1948, Virginia Josephine Frazier.

Children of William Douglas Gilman, Jr. (433) and Marie Rachel Jones

523. Jane Crockett, b. Aug. 29, 1909, Sweetwater, Tenn.; m. July 7, 1935, Porter Warner, Jr. They reside in Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch. (Warner)—

1. Porter Warner III, b. Apr. 28, 1936.
2. Douglass Gilman, b. July 1, 1939, twin.
3. Joe Henley, twin of Douglass, b. July 1, 1929.
4. Mamie J., b. Oct. 2, 1946.

524. William Douglass III, b. Apr. 29, 1912, Sweetwater, Tenn. Entered World War II as a private, 1942; graduated from Officers' Training School as 2nd Lieutenant assigned to the Supply Division of the Air Corps. He served in the Hawaiian Islands, Palau, Okinawa, and in Japan after its defeat; was discharged Mch. 1946. He was married Apr. 19, 1947, to Sarah Thompson Connally.

Child of James B. Gilman (442) and Alice A. Hayward

525. Dorothy Hayward, b. July 29, 1900, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. May 1, 1925, Dr. Ralph H. Creighton who is still a practicing physician of Minneapolis. Children (Creighton)—

1. James B., b. 1927, a graduate of the University of Minnesota.
2. John Edward, b. 1930, attending the University of Minnesota.

Children of Lewis Guilford Gilman (450) and Lucy B. Fiske  
Born in Raymond, N.H.

526. Rosamond Knowles, b. Mch. 3, 1894; m. William Eglin Sanford, July 2, 1921. She graduated from Wheelock College, Boston, and was a teacher in the Man-



chester, N.H., school until her marriage.

Ch. (Sanford)—Rosamond Gilman, b. Dec. 23, 1926, grad. from the U. of N.H. 1947;  
m. May 10, 1947, Wm. E. Becker of Manchester, N.H.

527. Lewis Bartlett (575), b. July 7, 1897; m. Mch. 3, 1921, Abby Caroline Ballou. They reside in Manchester, N.H., and have 2 children.

Children of Dean Gilman (456) and Margaret Comstock

Born in Chelsea, Vt.

528. Etta, b. May 27, 1908; m. Elmer Goodwin of Bellflower, Cal. They have 2 ch.

529. Grace, b. Sept. 6 1909.

530. Roger Comstock, b. June 20, 1911; m. Clara Titus; lives in Vershire and operates a farm in Chelsea, Vt. They have 2 children.

531. Winifred, b. May 26, 1913.

532. Nancy, b. Apr. 16, 1915; m. Wm. B. Hoyt; lives in Randolph, Mass.; has 2 ch.

533. David Coit, b. Sept. 7, 1916; m. Norma Gates; served in World War II in the 88th Division as Staff Sergeant for three and a half years. Was in Italy from Cassino to Brenner Pass. He now has a farm in Chelsea, Vt.

534. Doris, b. Sept. 14, 1918; m. Geo. Dashewitz of Roxbury, Mass., and has 1 ch.

535. Barbara, b. Apr. 7, 1920; m. Joseph Swanwick, Roxbury, Mass.; has 1 son.

536. Judith, b. Dec. 16, 1921.

537. Warren Sidney, b. Feb. 25, 1923; served in World War II as Machinist's Mate in the Pacific Area for 18 months. He assists his father in the management of his farm "Acorn Ridge."

Child of Harold Gilman and Nellie Gleason

538. Phyllis, b. Sept. 2, 1921, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. June 16, 1943, Richard C. Doebenken, Jr., and had Gretchen, b. May 23, 1945.

Children of Arthur Allenby E. Gilman (465) and Harriet Polley

539. Howard Alvin, b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 21 1894; m. Sept. 6, 1925, Juanita Berry, at Sharon, Vt. They have a dau., Ruth Marguerite, b. Nov. 27, 1928, who m. July 28, 1946, Jerald Devine. They reside in Strafford, Vt.

540. Ruth Isabel, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 25, 1896; m. Oct. 3, 1942, Floyd Martin. They reside in Southboro, Mass.

541. Lawrence, b. S. Strafford, Vt., Nov. 11, 1900; d. Nov. 19, 1900.

542. Robert Irving (577), b. S. Strafford, Vt., Jan. 15, 1903; m. June 23, 1929, at S. Strafford, Evelyn Roberts, to whom we are indebted for much of her family record. They reside in W. Lebanon and have 2 daughters.

543. Richard Walter (579), b. S. Strafford, Vt., Apr. 16, 1909; m. June 8, 1935, Josephine Dowdell. They reside in Westminster, Mass., and have 2 daughters. Mr. Gilman attended Cushing Academy, Mass., and is now Personnel Director of the Tilton and Cook Co., Leominster, Mass.

Children of Col. John Alfred Gilman (467) and Ida May Schaefer

544. Warren Schaefer, b. Sept. 22, 1909; m. Elizabeth Richardson, June, 1936. Was in service during World War II at the laboratory of the Advisory Com. of Aeronautics at Langley Field, Va., as Purchasing Agent where he is still employed. They reside in Hampton, Va.

545. John Schaefer (581), b. Apr. 7, 1916; m. Jan. 1, 1946, Elizabeth Mitchell. He enlisted in 1941 as a Private in World War II and rose to the rank of Captain. He served as an officer overseas for three and a half years in Europe, North Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He is now with the Army Exchange Service, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Hadley F. Gilman (478) and Sarah J. Coffin

Born in Alton, N.H.

546. Edna C., b. Apr. 1891, d. 1927, N.J. Helen P., b. Aug. 20, 1901; d. Mch. 1919.

Children of John Sanborn Gilman (478) and Maude Garland

547. John Jr. (582), b. Aug. 18, 1910, Lisbon, N.H.; m. June 12, 1934, Mildred Mae Lake, dau. of Henry G. Lake, Laconia, N.H. Mrs. Gilman is a registered nurse. He graduated from the U. of N.H. receiving his degree from the School of Agriculture. They reside on their farm at Milton, N.H., and have 2 children.

548. Barbara, b. June 13, 1913, Lisbon, N.H.; graduated from Russell Sage College, Troy, N.Y., and received her Master's degree from Yale School of Nursing in 1938. She is Asst. Supt. of Nurses in the Lawrence, Mass., General Hospital.

549. Robert, b. Apr. 30, 1920, Laconia, N.H.; m. June 19, 1948, Lucille Beatrice Nutting of Wendell, N.H., a grad. of Plymouth, N.H., Teacher's Col. and instructor in the New London H.S., N.H. He left Keene's Teacher's Col. shortly before graduation to enter World War II in the 9th Airforce as radio operator and mechanic, maintaining the radios on the planes of Gen. Bradley and Gen. Vandenburg. He served 2 years overseas and on the continent, receiving 4 Battle Stars, American Theatre, European Theatre and Victory Ribbons. He returned home in 1945 and received his college degrees in Trade and Industry June, 1946. He now is Headmaster of the N. Woodstock, H.S. where they reside.

Children of Forrest L. Gilman (480) and Ada Rollins

Born in Alton, N.H.

550. Jay Andrew, b. Dec. 14, 1895. Mona Marian, b. Sept. 24, 1907.

551. Arthur Lester, b. July 12, 1896; m. Apr. 22, 1911, Ethel Mae Perkins and had Thelma Beatrice, b. May 5, 1914.

Children of Edwin Udolphus Gilman (485) and Arimenta Baker

552. Robert Baker, b. Jan. 30, 1913. Marguerita, b. Dec. 15, 1915, Germantown, Md.

Children of Calvin Wesley Gilman (490) and Elizabeth Bragg

553. Arnold Francis, b. Waterville, Me.; had a son living in Massachusetts.

554. Reed Wesley, b. Mch. 28, 1892, Waterville, Me.

Child of George Grant Gilman (491) and Jennie Emery

555. Tracy A., m. Mary Brown; lives in Fairfield, Me.; had Jennie May, b. 1914.

Children of Albert Franklin Gilman (494) and Agnes McGlynn

556. Albert Franklin, Jr. (584), b. July 28, 1900, ~~Maryville, Penn.~~ *Meriden, Conn.*; m. Sept. 2, 1930, Regina Rayman at Chicago, Ill.; graduated from the U. of Chicago 1925 receiving his M.A. degree in 1927 and M.S., 1938. After three years as Assistant Chemist in large milk products corporations, he was, for several years, instructor and associate Professor of Chemistry at the Central Y.M.C.A. College of Chicago. In 1946 he became head of the Chemistry Department of the Northern Illinois College of Optometry, Chicago. He is also Director of Laboratories of the Central Y.M.C.A. Schools. He is a member of the American Chemical Society and his biography has been published in "North American Authors." He is the author of the following scientific works,—"Inorganic Actions," 1928; "Organic Reactions," 1931; "A Dictionary of Chemical Equations," 1948, and the articles "Chemical Fluorescence" and "Contact Lens Solutions." Prof. Gilman served as Private in World War I in the Infantry for a portion of the year 1918.

557. Gertrude Marcelle, b. Dec. 5, 1904, Maryville, Tenn.; graduated from the U. of Chicago with the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. at the age of 20. She taught French in the University High School for a time, interrupting her work to study at the U. of Grenoble, France, and later at the American School of Archaeology in Athens, Greece. She is now teacher of French and Chairman of the Modern Language Department in the Lucy Fowler High School, Chicago, Ill. She resides with her distinguished father in Oak Park, a suburb of Chicago.

Children of Joseph H. Gilman (502) and Gertrude Simpson

558. Ernest W., b. 1891, Orford, N.H.; m. Oct. 5, 1917, Lancaster, N.H. Mrs. Sadie (Jordan) Holmes, dau. of John Jordan of Columbia, N.H.; resided at Campton, N.H.

559. Harry P., b. 1886, Orford, N.H.; m. Apr. 23, 1908, at Plymouth, Addie E. Philbrick of Campton, dau. of Byron Philbrick.

560. Harvey, b. Oct. 3, 1885, Orford, N.H.

Child of Osgood Harvey Gilman (508) and Belle Hinterbrand

561. Virgil D., b. Oct. 15, 1896, Twin Bridges, Mont.; m. 1st, Anna Osuta and had Jean who m. Ernest Marang of Coos Bay, Ore. They have a son, Gary Marang. Mr. Gilman m. 2nd, 1935, Elizabeth McGinnis. They reside in Washington, D.C., where he is an agriculturalist in Governmental work.

Children of Walter Gilman (513) and Sadie Elkins

562. Dorothy Eliza, b. May 13, 1917.

563. Robert Elkins, b. Feb. 1924, Dover, N.H.

Children of R. Frank Gilman (516) and Marian Holmes Woodbury

Born in Laconia, N.H.

564. Ruth Louise, b. Nov. 30, 1910. After high school graduation she took a course in commercial art at the Vesper George School, Boston, Mass. Is employed as

Industrial Illustrator at Scott & Williams, Laconia, one of the largest manufacturers of knitting machinery in the world. She m. June 22, 1949, at Laconia, N.H., John Woodbury Beede, of Meredith, N.H.

565. Dorothy Holmes, b. Nov. 16, 1912. A graduate of the Laconia Business College, she is employed as a legal secretary; m. 1st, Mr. Harris and had Sandra and Patricia; 2nd, Dec. 1942, John G. Root, engineer in the U.S. Forestry Service. They reside in Laconia.

566. Katherine, b. Dec. 13, 1915; studied nursing at the Boston School of Nursing; was ward attendant in the Massachusetts General Hospital. In 1943 she enlisted in the WAVES. After boot training in New York she was assigned to the U.S. Naval Hospital at San Leandro, Cal. Shortly after her discharge from the service she m. Dec. 22, 1946, Christian P. Hansen of Lincoln, Cal., a motor machinist's mate in the Coast Guards. He manages his father's fruit ranch near Newcastle, Cal., and has an interest in the clay mines of Lincoln, Cal. Their dau., Karen Ann, was b. Sept. 26, 1948, Newcastle, Cal.

Children of Frederick Carter Gilman (518) and Margaret Spur  
Born in Pompton Lakes, N.J.

567. Margaret Lawrence, b. Mch. 7, 1935.

568. Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1937.

569. Alfred Spur, b. Jan. 19, 1942.

570. Robert Campbell, b. Apr. 29, 1945.

Children of Edward H. P. Gilman (520) and Priscilla Thomas  
Born in Hawthorne, N.J.

571. Thomas Carter, b. Mch. 8, 1944.

572. Joyce, b. Oct. 13, 1946.

573. Edward Stowe, b. July 5, 1949.

Child of Henry Bouton Gilman, Jr. (522) and Virginia J. Frazier

574. Virginia Josephine, b. June 23, 1949, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children of Lewis Bartlett Gilman (527) and Abby Caroline Ballou

575. Lewis Bartlett, Jr., b. Mch. 27, 1923, Manchester, N.H.; m. Mch. 25, 1944, Isabel P. Bates, Their dau. Charlotte Ann was b. Dec. 27, 1945, Manchester, N.H.

576. June Caroline, b. May 23, 1936, Manchester, N.H.

Children of Robert Irving Gilman (542) and Evelyn Roberts

577. Priscilla Ruth, b. July 2, 1931, West Lebanon, N.H.

578. Roberta Louise, b. June 24, 1934, W. Lebanon, N.H.

Children of Richard Walter Gilman (543) and Josephine Dowdell  
Born in Westminster, Mass.

579. Anne Marie, b. Mch. 19, 1940.

580. Susan Lydia, b. Mch. 19, 1947.

Child of John Schaefer Gilman (545) and Elizabeth Mitchell  
Born in Laconia, N.H.

581. Warren Alfred, b. Apr. 1947, Chicago, Ill.

Children of John Gilman, Jr. (547) and Mildred Lake

582. John Lake, b. May 19, 1935.

583. Nancy Lane, b. May 13, 1941.

Children of Albert Franklin Gilman, Jr. (556) and Regina Reyman  
Born in Chicago, Ill.

584. Albert Franklin III, b. June 25, 1931; graduated from the Central Y.M.C.A. High School as Valedictorian in 1948; is now attending Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill.

585. Regina Catherine, b. Feb. 19, 1941.

SUPPLEMENT to the GILMANTON BRANCH

Descendants of Stephen Gilman

600. Stephen Gilman was born in Exeter, N.H., Feb. 4, 1733; died Sept. 17, 1803, Alton, N.H. He m. Feb. 1755, Rebecca Coffin, b. 1740, d. 1824, dau. of Moses Coffin of Newbury, Mass. The exact parentage of Stephen Gilman has not been ascertained, but it is certain that he was descended from Edward, eldest son of Edward, the emigrant. The fact that Edward, Jr., was lost at sea when his sons were very young has made it very difficult to follow his posterity as accurately as that of his brothers, John and Moses. However, records of his grandsons, William, Cartee, Stephen, Jacob and Daniel are extant and show that the above Stephen was undoubtedly the son or grandson of one of these young men. No other Gilmans were ever in the vicinity of Exeter up to this time except about 75 years previously when 2 young unmarried cousins from England made a brief stay and left to locate in New Jersey. Stephen Gilman was Selectman of Deerfield, N.H., 1768-71 and also Auditor of the town for several years. In 1781 he settled in Gilmanton near the Iron Works. He was, for a time, in the employ of Gov. Benning Wentworth of Wolfboro, N.H. We have no hesitancy in placing him and his descendants in the Genealogy of the Gilmans of Hingham, England, who came to Hingham, Mass. in 1638, later settling in Exeter, N.H. The name Moses, used so frequently in this branch of the family, originates from Moses Coffin, father of Stephen's wife Rebecca. See Note, p. 2; History of Deerfield; also N.E. Historic and Gen. Register, Vol. 24, p. 314.

Children of Stephen Gilman (600) and Rebecca Coffin

Born in Deerfield, N.H.

601. Moses (605), b. Jan. 5, 1756; d. Oct. 22, 1813; m. Sarah Bean of Candia, b. Aug. 13, 1760, d. 1839. They settled in Alton near the Gilmanton line where he was a prosperous farmer. He served in the Revolution as Corporal at Bunker Hill and with Gen. Arnold's expedition to Canada. On a trip to Quebec he and his companion subsisted for 3 days on a small squirrel and 2 ounces of pork. He later drove a 6 ox team in winter from Portsmouth, N.H., to Albany, N.Y., loaded with lead for the Army. He was a very handsome well built man.

602. Dudley (610), b. Feb. 19, 1758; d. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Mary Harriman, b. 1761, d. 1832. They lived in Canaan and Gilmanton for a time and later moved to Brome, P.Q., Canada. He was a tall, powerful man and served in the Revolution at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

603. Eunice, b. June 20, 1760; d. 1854; m. Simeon Haynes, a Rev. soldier. They lived near Sanbornton Bridge and had (Haynes)—  
Rebecca, Mary, Lydia, Dudley, Stephen, Simeon, Tristram, Moses, Priscilla, David, Lucy, who m. her cousin, Jonathan Gilman (609).

604. Mary, b. June 20, 1762; m. Stephen Dudley, b. 1757, a desc. of Gov. Thos. Dudley. He was a Rev. soldier, residing in Alton. Children (Dudley),—

1. Stephen who m. his cousin Priscilla Haynes (603).
2. Samuel.
3. Gilman.
4. Mary who m. Hosea Hatch.
5. Clara who m. Enos Bean of Dover, N.H.

Children of Moses Gilman (601) and Sarah Bean

Born in Alton, N.H.

605. David (620), b. Aug. 19, 1779; d. Sept. 30, 1847; m. Rhoda Hunt, b. 1779, Gilmanton, N.H. He attended the school of Dudley Leavitt, Mathematician and Astronomer; was Town Clerk, Selectman and State Rep. for 13 years; lived in E. Alton.

606. Sally, b. Mch 4, 1787; d. May, 1813; m. Jonathan Coffin; lived in Tufonboro.

607-606. Stephen (628), b. Apr. 1, 1789; d. Oct. 1828; m. Sept. 30, 1811, Mary Gale of Gilmanton. They lived on the homestead in Alton, N.H.

608. Moses (629), b. Jan. 11, 1792; d. Sept. 21, 1863; m. Patience Chase Clough, b. 1792, d. 1876. He was educated at Gilmanton Academy. They later resided in Sangerville, Me., where he was Postmaster and agent for Mr. Sanger who owned most of the township. He was a leader in the affairs of the community.

609. Jonathan (636), b. Feb. 6, 1797; d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Lucy Haynes (603), his cousin, and moved to Sangerville, Me.

Children of Dudley Gilman (602) and Mary Harriman

610. Anna, b. July 2, 1780, Gilmanton; d. Mch. 1870; m. Oliver Hunt, b. 1780, d. 1857. They moved from Gilmanton to E. Alton and from there to Manchester, N.H.  
611. Rebecca, b. 1792, Gilmanton; m. Stephen Scovil and settled in Brome, P.Q., Canada.

612. Dudley, b. 1784, Gilmanton; m. Martha Dunham and settled in N.Y. State.  
 613. Moses, b. 1786, Gilmanton; m. Patience Spencer; lived in Brome, P.Q., Canada.  
 614. Relief, b. June 9, 1788, Gilmanton; m. Amos Sweet and lived in Brome, Canada.  
 Mr. Lennig Sweet of Denver, Col., is a present day descendant.  
 615. Stephen, b. Gilmanton; m. Orpha Sweet, b. 1800, d. 1843; resided in Fairfax, Vt.  
 616. Smith, b. Gilmanton; m. Artemesia Spencer; lived in Brome, P.Q., Canada.  
 617. Harrison, b. 1897, Gilmanton; d. Brome, Canada, age 30, unm.  
 618. Parker, b. Canaan, N.H.; m. Abby Mason and lived in Brome, Canada.  
 619. Tristram Coffin, b. 1804, Brome, Canada; m. Sarah Upham, Lowell, Mass., in 1835, where they lived for a time and moved to California.

Children of David Gilman (605) and Rhoda Hunt

Born in Alton, N.H.

620. Moses (637), b. Sept. 9, 1800; d. July, 1876; m. 1st, 1823, Abigail Hurd; 2nd, Abigail Hunt. He attended Gilmanton Academy, taught District School 48 terms in Alton where he was Selectman and State Representative.  
 621. Henry (644), b. July, 1802; m. 1st, Nancy Hurd; 2nd, Mary Twombly, moving to Levant, Me., and from there to Bangor. He was a member of the State Legislature and died at the age of 90.  
 622. Sally, b. Apr. 25, 1804; d. 1876; m. James McDuffee of Dover, N.H. Their dau. Nancy McDuffee Rollins, m. William Gilman, b. 1847, and had Abiah Gilman Marshall. (Mrs. John Marshall), of Rollinsford, N.H.; D.A.R. No. 79,271.  
 623. Rhoda, b. June 16, 1806; d. 185—; m. her cousin Moses Gilman (628) of Alton.  
 624. John (646), b. Apr. 26, 1808; d. Dec. 22, 1885, Barrington, N.H.; m. his cousin Sarah Coffin Gilman (630); lived in Sangerville, Me., where he was Captain of the Militia, later in Lowell, Mass., and in Barrington, N.H.  
 625. David (655), b. May 3, 1812; d. 1896, Levant, Me.; m. Angeline Bullard; was educated at Wolfsboro Academy, N.H.; was a farmer and a school teacher in Sangerville, Me., later moving to Levant, Me.  
 626. Oliver Hunt, b. Dec. 3, 1815; m. Mary Ann Morrison, dau. of Dr. Morrison of Alton, June, 1840; attended Wolfsboro Academy. They had Oliver, Jr., b. 1847, d. 1915, Alton.  
 627. Ai Titcomb, b. Mch. 6, 1822; d. Nov. 19, 1891, Dover, N.H., buried Newmarket, N.H.; m. 1st, Lydia M. Randall of Lee who d. 1881; lived in E. Alton where he was Postmaster. He moved to Newmarket where he m. 2nd, May 19, 1884, at the age of 62, Annie Ingram of Nova Scotia, age 27. She d. 3 years later leaving 2 daughters.

Child of Stephen Gilman (607) and Mary (Polly) Gale

628. Moses (656), b. 1814, Alton, N.H.; d. 1864, Alton; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1833, his cousin, Rhoda Gilman (623); 2nd Miss Horne. He resided on the homestead at Alton, N.H.

Children of Moses Gilman (608) and Patience Chase Clough

629. Jonathan Clough, b. Jan. 31, 1813, Alton, N.H.; m. Zeruah Damon; attended Foxcroft Academy, Me.; was a farmer and school teacher; lived in Sangerville and Dexter, Me.  
 630. Sarah Coffin, b. Jan. 5, 1815, Alton; m. John Gilman (624); attended Foxcroft.  
 631. Moses (660), b. Feb. 4, 1817, Alton; m. Sept. 1842, Dorcas Gould and settled in Sangerville, Me., where he was Postmaster for several years.  
 632. Mary G., b. July 12, 1819, Alton; m. Rev. Alfred Patterson of Exeter, Me.; She attended Foxcroft Academy, Me.  
 633. Patience E., b. Feb. 17, 1824, Alton; m. 1st, Stephen Wentworth of Alton; 2nd, Ira Hayes of Alton; settled in Sangerville, Me. She attended Foxcroft Academy.  
 634. David (666), b. Jan. 7, 1827, Sangerville, Me.; d. 185—; m. Mch. 30, 1846, Alpha Ann Gould. He was a jeweller in Dexter, Me.  
 635. Judith Betsey, b. Aug. 26, 1829, Sangerville; m. Parlet Bailey of Sangerville.

Child of Jonathan Gilman (609) and Lucy Haynes

636. David, b. 1830, Alton, N.H.; moved to Maine with his parents. He m. 4 times, his 2nd wife being Dulcina Howard, m. 1859; his 4th, Melinda Lane, age 48, m. June 1, 1883. He had a son David, b. 1853. No further record.

Children of Moses Gilman (620) and Abigail Hurd

Born in Alton, N.H.

637. Lewis, b. 1824; d. May 6, 1889, Newmarket, N.H.; m. Jan. 14, 1847, Livona

- Caroline Davis at Alton, N.H. They had a dau. b. 1857.  
 638. Rhoda, b. Oct. 6, 1825. 639. Mary A., b. Sept. 1827.  
 640. Lydia, b. Mch 10, 1830; d. May, 1892, unm. 641. Angelina, b. Oct. 1832.  
 642. David F., b. 1835; d. Nov. 22, 1906; m. Nov. 23, 1862, Jennie Edgerly of Durham, N.H.  
 643. Charles M., b. July 27, 1843. He entered the Civil War 1862 and was killed May 3, 1863, age 20, at Chancellorsville, Va.

Children of Henry Gilman (621) and 1. Nancy Ward. 2. Mary Twombly

644. Patience, child of the 1st wife; m. David Chamberlain and had a dau., Gertrude E., b. in Boston, who m. Walter C. Lewis. Her D.A.R. No. is 55,241.  
 645. Luthene Clairmont, b. Jan. 28, 1857, Levant, Me., child of the 1st wife and only son; d. abt. 1945 at Seattle, Wash.; m. 1887, Eva A. Stinson of Pittsfield, Me. He was a grad. of Columbia Law School, 1883; practiced law in Seattle, Wash.; was City Atty., 1887; State Rep., 1893-4; was Western Counsel for the G.N. Rry. and later was Pres. of the Spokane, Portland, Seattle Rry. No children.

Children of John Gilman (624) and Sarah Coffin Gilman

646. Frances Marie, b. May 29, 1834, Lawrence, Mass.; m. 1852, Guilford S. Ladd; resided in Boston, Mass. Their dau. Florence A. m. Josiah B. Mayhew. D.A.R. No. 85,421.  
 647. John Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1836, Sangerville, Me.; attended Phillips Academy at Andover, N.H., and grad. from Harvard Medical School 1863. Entered the Civil War as Asst. Surgeon, 10th Mass. Volunteers; became Asst. Surgeon, Mt. Pleasant Hosp., Washington, D.C. Took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock and other major conflicts. He later practiced in Lowell, Mass. In 1874 he visited the important medical centers of Europe, doing special work in Vienna. He also contacted the Gilman family in London and Hingham, England. Dr. Gilman was a member of the Mass. Medical Soc. and of the British Medical Assn. He was a contributor to several medical and surgical journals.  
 648. Sarah Nancy, b. Sept. 4, 1837, Sangerville, Me.; m. 1st Capt. E. Nichols; 2nd Jonathan Drew of Barrington, N.H., where they resided.  
 649. Oliver, b. 1843. 651. Augusta, b. 1847. 652. Levi W. 654. Edwin N., died young.  
 650. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. 1865; attended Dover Academy.  
 653. Franklin Pierce, b. Apr. 5, 1852, Lowell, Mass.; d. 1874, Barrington, N.H.

Child of David Gilman (625) and Angeline Bullard.

655. Wilfred, b. 1859, Levant, Me., m. Apr. 10, 1894, Thursa Goodale of St. Albans, Me.

Children of Moses Gilman (628) and 1. Rhoda Gilman, 2. Miss Horne

656. Stephen S. (668), b. 1841, Alton, N.H.; d. Jan. 16, 1892, Alton; m. Aug. 15, 1863, at Upper Gilmanton, Mrs. Mary Sleeper Merrill, dau. of Jonathan Sleeper.  
 657. David, b. Alton, N.H., 1843; d. Mch. 28, 1893, Farmington, N.H.  
 658. Emily A., m. Oct. 19, 1862, David C. Cate of Rollinsford, N.H.  
 659. Caroline, b. Farmington, N.H.; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Gilmanton, John A. Collins, of Farmington, N.H.

These children were probably all by the 1st wife.

Children of Moses Gilman (631) and Dorcas Gould

Born in Sangerville, Me.

660. Clinton (672), b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. May 2, 1906, Sangerville, Me.; m. Apr. 10, 1876, Sarah Towle. They resided in Dexter, Me., where he was a farmer.  
 661. Judson Erwin, b. Jan. 27, 1845; d. Feb. 13, 1862, age 17, at Augusta, Me., Military Camp, while training for service in the Civil War.  
 662. Ariadna, b. 1847, d. 1899. Aravesta, b. 1848, d. 1862. Everett, d. age 4.  
 663. Ella Augusta, b. 1851, twin of Elvin Augustus, d. in infancy.  
 664. Elvin Augustus (675), b. Sept. 9, 1851, twin of Ella A.; d. Mch. 4, 1935, Hampton, Va.; m. Mary Ann Morris of Morristown, N.J., b. 1835, d. 1900.

Children of David Gilman (634) and Aphia Ann Gould

Born in Dexter, Me.

666. Cordelia E., b. Feb. 4, 1847. 667. Mary E., b. Feb. 2, 1849.

Children of Stephen S. Gilman (656) and Mrs. Mary Sleeper Merrill

Born in Alton, N.H.

668. Al Titcomb (682), b. 1864; d. Nov. 17, 1924, Alton; m. May 3, 1890, Annie Ran-

som of Madbury, N.H., at Dover, N.H.

669. Ervin E., b. 1866; d. Dec. 25, 1868. 671. A son b. Apr. 16, 1871.

670. Fred S. (683), b. 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1890, Etta B. Coffin of Alton where they lived.

Children of Clinton Gilman (660) and Sarah Towle

Born in Sangerville, Me.

672. Flossie, b. July 27, 1877; m. Nov. 21, 1895, Albert Lambert, S. Sangerville, Me. Ch. (Lambert)—1. Merle, b. 1897, d. 1901. 2. Floyd A., b. Feb. 1, 1907; m. Dec. 10, 1928, Doris Easler, and had Maxine E., b. 1930, and Elliot, b. 1932.

673. Lena, b. June 16, 1879; m. Oct. 30, 1899, Lewis E. Nuite at Garland, Me. They live on a farm in Dexter which has been in the family for generations. Mrs. Nuite has supplied many records for this branch of the family. Ch. (Nuite)—

1. Doran L., b. Oct. 18, 1903; m. Katherine A. Wingate Dec. 25, 1933, and had Bradley W. b. 1935; Graham L. b. 1938; Wilson G. b. 1940; Barbara E. b. 1944. They live on a farm at Gilman's Corner adjoining his parents property.
2. Erroll R., b. May 3, 1907; is unmarried.

674. Molly T., b. Dec. 1, 1884; d. July 6, 1906, Augusta, Me.

Children of Elvin Augustus Gilman (664) and Mary Ann Morris

675. Morris Irick, b. July 7, 1873, Sangerville, Me.; d. Oct. 8, 1882, Shirley, Me.

676. Marion, b. Jan. 13, 1875 Sangerville, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1902, Silver Mill, Me.; m. George G. Fillmore of Silver Mill. Their son, Harvey R., b. Aug. 31, 1896, m. Mary M. Morrill.

677. Jean (687), b. Nov. 8, 1876, Shirley, Me.; d. Jan. 6, 1946, Hampton, Va.; m. Amy Hartelius of Hampton, Va. He was a grad. of R.I. State College, 1905, B.S. During his college career he was Editor in Chief of the Annual Year Book; Mgr. of the football team; Pres. of the Student Council and member of the National Honor Soc., Phi Kappa Phi. He became a member of the faculty of Hampton Institute, Va., which educates over 1600 colored students annually. He remained with the college until his death, a period of 40 years, at which time he was Dir. of Trades and Industries. He was prominent in Masonic circles, holding many important posts, his ability and integrity being universally recognized. Mrs. Gilman died in 1930, leaving 3 young children.

678. Wilbur, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Shirley, Me.; d. Oct. 22, 1882, Shirley, Me.

679. Miles (688), b. Oct. 20, 1881, Shirley, Me.; d. Aug. 11, 1948, Lake Gilman, Ferris, N.J.; m. 1st Annie George Viall, Rohoboth, Mass., 2nd Evelyn Carr Atkinson of Mullica Hill, N.J. He enlisted in the Spanish Am. War, 1898, Co. F, 2nd Reg. Me., joining the Navy 1903, sailing around the world 1907-8 with the "White Fleet" and resigning in 1919 with the rank of Lieut. He developed a residential section in Elk Township, N.J., creating Lake Gilman by removing over 4,000 trees, covering 30 acres, to be perpetuated as his memorial. He was a member of the State Planning Com. and active in other civic works. As a Past Commander of the American Legion he was buried near the memorial to the Lake Gilman boys of World War II.

680. Moses Elvin (690), b. May 3, 1890, Mt. Holly, N.J.; d. Feb. 13, 1949, Ellsworth, Me.; m. 1st May 18, 1914, Anna Wilhelmina Pfeil, b. N.Y., 1895, d. Ellsworth, Me., 1926; m. 2nd Nov. 18, 1930, Effie M. Googins of Ft. Fairfield, Me. He attended R.I. State College and served in the Navy three years. He was associated as Supervisor with the Wrought Iron Range Co. of St. Louis, Mo., for many years and later with the Daniels Mfg. Co. of Vermont, travelling extensively in N.Y., N.J. and New England. Following his 2nd marriage he conducted the Jordan House at Ellsworth, Me. He was a member of the A.F.&A.M. of Auburn and a 32nd degree Mason.

681. Eleanor Annie, b. Aug. 20, 1896, Sangerville, Me.; attended Business College in Newport News and later served as a Civil Service employee and as Secretary to the executives of the Virginia, Minn., Junior College. She is now Secretary to the Secretary of Hampton Institute. Miss Gilman resided with her brother Jean on the Campus until his death and also spent four years in Maine caring for her brother Elvin's family after the death of his wife.

Children of Ai Titcomb Gilman (668) and Annie Ransom

682. Harold S., b. 1887, Brookline, Mass.; m. Aug. 16, 1908, Wolfboro, N.H., Pearl S. Bassett, dau. of Geo. Bassett of Alton, N.H.

Children of Fred S. Gilman (670) and Etta B. Coffin

Born in Alton, N.H.

683. Ivan F., b. 1895; m. Oct. 2, 1916, Barnstead, N.H., Alice C. Bowie and had Beryl Caroline, b. Aug. 18, 1921, Gonic, N.H.

684. Mary Belle, b. 1897. Vivian C., b. Sept., 1901. Irene Esther, b. Aug. 24, 1908.

685. Frank Coffin, b. Aug. 19, 1909. Freda Alberta, b. Nov. 17, 1910.

686. Susie Belle, b. 1914; d. young. Louise A., b. May, 1916. Margaret E., b. 1919.

Child of Jean Gilman (677) and Amy Harlelius

687. Jean (693), b. Nov. 16, 1911, Hampton, Va.; m. June 9, 1934, Angerona Elizabeth Aydlett, dau. of Jasper Aydlett, at Yancyville, N.C. She was b. 1913, and attended State Teacher's Col. Va., receiving her B.S. degree in 1934. Jean Gilman attended Symms-Eaton Academy, Hampton, Va., and Va. Polytechnic Institute, graduating in 1935 with a B.S. in Engineering. He was active in Campus affairs, being Captain of his Military Co. during his Senior year. He is stationed at Langley Field, Va., as a research scientist with the National Advisory Com. for Aeronautics in the Physical Research Div.

Children of Miles Gilman (679) and Annie George Viall

688. Miriam, b. Rohoboth, Mass., Feb. 23, 1908; m. Alvah G. Renshaw of Somerville, Mass. Their dau. Blanche May was b. Dec. 24, 1931, Nashua, N.H.

689. Wilson Viall, b. Rohoboth, Mass., Dec. 13, 1909; m. Malvena Margaret O'Rork.

Children of Moses Elvin Gilman (680) and Anna Wilhelmina Pfeil

690. Horton Pfeil (696), b. Sangerville, Me., Apr. 8, 1915; m. Aug. 29, 1942, Mary W. Purkis of Buckfield, Me., at Ft. George Mead, Md. He entered U.S. Infantry June 3, 1942, as a Private in World War II; received commission as 2nd Lieut. at Ft. Benning, Ga., 1943, and went over seas with the 26th Div. (Yankee) landing in Normandy. Fighting with Patton's 3rd Army as Platoon Co., he was promoted to a Captaincy and on Nov. 3, 1944, was wounded in chest and knee by German mortar and machine gun fire. He was hospitalized in France, in Chester, Eng., and at Walter Reed Hospital, Wash., D.C., being finally discharged from the Army, Jan. 28, 1946. Capt. Gilman returned to his former position with a large wholesale grocery firm and is manager of their Presque Isle branch in Maine.

691. Elvin, Jr. (699), b. Nov. 27, 1917, Hampton, Va.; m. Apr. 28, 1941, Barbara Drummond, dau. of Dr. Jos. B. Drummond of Portland, Me. He grad. 1940 from Bowdoin Col., Brunswick, Me. In World War II he was commissioned as Ensign Mch. 15, by the Naval Training School for Officers, N.W. University, and entered active duty with the Navy July 31, 1941, serving 4 years at sea, including 18 months in the Atlantic and the remaining period in the Pacific Theatre, taking part in the Saipan invasion and other engagements. He rose to the rank of Lieut. Commander, being in command of the U.S.S. LST 1066 during the last 8 months of the war. He returned to inactive duty Jan. 16, 1946, and is Treasurer of a general insurance company of Portland, Me. They reside in Portland and have a young son.

692. Kenyon Brewster and William both died in youth.

Children of Jean Gilman, Jr. (687) and Angerona E. Aydlett

693. Jean, III, b. May 28, 1935, Norfolk, Va. Jean was awarded a scholarship to Fork Union Military Academy by the United Daughters of the Confederacy on the score of his maternal grandfather Ferebee of the Confederate Army. Jean also has the distinction of being awarded the Citizenship Medal presented by the Sons of the American Revolution. He and his brothers are members of the National Soc. of the Children of the Am. Rev. and attend the Fork Union Military Academy, Va., where he has been awarded honors for academic excellence and outstanding leadership.

694. Jan Mathias, b. Jan. 1, 1938, Richmond, Va.

695. John Robert, b. Mch. 27, 1941, Hampton, Va.

Children of Horton Pfeil Gilman (690) and Mary W. Purkis

696. Stephen Elvin, b. Jan. 6, 1945, Lewiston, Me.

697. Lincoln Purkis, b. Oct. 10, 1946, Portland, Me.

698. Michael Horton, b. Nov. 6, 1947, Presque Isle, Me.

Child of Elvin Gilman, Jr. (691) and Barbara Drummond

699. Joseph Blake Drummond, b. 1943, Portland, Me.



### HON. JOHN GILMAN BRANCH

800. **Hon. John (801)**, 2nd son of Edward the Emigrant; b. Jan. 10, 1624, Hingham, Eng.; d. July 24, 1708, Exeter, N. H.; m. June 20, 1657, Elizabeth Tweworgye, dau. of James Tweworgye and Catherine Shapleigh, b. 1639, d. 1719. He was fourteen when he arrived in Hingham, Mass., and it was ten years later when he located in Exeter, N. H. He and his older brother Edward were in the lumber and milling business, but, after Edward's death at sea the entire management devolved upon John and he became at once a leader in Exeter. He was selectman for many years and received many important grants of land. When N. H. was separated from Mass. in 1680 he was Councillor for 3 years. He was also a member of the House of Representatives and in 1693 was elected Speaker. He is referred to as the Honorable John.

#### Children of Hon. John Gilman (800) and Elizabeth Tweworgye

Born in Exeter, N. H.

801. **Mary**, b. Sept. 10, 1658; d. Aug. 1691; m. July 26, 1677, Capt. Jonathan Thing, son of Jonathan and Joanna Thing. When a youth he served in King Phillip's War and later was Captain of the Exeter Co. in King William's War. He held various town offices. Mary died at the age of 33, leaving 7 children. He m. 2nd Mrs. Martha Wiggin and had a son Daniel. He was killed a year later by the accidental discharge of his gun while riding in the woods with his brother Samuel and Peter Folsom. He was buried with his first wife, Mary, in the oldest existing graveyard in Exeter. Their children were (Thing)—

1. Jonathan, b. Sept. 21, 1678; d. abt. 1735; m. his 2nd cousin Abigail Gilman (18).
2. John, b. June, 1680; m. 1st Mehitable Stevens and had Mary who m. 1st John Gilman (818), 2nd Col. Peter Gilman (829). He m. 2nd Mrs. Thos. Wentworth, widow.
3. Bartholomew, b. Feb. 1681; d. Apr. 1738; m. 1st Abigail Coffin; 2nd Mrs. Sarah Little Kent and had Mary, b. 1712, who m. Rev. Nicholas Gilman (821).
4. Joseph, b. Mch. 1684; m. Mary Folsom.
5. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1686; m. 1st Edward Stevens, 2nd Daniel Young.
6. Benjamin, b. Nov. 12, 1688; m. 1711, Pernel Coffin; had Coffin, b. 1713 and Deborah, b. 1719; he m. 2nd Mrs. Deborah Hilton Thing, wid. of his cousin Saml. Thing; had Pernel, Winthrop, Mary, Anna, Samuel and Elizabeth.
7. Josiah, b. abt. 1690; died in infancy.

802. **James**, b. Feb. 6, 1660; d. young.

803. **Elizabeth**, b. Aug. 16, 1661; m. 1st July 12, 1678, Nathaniel Ladd, who was killed by Indians in King William's War, 1691. Children (Ladd)—

1. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 6, 1679; m. Catherine Gilman (19). He built the Ladd house sold to Daniel Gilman in 1747. Ch. Nathaniel, Daniel, Edward, Josiah, Elias. He m. 2nd Mercy Hilton and had Paul and Dudley.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1680.
3. Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1682, m. Jacob Gilman (24).
4. Lydia, b. Dec. 27, 1684.
5. Daniel, b. Mch. 18, 1686-7.
6. John, b. July 6, 1689.
7. Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1691, m. Jonathan Folsom. Mrs. Burton Ritenbergh of Mesa, Texas, is a present day descendant of Anna and Jonathan Folsom.

Elizabeth Gilman Ladd, m. 2nd Henry Wadleigh, Dec. 3, 1693, and had (Wadleigh)—

8. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1694.
9. Abigail, b. Sept. 2, 1696.
10. Joseph, b. Sept. 1698.
11. Martha, b. Jan. 1700-1.
12. Benjamin, b. 1703, d. 1716.

804. **John**, b. Oct. 6, 1663; died in childhood.

805. **Catherine**, b. Mch. 17, 1664; d. Sept. 2, 1684.

806. **Sarah**, b. Feb. 25, 1666-7; d. Jan. 24, 1712-13; m. Dec. 24, 1684, Stephen Dudley, son of Rev. Samuel Dudley. Children (Dudley)—

1. Samuel, b. 1685; m. Hannah Colcord, 1709.
2. Stephen, b. 1687; m. Sarah Davison.
3. James, b. 1690.
4. John, b. 1692; was killed by Indians and his mother was temporarily insane from the shock of his tragic death.
5. Nicholas, b. 1694.
6. Joanna, b. 1697.
7. Trueworthy, b. 1700; m. Hannah Gilman (1437), dau. of Capt. John Gilman.
8. Joseph, b. 1702; d. 1725; m. Maria Gilman (1440) dau. of Joshua Gilman.
9. Sarah, b. 1706; m. Ezekiel Gilman (1423).

807. **Lydia**, b. Dec. 12, 1668; m. Oct. 24, 1687, Capt. John White of Haverhill, Mass. 4. Children (White)—

1. John, b. Sept. 11, 1668; d. Aug. 19, 1705.
2. Mary, b. June 24, 1690; m. May 10, 1711, James Ayer.
3. Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1691; m. Jan. 17, Rev. Samuel Phillips.
4. William, b. Jan. 18, 1693/94; m. Sarah Phillips.
5. Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1695; m. Ruth Phillips.
6. Nicholas, b. Dec. 4, 1698; m. Hannah Ayers.
7. Timothy, b. Nov. 13, 1700; m. Susanna Gardner.
8. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1702; m. Rev. Amos Main.
9. James, b. Apr. 16, 1705; m. 1st Abigail Peaslee, 2nd Sarah Bailey.
10. John, b. Sept. 8, 1707; m. Martha Appleton.
11. Joseph, twin, b. Oct. 21, 1709; d. Apr. 4, 1713.
12. Abigail, twin, b. Oct. 21, 1709; m. Moses Hazen. Mrs. Ruth Hazen Clarke Phipps of Wilmington, Del. (Mrs. G. M. Phipps) traces her descent from Abigail White and Moses Hazen.
13. Lydia, b. Sept. 11, 1711; m. Nathaniel Peaslee.
14. Joanna, b. Mch. 31, d. Nov. 2, 1714.

808. Samuel, b. 1671; d. 1691.

809. Nicholas (817), b. Dec. 26, 1672; d. 1749; m. 1st June 10, 1697, Sarah Clark, dau. of Nathaniel Clark of Newbury, Mass. Nicholas was a Superior Court Judge, a farmer and a merchant. He was very wealthy, his estate being valued at 33,931 pounds. The inventory mentions "One negro named Tom, one mulatter woman and child and a genealogy in the parlor." The genealogy was never located. Nicholas was probably named after his uncle Nicholas Shapleigh, a prominent ship owner of early days. Mrs. Gilman died in 1741 and the Judge m. in 1752 Mrs. Judith (Noyes) Coffin, widow of Eliphalet Coffin and mother of Abigail, who m. Dr. Josiah Gilman, son of Judge Nicholas by his 1st wife.

810. Abigail, b. Nov. 3, 1674; d. Nov. 7, 1725; m. July 8, 1696, Samuel Thing, son of Jonathan and Joanna Thing. They had 12 children, five of whom married Gilmans.

1. Joanna, b. 1697; m. Andrew Gilman (1418).
2. Samuel, b. 1699; d. 1723; m. Deborah Hilton.
3. Abigail, b. 1700; m. Capt. John Gilman (1435).
4. Elizabeth, b. 1702; m. Benjamin Gilman (1422).
5. Sarah, b. 1704; m. Mr. Wormall.
6. Lydia, b. 1708; m. Antipas Gilman (26).
7. Deborah, twin of Lydia, m. Israel Gilman (1419).
8. Catherine, b. 1711; m. ——— Ladd.
9. Josiah, b. 1713; m. Hannah Dudley and had Abigail, John and Hannah who was the 2nd wife of Col. Samuel Gilman.
10. John, b. 1716.
11. Mary, b. 1718.
12. Alice, b. 1722; m. ——— Ladd.

811. Col. John (827), b. Jan. 19, 1676/7; d. abt. 1740; m. 1st June 5, 1698, Elizabeth Coffin, dau. of Peter Coffin. He was Colonel in the Militia, Deputy to the Assmby, a grantee of Gilmanton and a large land holder. Mrs. Gilman died July, 1720; he m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Hale, widow of Dr. Robert Hale and sister of his brother Nicholas' 1st wife.

812. Deborah, b. Apr. 30, 1679, twin of Joanna; d. 1680.

813. Joanna, b. Apr. 30, 1679, twin of Deborah; d. Dec. 24, 1720; m. 1st Capt. Robert Coffin; 2nd Henry Dyer. She had no children and her very interesting will bequeathed her estate and treasured belongings to relatives and servants.

814. Joseph, d. in infancy.

815. Alice, b. May 23, 1683; d. Jan. 2, 1721; m. Capt. James Leavitt. Ch. (Leavitt)—

1. Elizabeth, b. 1704; m. Jonathan Gilman (1436).	4. Joanna, b. 1711.
2. Mary, b. 1706.	5. Alice and James, twins, b. 1713.
3. Samuel, b. 1708, d. 1709.	6. Sarah, b. 1715.
	7. Josiah and John, d. young.

816. Catherine, b. Nov. 27, 1684; m. 1st Peter Folsom, Jr. (1408). Ch. (Folsom)—

1. Susanna, b. 1704.	4. Peter, b. 1710, m. Mary Folsom.	5. James, b. 1711.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1706.		6. Catherine, b. 1716.
3. John, b. 1707.		

She m. 2nd Richard Calley of Stratham, N. H.

Children of Judge Nicholas Gilman (809) and Sarah Clark

817. Samuel (838), b. May 1, 1698; d. Jan. 3, 1785; m. 1st Sept. 2, 1719, Abigail Lord, dau. of Robt. Lord of Ipswich. She d. 1745 and he m. 2nd 1746-7, Mrs. Mary Woodbridge. He resided in Exeter where he kept a public house for several years on Water Street. He was Judge of the Superior Court 1740-1747, a Colonel in the Militia and a man of considerable property. He outlived all of his children.

818. John, b. Dec. 24, 1699; d. Dec. 6, 1722; m. Nov. 8, 1720, Mary Thing, b. 1702, dau. of John Thing (801). His death occurred 2 years after their marriage and both of their sons died shortly after birth. His widow m. Hon. Peter Gilman (829).
819. Daniel (845), b. Jan. 28, 1702; d. Oct. 15, 1780, of apoplexy while attending church. He m. 1st Mary Lord, sister of Abigail who m. his brother Samuel. She d. 1736 and he m. 2nd Sept. 23, 1736, Abigail Sawyer. He was a colonel in the Militia. He bequeathed his silver tankard to the Church of Christ in Exeter.
820. Nathaniel (853), b. Mch. 2, 1704; m. Sept. 16, 1725, Sarah Emery, dau. of Rev. Samuel Emery of Wells, Me. He was known as "Gentleman Nat" because of his elegant appearance and manner. A man of wealth, he lived very handsomely but died at an early age. His widow married the Hon. John Phillips, founder of Phillips Exeter Academy, although 14 years his senior. Her fortune and social standing proved a great asset to this brilliant young educator.
821. Nicholas (857), b. Jan. 18, 1707/8; d. Apr. 13, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1730, Mary Thing, b. 1713, dau. of Bartholomew Thing and granddaughter of Mary Gilman Thing (801). Nicholas Gilman went to the Latin School at Newburyport at the age of 8 and graduated from Harvard U. at 17. He became a preacher in 1727 and was ordained at Durham in 1742 where he remained until his death. Rev. Nicholas kept a very unique diary, a portion of which Arthur Gilman published in his Genealogy and we allude to his "Carnal Scheme" in the "Story of the Gilmans." He lived in a period of religious excitement and participated in its emotional episodes which may have hastened his early death, his health having always been delicate. His widow managed his considerable estate and also successfully operated a shop, living until 1789. Several of his manuscripts are preserved in the N. H. and Mass. Historical Societies.
822. Dr. Josiah (862), b. Feb. 25, 1710; d. Jan. 1, 1793; m. Dec. 2, 1731, Abigail Coffin dau. of Capt. Eliphalet Coffin, whose widow m. Josiah's father, Judge Nicholas Gilman. He was a physician and acted as clerk for the Proprietors of Gilmanton for over 30 years. He drew the 2nd plan of this town and helped lay out the 2nd division of lots.
823. Sarah, b. June 25, 1712; m. Aug. 26, 1730, Rev. James Pike of Summersworth, N. H., a Harvard grad. Children (Pike)—  
 1. Nicholas, who published in 1788 "A Complete System of Arithmetic."  
 2. Sarah, b. July, 1731; m. Nicholas Gilman (872).
824. Trueworthy (870), b. Oct. 15, 1714; d. Apr. 18, 1765; m. 1st June 17, 1736, 17 36  
 Susannah Lowe, dau. of Danl. Lowe of Ipswich; 2nd Jan. 8, 1752, Mrs. Hannah Ayers.
825. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1717, d. Apr. 25, 1740.
826. Joanna, b. July 20, 1720; d. Apr. 3, 1750; m. Dec. 9, 1742, Col. John Wentworth of Summersworth, N. H. He was Speaker of the House of Representatives for several years under Colonial Gov.; was State Senator, Councillor and Judge of the Supreme Court. He was Pres. of the 1st Revolutionary Convention at Exeter. By Joanna, his 1st wife, he had 7 children, the line of descent being carried down thru Paul, her eldest son, b. Oct. 30, 1743.
- Children of Col. John Gilman (811) and 1. Elizabeth Coffin; 2, Mrs. Elizabeth Hale  
 Born in Exeter
827. Joanna, b. Sept. 10, 1700; died in infancy.
828. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1701; d. Aug. 19, 1736; m. her stepmother's son, Dr. Robert Hale, Jr., a Colonel in the expedition against Ft. Louisburg.
829. Brig. Gen. Peter Gilman (873), b. Feb. 6, 1703; d. Dec. 1, 1788; m. 1st Mrs. Mary Gilman (818); 2nd Mrs. Dorothy Taylor, her 4th marriage, her last husband being Rev. Taylor, by whom she had Ann who m. Nicholas Gilman (848) and became the mother of Gov. John Taylor Gilman and Nicholas, signer of the Constitution. Col. Peter m. 3rd the widow of Dr. Moses Prince, brother of the author of Prince's Chronology. Mrs. Prince brought with her 2 sons and a daughter who m. Rev. Chandler Robbins and had Hannah, who married Benjamin Ives Gilman (930). Col. Peter Gilman was Speaker of the N. H. Assembly from 1759 to 1771 when he became a member of the Governor's Council. He attained the rank of

Brigadier General and frequently entertained the representatives of the Crown, from whom he received many favors. His home was elaborately remodeled for this purpose and is one of Exeter's historic edifices. At the beginning of the Rev. he was under surveillance on account of his attachment to the Royalists. He was well advanced in years at the time and took no part in the war, holding the respect of the townsmen notwithstanding his loyalty to England. He had no male heirs.

830. Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1707; m. William Moore of Stratham, N. H.

831. Robert (877), b. June 2, 1710; m. Priscilla Bartlett who d. 1743, age 37. He was a physician and was wounded in the Louisburg Expedition.

832. Major John (880), b. Oct. 25, 1712; m. 1738, Jane Deane, dau. of Dr. Thos. Deane, who d. 1786. Major Gilman was an officer at Ft. Edward in the French and Indian Wars. In 1757, while taking reinforcements to Ft. William Henry he was captured by the Indians. After losing all of his clothing and swimming the Hudson 3 times, he managed to escape. His bill to the Province for the loss of his elaborate equipment was 330 pounds. He owned slaves in Exeter and a son of one of them, Rev. Thomas Paul, was pastor of a church of blacks in Boston 1806-31.

833. Jonanna, b. Oct. 27, 1716, was the last child of Maj. John's 1st wife.

834. Nicholas, b. 1721; d. 1746; m. Mary Gilman (845) who d. 1745. No children.

835. Sarah, b. July 23, 1724.

836. Samuel (890), b. Apr. 20, 1725; d. 1778; m. 1st Tabitha Gilman (853); 2nd Mrs. Lydia Giddings, b. 1723, d. 1778, widow of Col. Zebulon Giddings.

837. Nathaniel, b. June 18, 1726; d. July 26, 1852; m. 1st Miss Russell; 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Howe. He was a grad. of Harvard, A. B. 1746. No children.

Children of Samuel Gilman (817) and 1. Abigail Lord; 2 Mrs. Mary Woodbridge  
Born in Exeter, N. H.

838. Samuel, b. May 20, 1720; died 1741.

839. Nicholas, b. 1722; d. 1742.

840. Robert, b. Aug. 1724; d. 1746; m. 1745, Elizabeth Deane. He was the only one of this entire family to survive his mother. He died before the birth of his son who was drowned at the age of three.

841. Samuel; Sarah; Abigail; Daniel; died in infancy.

842. John, b. 1730; d. 1735.

843. Samuel, b. 1751, child of the 2nd wife; d. Oct. 27, 1756.

844. Peter, b. 1755; d. Oct. 28, 1756, the day after his little brother's death.

Children of Daniel Gilman (819) and 1. Mary Lord; 2. Abigail Sayer  
Born in Exeter, N. H.

845. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1725; d. May, 1745; m. Nicholas Gilman (834) who survived her less than a year. No children.

846. John, b. 1727; Samuel; Francis; Elizabeth; no record.

847. Daniel (900), b. Nov. 18, 1729; d. 1767; m. Alice Leavitt, dau. of James Leavitt. After the death of Daniel she m. 2nd Jacob Brown.

848. Nicholas (902), b. Oct. 21, 1731; d. Apr. 7, 1783; m. Dec. 21, 1752, Ann Taylor, granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, a Mayflower descendant. Nicholas Gilman was State Treas. of N. H. 1775-1782, when he was succeeded by his son John Taylor Gilman (later Governor). He was Continental Loan Officer, chief member of the Committee of Safety, and Councillor of the state from 1777 to the day of his death in 1783. As Receiver General he issued the Colonial currency. It was said that he furnished the brains of the Revolution in N. H., overcoming the powerful influence of Gov. Wentworth. He was the father of two of the state's most noted men, Gov. John Taylor Gilman and Senator Nicholas Gilman, signer of the Constitution.

849. Captain Somersby (910), b. Oct. 10, 1734; d. June 26, 1786, Gilmanton, N. H.; m. 1755, Sarah Sibley, b. 1734. Before bringing his family to Gilmanton in 1764, Capt. Gilman had raised the frame of his house, the women assisting as there

were not enough men. His was the first wagon to pass over the new road from the town line, and, as he was ascending Garret Hill, the cart upset, breaking all the crockery brought with great care from Exeter. He was a Captain in the French and Indian wars and active in procuring soldiers for the Rev. He was Chairman of the board of Selectmen in 1778 and Moderator for the 1st town meeting in Gilmanton. Out of his family of 11 children only one lived to maturity.

850. Bartholomew (917), d. 1773 at Wells, Me.; m. Eunice Sayer of Wells, Me., who died 1773 leaving an infant son.

851. Nathaniel (918), a physician who m. Miss Treadwell of Portsmouth, N. H.

852. Abigail, b. Sept. 21, 1738, child of the 2nd wife.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman (820) and Sarah Emery

Born in Exeter, N. H.

853. Tabitha, b. July 21, 1726; m. 1743, Samuel Gilman (836). She d. abt. 1760.

854. Sarah, b. 1727; Sarah 2nd; and Elizabeth, died in infancy.

855. Nathaniel, b. 1730; d. unmarried while at Harvard, class of 1750.

856. Joanna, b. Aug. 23, 1737.

Children of Rev. Nicholas Gilman (821) and Mary Thing

Born in Exeter, N. H.

857. Bartholomew, b. Oct. 26, 1731. No record.

858. Nicholas, b. June 13, 1733. No record.

859. Rev. Tristram (921), b. Nov. 24, 1735; d. Apr. 1, 1809; m. May 1771, Elizabeth Sayer, dau. of Hon. Jos. Sayer of Wells, Me. He was a grad. of Harvard, A. B., 1757; A. M. 1761. He was greatly beloved in his parish at N. Yarmouth, Me., where his house "The Manse" still stands. His wife was presented with a slave girl, Phyllis, by her father, which occasioned much criticism, but she remained a faithful servant until her death, became a communicant of the church and was accepted by the membership. See "Story of the Gilmans."

860. Joseph (929), b. May 5, 1738; d. May 14, 1806, at Marietta, O.; m. 1st Jane Tyler, who died shortly after their marriage; 2nd 1763, Rebecca Ives, dau. of Benjamin Ives of Beverly, Mass., b. 1745, d. 1823. He was employed in his earlier years by a Boston Merchant. He returned to Exeter and engaged in the ship-building and importing business with his brother Josiah and Nathaniel Folsom. He was Chairman for the Committee of Safety, member of the Governor's Council and State Senator for a number of years. After the Rev. he became interested in the Ohio Land Co. and in 1788 moved to Marietta, O., with his wife and son, a long perilous journey to a vast wilderness. In 1790 he was appointed by Pres. Washington U. S. Judge for the entire N. W. Territory. His wife was a highly educated and brilliant woman and their life was replete with thrilling and important episodes. She survived him 14 years, living with her son in Phila.

861. Capt. Josiah (931), b. Sept. 2, 1740; d. Feb. 8, 1801; m. Nov. 30, 1763, Sarah Gilman (890). He was a member of the firm of Gilman, Folsom and Gilman of Exeter, with his brother Joseph. He was Captain in the N. H. Militia in 1771 and was Town Clerk of Exeter for many years. In 1800 he was Justice of the Peace.

Children of Dr. Josiah Gilman (822) and Abigail Coffin

Born in Exeter, N. H.

862. Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1732, d. Jan. 17, 1797; m. Rev. Saml. Hibbard, Amesbury, Mass.

863. Eliphalet, b. Mch. 22, 1734; d. in infancy.

864. Judith, b. Jan. 11, 1738; d. unmarried 1815, Exeter.

865. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1741; d. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Theophilus Smith of Exeter.

866. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1742-3; d. 1812; m. Josiah Folsom who d. 1816. They lived in Dover, spending their later years with their son Nathaniel, Portsmouth, N. H. Children (Folsom)—

1. Josiah, b. 1763, Dover, N. H.; m. 1st Mary Perkins, 2nd 1813, Sally Hall; had 6 ch., lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

2. Elizabeth, b. 1765; d. unm. abt. 1835.

3. Nancy, b. 1767; d. 1791.

4. Samuel, b. 1770; d. 1813; moved to Marietta, O., m. Catherine Smith; lived in Scioto Co., O.; had 4 ch., a present day descendant being Mrs. Nancy Folsom Le Brun of Washington, D. C.
  5. Abigail, b. 1772; d. 1816; m. Deacon Scates of Milton, N. H.
  6. Jonathan, b. 1779; m. Sarah Rowe, 1802, and had 9 ch. Lived in Gilford and Laconia; d. 1762, age 93.
  7. Nathaniel, b. 1782; d. 1866, Portsmouth; m. Mary Smith, had 8 ch.
867. Nicholas; Peter; Joseph Coffin; Joanna; no record.  
 868. Deborah, m. Samuel Colcord.  
 869. Dorothy, m. Robert Parkes, Mch. 6, 1783, Exeter.

Children of Trueworthy Gilman (824) and Susanna Lowe

Born in Exeter, N. H.

870. Trueworthy (940), b. May 23, 1738; m. Elizabeth Bartlett; was a Captain in the Revolution. Resided in Exeter.  
 871. Daniel, m. Tabitha Emery, dau. of Rev. Stephen Emery of Chatham, Mass.  
 872. Nicholas (946), m. 1st his cousin Sarah Pike (823-2) dau. of Rev. James Pike; 2nd Elizabeth Gilman (887). They lived in Hanover, N. H.

Children of Brig. Gen. Peter Gilman (829) and 1. Mrs. Mary Thing Gilman

Born in Exeter, N. H.

873. Mehitable, b. Aug. 30, 1730; m. 1751, Dr. John Giddings. Children (Giddings)—

1. Mary, b. 1752; m. Samuel Brooks, Jr., 1779; resided in Exeter.
2. John, b. 1754; d. 1798.
3. Dorothy, b. 1758.
4. Mehitable, b. 1764.
5. Deborah, b. 1770.

874. Abigail, b. Dec. 1732; m. 1st 1750, Rev. Job. Strong a Yale grad. Married on Saturday, he used the text Sunday "Tho' I walk through the valley of the shadow of death" and died on Monday. She m. 2nd Oct. 23, 1755, Rev. Woodbridge Odlin of Exeter. Children (Odlin)—

1. Elizabeth and Abigail died in infancy.
2. Dudley, b. 1757; m. Elizabeth Gilman (906) sister of Gov. Gilman, who later m. Joseph Smith Gilman.
3. Woodbridge, b. 1759; was U. S. Consul in Brazil.
4. Peter, b. 1762. Was an attorney in Dayton, O.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1764.
6. Abigail, b. 1768, d. 1796; m. Nathaniel Gilman (905).
7. John, lost at sea.
8. Mary Ann, b. 1772.

875. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1736; m. Major Daniel Tilton. Children (Tilton)—

1. Peter Gilman, b. Apr. 13, 1755.
2. Robert, b. Feb. 27, 1757.
3. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 9, 1760.

876. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1739; d. 1758.

Children of Dr. Robert Gilman (831) and Priscilla Bartlett

877. John, m. a Thurston.  
 878. Peter, b. 1765; d. 1807; m. 1st Lydia, who d. 1796; 2nd Abigail Moore, dau. of William Moore of Stratham, b. 1773, d. 1802; 3rd Bertha ———, d. 1806. His only son, Peter, d. 1804. Mr. Gilman was buried at Copps Hill.  
 879. A daughter who m. Mr. Hunt of Exeter.

Children of John Gilman (832) and Jane Deane

Born in Exeter, N. H.

880. Joanna, b. 1739; d. 1829; m. Jan. 31, 1762, Thomas Odiorne. Children (Odiorne)—

- |                                  |                                |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Deborah, b. 1763, d. 1814.    | 6. Joanna, b. 1771; d. 1817.   |
| 2. George, b. 1764.              | 7. Ebenezer, b. 1773; d. 1817. |
| 3. Jane, b. 1766, d. in infancy. | 8. Elizabeth, b. 1775.         |
| 4. John, b. 1767, d. 1824.       | 9. Ann, b. 1778; d. 1830.      |
| 5. Thomas, b. 1769.              |                                |

881. John Ward (949), b. May 9, 1741; d. June 13, 1823; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Hannah Emery, b. 1745, d. 1802. He was Postmaster of Exeter for 40 years.

882. Mary, b. 1745; m. Robert Wadleigh and had Joseph.

883. Thomas (962), b. June 15, 1747; d. May 13, 1823; m. Dec. 31, 1772, Elizabeth Rogers dau. of Rev. Daniel Rogers (Harvard, 1725). He and his wife are

buried in the old graveyard at Exeter.

884. Peter; Nicholas; William Clark; died in infancy.

885. Jane, b. 1755; m. Joseph Boardman of Exeter.

886. Nathaniel Clark, b. 1757; died at sea. He was married.

887. Elizabeth, b. 1757; d. Jan. 1793; m. Nicholas Gilman (872).

888. Peter 2nd, b. 1760; d. 1768.

889. Benjamin Clark (969), b. July 8, 1763; d. Oct. 13, 1835; m. Mary Thing Gilman (933), b. 1768; d. 1841. He was a merchant of Exeter.

Children of Samuel Gilman (836) and 1. Tabitha Gilman

2. Mrs. Lydia Robinson

Born in Exeter, N. H.

890. Sarah, b. June 17, 1745; d. July 26, 1785; m. Nov. 30, 1763, Capt. Josiah Gilman (861).

891. Phillips, b. 1746; d. unm. abt. 1780. He was a mariner.

892. Rebecca; Nathaniel; no record; Tabitha 1st; d. in infancy.

893. Samuel, b. abt. 1758; m. Nov. 30, 1780, Goffstown, N. H., Mary Blodgett. They resided in Boston for a time. Their child Elizabeth m. John Peck and died soon after without issue.

894. Tabitha 2nd., ch. of the 2nd wife, b. Apr. 7, 1762; d. May 2, 1837; m. Dr. Samuel Tenny who served in the Rev. under Col. Scammel. Both she and her husband were authors, her novel "Female Quotism" running through several editions.

895. Elizabeth, b. 1765; Robert Hale; d. in infancy.

896. Arthur (977), b. Oct. 28, 1773; m. 1st, 1798, Mary Coffin, dau. of Dr. Coffin of Newburyport, Mass.; 2nd Mary Marquand, of Newburyport; 3rd, 1820, Mrs. Elizabeth Coffin Otis, sister of his 1st wife. Mr. Gilman was a prosperous merchant of Newburyport with business connections in Boston and held in high esteem.

897. Frederick (979), b. Jan. 28, 1764; d. May, 1790; m. Abigail Hillyer of Gloucester, Mass., June 8, 1786.

898. Peter, b. Feb. 9, 1771; died in France.

899. Henry Hale, b. Aug. 30, 1777.

Children of Daniel Gilman (847) and Alice Leavitt

900. James (983), b. before 1767, probably in Brentwood (Exeter); m. May 25, 1789, at Exeter, Martha Gilman (1648). They lived and died in Sandwich, N. H.

901. Elizabeth and Mary; died unmarried.

Children of Col. Nicholas Gilman (848) and Ann Taylor

Born in Exeter, N. H.

902. Gov. John Taylor Gilman (984), b. Dec. 19, 1753; d. Aug. 31, 1828; m. 1st, Deborah Folsom, dau. of Gen. Nathaniel Folsom, b. 1753, d. Feb. 20, 1791. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Folsom Adams, younger sister of his 1st wife; 3rd Charlotte Hamilton. He was educated in the common schools of New England and engaged in the business of ship building. Upon the news of the Battle of Lexington he hastened to enlist. When the Declaration of Independence was brought to Exeter he was chosen to read it to the public, although but 22 years of age. He acted as Commissary for the three N. H. Regiments and as Asst. to his father, Col. Nicholas Gilman, State Treas. In 1779 he was elected to the N. H. Legislature and in 1780 to serve on the Committee of Safety. He was elected to the 1st Federal Congress 1781-82, being the youngest man in that body. He had the honor of speaking the voice of N. H., declaring that they should prosecute the war until freedom was assured. Immediately after peace was declared, the death of his father occurred, Apr. 7, 1783, and he was appointed to succeed him as State Treas., which office he held until he was appointed one of three Commissioners to settle the war accounts of the several states. In 1794 he was elected Governor of N. H. and held this office 11 consecutive years. He was again elected to the Governorship in 1813 and served for 3 years, covering a period of 14 years altogether, the longest term

on record in the state. He was Trustee of Dartmouth College and gave the ground upon which Phillips Exeter Academy now stands. "From him no male descendant now bears the name, but many years shall roll away ere his name shall be forgotten in Exeter or cease to be pronounced with respect and honor in the state of N. H." is a quotation from the address by the Hon. Charles S. Davies of Portland, Me., on the 100th anniversary of Gov. Gilman's birth at Exeter, N. H. See "Story of the Gilmans," p.

903. U. S. Senator Nicholas, b. Aug. 3, 1755; d. May 2, 1814; signer of the Constitution of U. S. Entering the Rev. at the age of 21 as Adjutant he was later made a Captain under Col. Scammell. He was on Washington's staff as Deputy Adjutant General in connection with the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress 1786-88. He represented N. H. in the Philadelphia Convention in 1787 when the Constitution of U. S. was framed. He was one of its signers on Sept. 17th. After its adoption he was a member of Congress from 1789 to 1797. In 1805 he was elected to the U. S. Senate and remained in office until his death in 1814. He was one of the Presidential Electors in 1793 when Washington and Adams were elected. He never married. See "Story of the Gilmans" p.

904. Daniel 1st, died in infancy.

905. Nathaniel (989), b. Nov. 10, 1759; d. Exeter Jan. 26, 1847; m. 1st Dec. 29, 1785, Abigail Odlin, b. 1768, d. 1796, dau. of Rev. Woodbridge Odlin. He m. 2nd Dorothy Folsom, b. 1775, d. 1859, dau. of Gen. Nathaniel Folsom and sister of Gov. Gilman's first two wives. Col. Gilman was State Treas. 1805-1814, exclusive of 1809 and 1810. He was a member, in earlier years, of the State Senate and House of Rep. and was one of Exeter's most influential citizens.

906. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 12, 1763; d. Apr. 1, 1840; m. 1st Dudley Odlin. Children (Odlin)—

1. Elizabeth. 2. Abby. 3. Woodbridge. 4. Peter. 5. Caroline.

She m. 2nd Joseph Smith Gilman (1589) of Newmarket. They had 2 daughters (1814).

907. Daniel, 2nd, b. May 22, 1770; d. Jan. 8, 1804, in New York.

908. Joseph, died in infancy.

909. Samuel, b. Mch. 10, 1776; d. 1796, Exeter.

Children of Summersby Gilman (849) and Sarah Sibley

910. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1756, Exeter; d. Aug. 22, 1782, Gilmanton.

911. John; Sarah; Abigail; Sommersby; all died in infancy.

912. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 25, 1763, Exeter; d. Nov. 6, 1790, Gilmanton.

913. Daniel (1000), b. Feb. 6, 1765, Gilmanton, N. H.; d. Oct. 14, 1849; m. June

16, 1788, Sarah Richardson, b. 1763, d. 1818. They lived in Gilmanton.

914. Nicholas, b. Nov. 11, 1767, Gilmanton; d. Apr. 5, 1780.

915. Bartholomew; Joseph; b. 1771; no record.

916. Mary, b. 1774; d. 1791, Gilmanton.

Child of Bartholomew Gilman (850) and Eunice Sayer

917. Ebenezer, b. 1772, Wells, Me.; d. unm. May 16, 1795, Wells, Me.; was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and was probably brought up by his aunt, the wife of Rev. Tristram Gilman as both of his parents died in his infancy.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman (851) and Miss Treadwell

918. Abigail, m. Benjamin Dodge of Portland, Me.

919. Samuel, lived in Exeter, unmarried.

920. Nathaniel Waldron (1007), b. 1788, Exeter; d. 1854 in Exeter where he was a merchant.

Children of Rev. Tristram Gilman (859) and Elizabeth Sayer

Born in N. Yarmouth, Me

921. Dr. Joseph (1009), b. Feb. 26, 1772; d. Wells, Me., Jan. 4, 1847; m. 1st 1795,



Hannah Little, dau. of Rev. Little of Kennebunk, Me.; b. 1769, d. 1801. He m. 2nd Hannah Grant, dau. of Capt. John Grant of Kennebunk, Me., who d. 1849. He attended Phillips Exeter Academy and later became a physician, practicing at Wells, Me., until his death. He was Pres. of the Maine Medical Soc. for over 30 years and was deacon of the Congregational Church for a similar period.

922. Mary, b. 1774; m. Major Hugh McLellen of Portland, Me.

923. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1776; d. Sept. 5, 1851; m. 1811, Rev. Francis Brown, D.D., Pres. of Dartmouth College. When consumption threatened her husband's health she drove him from N. H. to Georgia over a difficult and strange route, cared for him during his stay and brought him back much improved. They had 3 children, one of whom, Samuel Gilman Brown, became Pres. of Hamilton College, N. Y.

924. Tristram, b. Feb. 25, 1780; d. Mch. 25, 1828; m. Sarah Higgins of S. Berwick, Me. who d. 1810, age 32. He was a grad. of Dartmouth Col.; practiced law in N. Yarmouth and Clinton, N. Y. Their dau. d. young, and a son, Joseph Warren, d. in the West.

925. Eunice and John, both d. young.

926. Nicholas (1020), b. Oct. 17, 1783; d. Oct. 6, 1849; m. 1810, Betsey Allen of Wells, Me., b. 1872, d. 1851. He was Justice of the Peace in Wells from 1821 until his death; was Rep. in the State Legislature for 6 years, and was Town Clerk and Selectman for 18 years; was Deacon in the Congregational Church which he helped organize.

927. Theodosia, b. 1788; m. Dr. John Stockbridge of Bath, Me.

928. Samuel (1026), b. Nov. 11, 1790; d. Mch. 25, 1852; m. Charlotte Jenks of N. Yarmouth, Me. The Jenks family were from a very ancient English line.

#### Children of Joseph Gilman (860) and Rebecca Ives

929. Robert Hale, b. 1764; d. 1766.

930. Benjamin Ives (1036), b. July 29, 1766, Exeter, N. H.; d. Oct. 13, 1833, Philadelphia; m. Feb. 1790, Hannah Robbins, dau. of Rev. Chandler Robbins, D.D., of Plymouth, Mass. She was b. 1768, d. 1837. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy; moved to Marietta, O., with his parents and in 1788 returned to New England for his bride. The young couple crossed the mountains on horseback to Pittsburg and from thence to Marietta by boat. During the wars Mr. Gilman had many narrow escapes from the Indians. In 1796 he was appointed Clerk of the Common Pleas for his county and in 1802 he was a delegate to the convention which framed the Constitution of Ohio. In 1801 he became a ship builder, his vessels reaching foreign ports by way of the Mississippi. In 1813 he moved to Philadelphia, where he continued his successful business which frequently called him back to the Ohio Valley. Mrs. Gilman is described as a very charming person who left a lasting impression upon that locality.

#### Children of Josiah Gilman (861) and Sarah Gilman (890)

Born in Exeter, N. H.

931. John Phillips (1045), b. Nov. 7, 1764; d. Mch. 25, 1815; m. Dec. 7, 1788, Elizabeth Hanson of Dover, N. H., where they resided.

932. Sarah, b. July 8, 1776; d. July 11, 1805; m. James Folsom, Exeter. Children (Folsom)—

1. Sophia, b. 1787.
2. Joseph Gilman.
3. Sarah, b. 1790.
4. Henry, b. 1792.

5. Charles, b. 1794; was for many years Librarian of the Boston "Athe-  
nseum."

6. Nancy, b. 1797.
7. Mary, b. 1799.
8. William George, b. 1803.

933. Mary Thing, b. May 10, 1768; d. Dec. 7, 1841; m. Benjamin Clark Gilman (889).

934. Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1770; d. Dec. 7, 1820, unm. leaving all of her property to her sister Ann.

935. Bartholomew (1049), b. Nov. 9, 1772; d. Sept. 9, 1855, Ossipee, N. H.; m. July 12, 1821, Mrs. Eliza Wiggins of Wolfboro, N. H.

936. Tabitha, b. 1775; d. 1779.

937. Anne, b. Sept. 9, 1777; d. Aug. 14, 1823. She lived the greater part of her life in the home of her sister, Mrs. Tenney.

938. Catherine, b. Sept. 3, 1782; d. of fright Dev. 17, 1814, Exeter.

939. Charlotte Ives, b. July, 1785; d. Jan., 1814; m. Col. James Burley June, 1811. They had a son who resided in Chicago.

Children of Trueworthy Gilman (870) and Elizabeth Bartlett

Born in Exeter, N. H.

940. Trueworthy (1052), b. 1769; d. 1799; m. Oct. 20, 1794, Amherst, N. H., Eliza Towne, b. 1770, d. 1822 at Hopkinton, N. H.

941. Ephraim Dennet (1054), b. 1765; d. Sept. 1833; m. Abigail Sanborn of Barnstead, N. H., in 1791.

942. Nathaniel.

943. Elizabeth, d. unmarried.

944. Bartholomew (1059), b. 1772; d. in Ohio 1823; m. Elizabeth Fisher, dau. of Col. Daniel Fisher of Dedham, Mass.

945. George, d. unm. Aug. 1806, Exeter. His mother and 2 nephews mentioned in his will.

Children of Nicholas Gilman (872) and 1. Sarah Pike, 2. Elizabeth Gilman

946. Elizabeth, b. 1784, ch. of the 2nd wife.

947. Joanna; no record.

948. Marian (Mary Ann), b. Hanover, N. H., 1788; d. Cleveland, O., 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1813, Rev. Charles Calkins.

(Their eldest child, Elizabeth, m. Philander Winchester 1838 at Cleveland, O. Mrs. W. R. Barnes of N. Y. City and Mary Calkins Brooke of Mill Valley, Cal., are present day descendants of this family.)

Children of John Ward Gilman (881) and Hannah Emery

Born in Exeter, N. H.

949. Stephen, b. Aug. 27, 1768; d. Oct. 29, 1849, unmarried. He was a sea captain.

950. Ward (1065), b. Dec. 18, 1769; d. Dec. 14, 1821; m. 1797, Hannah Seavey of Rye, N. H., b. June 2, 1771, d. 1868.

951. Jane, b. 1773, d. 1778.

952. Allen (1073), b. July 16, 1773; d. Apr. 7, 1846; m. 1st Jan. 6, 1799, Pamela Augusta Dearborn; 2nd Eleanor Brewer, b. 1774, d. 1851. Mr. Gilman was a grad. of Dartmouth, 1791. In 1800 he was practicing law in Bangor, Me.; was elected its 1st mayor and reelected the following year.

953. Deborah Harris, b. 1775, d. 1864, unm.

954. John, d. in infancy.

955. Hannah, b. 1778, d. 1850.

956. Jane 2nd, b. 1780.

957. John 2nd, b. 1782, d. 1822.

958. Samuel, b. 1785.

959. Joseph, b. 1789, d. 1805.

960. Elizabeth, b. 1791, d. 1858.

Children of Thomas Gilman (883) and Elizabeth Rogers

Born in Exeter, N. H.

962. Whittingham, b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. 1st May, 1815, Abigail Cross; 2nd Joanna Bell. He located in Ohio and returned after many years to engage in the printing business with his brother John in Newburyport, Mass., where he died.

963. Thomas (1081), b. Aug. 25, 1775; d. abt. 1853; m. July 23, 1818, Mary Lucas of Exeter.

964. John, b. Dec. 4, 1777; d. July, 1851; m. 1st Dec. 31, 1815, Sarah Pillsbury; 2nd Abigail Payne of Newburyport, Mass., in 1818. He was the first printer of the town.

965. Nathaniel Clark, b. Dec. 20, 1779; m. Sarah Goodwin; lived in Ohio.  
 966. Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1782; m. Ann Wiggin; lived in Ohio.  
 967. Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1786; d. 1856, unmarried.  
 968. Abigail Bromfield, b. Feb. 14, 1789; d. abt. 1854; m. John Lovering of Exeter.

Children of Benjamin Clark Gilman (889) and Mary Thing

Born in Exeter, N. H.

969. Phillips (1086), b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. at Defiance, O., Apr. 1, 1838; m. at Exeter, Nov. 8, 1815, Elizabeth Gilman (1509) and moved to Ohio.  
 970. Clarissa, b. Nov. 14, 1790; d. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Samuel T. Odiorne. Mrs. Odiorne was interested in family history and assisted Arthur Gilman in obtaining material for his Genealogy.  
 971. Charles William, b. Feb. 10, 1793; was engaged in business in Exeter.  
 972. William Charles (1090), b. May 2, 1795; d. June 6, 1863, N. Y. City; m. Eliza Coit, b. 1796, d. 1868, Norwich, Conn. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and was Sergeant in the Rifle Rangers in the War of 1812. He later entered the counting room of Mr. Odiorne in Boston, a relative engaged in the iron business. At the age of 21 he left Boston to engage in business in Norwich where his wife's family were very prominent. He assisted in founding several manufacturing companies and the Norwich Water Power Co. He was one of the original directors of the Boston, Norwich and New London Rrd. and was also Pres. of a Norwich bank. His entire property was lost in a national depression but regained in N. Y. City where his religious and charitable activities which had made him a notable personage in Norwich were continued.  
 973. Serena, b. Sept. 10, 1797; died unmarried in Exeter, Oct. 8, 1881.  
 974. Samuel Frederick, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. Dec. 5, 1816, Boston.  
 975. Arthur Frederick, b. Dec. 23, 1801; d. Mch. 8, 1863, Norwich, where he had lived for 40 years.  
 976. Rufus King, b. 1804; d. 1828.

Children of Arthur Gilman (896) and 1. Mary Coffin

2. Mary Marquand  
 3. Mrs. S. A. Otis

Born Newburyport, Mass.

977. Mary Langdon, b. Apr. 18, 1799, ch. of the 1st wife; m. John Buntin of Newburyport. During the Civil War she was Gen. Manager of the Soldier's Relief Assn. and was outstanding in this service.  
 978. Arthur, b. Nov. 5, 1821, ch. of the 3rd wife; m. Apr. 27, 1859, Frances Juliet Raynor of Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Gilman was a prominent architect of Boston, where he designed the City Hall, Eastern Rry. Station and other important buildings. He also designed the State Capitol at Albany, N. Y. He later moved to N. Y. City where he was most successful. His son, b. Nov. 5, 1861, was drowned through the carelessness of a servant, in a pond on a private estate in Syracuse, 1868.

Children of Frederick Gilman (897) and Abigail Hillyer.

979. Susan Hillyer, b. Aug. 26, 1787, Gloucester, Mass.; m. John G. King of Salem, Mass. He was a grad. of Harvard, a Senator and a Councillor at Law.  
 980. Caroline Augusta, b. Apr. 11, 1789, Gloucester, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1807.  
 981. Rev. Samuel (1097), b. Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1791; d. Kingston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1858; m. Dec. 14, 1819, Caroline Howard of Boston. He grad. from Harvard A.B. 1811, A.M. After tutoring in Mathematics at Cambridge for 2 years he was ordained pastor of the Unitarian Church at Charleston, S. C. where he preached until shortly before his death. In 1916 the Gilman Memorial Room in this beautiful church was dedicated to his memory. Dr. Gilman was a writer of considerable prominence. His works include "Memoirs of a New England Village Choir," original poems, translations of Boileau's Satires, as well as magazine articles on philosophy and general subjects. Some of his religious poems are used at the present time in church hymnals. His "Union Ode" circulated by the N. Y. Tribune was popular during the Civil War. In 1836 he visited Harvard for its 200th anni-

versary. His ode, "Fair Harvard," written for this occasion is still sung at Harvard festivals. During his college days he was Class Poet and in 1837 the honorary S.T.D. was conferred upon him. His wife was also a writer. Her publication, "The Rosebud," was said to be the first juvenile newspaper in U.S. Her stories of the South were widely known. During the Civil War her beautiful home on Sullivan's Island, Charleston, was destroyed by Beauregard's men.

982. Louisa, b. Jan. 1, 1797; m. Ellis Grey Loring, prominent lawyer and philanthropist of Boston. Their dau. m. Otto Dressel of Boston.

Child of James Gilman (900) and Martha Gilman (1887)

983. Theophilus (1102), b. 1791, Sandwich, N. H.; d. 1853; m. Hannah Heard. They lived in Sandwich and were buried there.

Children of Gov. John Taylor Gilman (902) and Deborah Folsom

Born in Exeter, N. H.

984. John Taylor, b. 1779, only son of Gov. Gilman, d. Feb. 21, 1808, unmarried. He was grad. from Dartmouth 1796 and later became a merchant in Boston. His death occurred in Charleston, S. C., where he had probably gone for his health, and he was buried in the cemetery of the Unitarian Church where Rev. Samuel Gilman preached a dozen years later.

985. Ann Taylor, m. 1807, the Hon. Nicholas Emery of Portland, Me., Judge of the Supreme Court of Maine, appointed in 1834. He was a member of the convention which framed the Constitution of Maine and was a lawyer of note.

986. Dorothy, b. Apr. 8, 1784; d. 1831, Portland, Me.; m. May 15, 1810, Rev. Ichabod Nichols, S.T.D., a grad. of Harvard, 1802, who preached in Portland 49 years. Children (Nichols)—

1. Rev. John Taylor; had 4 sons who left descendants.
2. Dr. George Henry, Harvard 1833. His son, John Taylor Nichols, Harvard 1859; b. 1837, d. 1911; m. Helen Williams Gilman (1114)

987. Mary, b. 1786; d. July 16, 1813; m. Joseph Greene Cogswell, L.L.D. He was educated at Harvard and in German Universities. In John Jacob Astor's later days Mr. Cogswell lived with him as a friend and carried out his plans for the Astor Library, of which he was Superintendent.

988. Elizabeth, b. 1788; d. 1860; m. Hon. Charles Daveis, a distinguished lawyer of Portland, Me. Children (Daveis)—

1. A dau. who m. Rev. D. G. Haskins of Cambridge, Mass.
2. A son, Edward H. Daveis, who had 2 daughters.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman (905) and 1. Abigail Odlin

2. Dorothy Folsom

Born in Exeter, N. H.

989. Frances, b. Sept. 11, 1787; d. Apr. 7, 1821; m. Col. John Rogers of Exeter. He later m. her sister Ann. Children (Rogers)—

1. Nathaniel Gilman, b. Apr. 25, 1818.
2. John Francis, b. Dec. 1, 1819.

990. Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1789; d. Feb. 11, 1860; m. Apr. 8, 1818, Wm. Perry, M.D., of Exeter. Children (Perry)—

1. Caroline Frances, b. 1820; m. Theodore H. Jewett of S. Berwick, Me. Their dau. Sarah Orne Jewett, b. 1849, was a noted writer of New England tales.
2. William Gilman, b. 1823; m. Lucretia m. Fisk of Concord, N. H. Their dau. Frances F., b. 1861, m. Albert T. Dudley of Exeter. They are representatives of New England aristocracy, living in their historic home, keenly alive to present day events.
3. Abby Gilman, b. 1824; m. Francis Fisk of Concord; had Mary W. b. 1850; Frank W. b. 1851; Wm. P., b. 1853; Nathaniel C., b. 1857; Abby C., b. 1862; Harry T., b. 1864; John T., b. 1866.
4. Nathaniel G., b. 1826, d. 1865.
5. John T., b. 1832; m. Sarah N. Chandler

991. Nathaniel (1104), b. Nov. 13, 1793; d. Oct. 27, 1858; m. 1st, Elizabeth Gardiner, Nov. 6, 1817, who d. 1838. He m. 2nd Lydia E. Colton of Springfield, Mass. He was a man of affairs, being a merchant, a manufacturer and a farmer. In the War of 1812 he was Captain of a company who marched to the defense of Portsmouth, N. H. The 1st 2 years of his married life was spent in the mercantile business in Philadelphia, but he returned to Exeter for the remainder of his life.

992. Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. Jan. 2, 1827. Her mother, Abigail Odlin, died the day Ann was born. She became the 2nd wife of Col. John Rogers, her sister Frances'

husband. Her 2 daughters b. 1824 and 1825 were named Frances and Ann.

993. Nicholas (1111), b. Aug. 10, 1796, ch. of the 2nd wife, d. Jan. 23, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Sarah Hudson Mellen, dau. of Hon. Prentiss Mellen, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, at Portland, Me.

994. Samuel Taylor, b. May 7, 1801; d. Exeter, 1835; was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and was a grad. of Harvard, A.B., 1819. After practicing law in Exeter for some years he died unmarried at an early age.

995. Daniel, b. June 28, 1804; d. Jan. 4, 1841, at Mazatlan, Mexico, to which city he had come on a business mission from Canton, China, where he was a merchant.

996. Dr. John Taylor (1114), b. May 9, 1806; m. Aug. 24, 1837, Helen Williams, dau. of Hon. Reuel Williams, U. S. Senator of Augusta, Me. Dr. Gilman grad. from Bowdoin Col. and practiced medicine in Portland, Me., where his cousin, Dorothy Gilman Nichols, also lived. His dau. and her son later married, thus reuniting the two families.

997. Charles Edwin, b. 1808; died at sea, 1840, within a few months of the deaths of his brothers Daniel and Nicholas.

998. Mary Olivia, b. Mch. 9, 1810; m. June 1, 1829, Commodore John C. Long of the U. S. Navy. He took part in the War of 1812 and later cruised the Caribbean and Pacific. His last command was the Merrimac in the Pacific in 1859, ending 53 years of distinguished service, which took him around the world.

999. Joseph Taylor (1115), b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. Apr. 4, 1862, Exeter; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Mary E. Gray, dau. of Harrison Gray, Esq., of Boston. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy. In 1835 he sailed to China on a vessel commanded by his brother Daniel. After 11 years of successful merchandising he returned to Exeter where he had inherited a large farm, and became most active in the civic and social life of the town. His death was a distinct loss to the community. Mrs. Gilman married in 1867 the Hon. Charles H. Bell, son of Gov. and U. S. Senator Samuel Bell of Chester, N. H., whose family was one of the most prominent in New England. The Hon. Charles H. Bell was the author of the "History of Exeter," an outstanding work of its kind containing records of Exeter families and particularly of the Gilman family.

#### Children of Daniel Gilman (912) and Sarah Richardson

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1000. Sarah, b. Apr. 22, 1789; d. Mch. 24, 1859.
1001. Somersby, b. Jan. 25, 1791; died in Alabama.
1002. Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1793; died in infancy.
1003. Mary, b. May 5, 1794; resided in Gilmanton.
1004. Bartholomew, b. Aug. 31, 1796; died away from home.
1005. Daniel (1118), b. May 25, 1800; m. Abigail Lord of W. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 19, 1824.
1006. Judith Swain, b. Aug. 11, 1806; d. Apr. 3, 1872, unm. Gilmanton, N. H.

#### Children of Nathaniel Waldron Gilman (920) and 1. Miss Rundlett

2. Miss Northwood

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1007. Daniel; Elizabeth; Dorothy; no record.
1008. Charles Waldron was a member of the Army of the Union in the Civil War.

#### Children of Dr. Joseph Gilman (921) and 1. Sarah Little

2. Hannah Grant

Born in Wells, Me.

1009. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1796; d. Feb. 9, 1869; m. Oct. 5, 1819, Theodore Clark of Wells. Children (Clark)—

1. Francis Brown.

2. Greenleaf.

3. Hannah Little, who m. Joseph Blake of Wells, Me. Her present day descendants are Dr. Francis Gilman Blake of New Haven, Conn., b. 1887; Francis Gilman Blake, Jr., b. 1917, and Francis Gilman Blake III, b. 1945.

1010. Ebenezer (1121), b. Aug. 9, 1797; m. July 7, 1831, Roxana Palmer of Athens,

Me. They lived in Foxcroft, Me., for some years.

1011. Hannah, b. 1799; d. unm. 1831.

1012. Sarah Little, b. Aug. 23, 1800; d. Mch. 15, 1848; m. July 1, 1823, Prof. William Chamberlain of Dartmouth College who d. 1830.

1013. Theodosia, b. 1806, ch. of 2nd wife; d. 1831, unmarried.

1014. Ann Frances, b. 1808; Joseph, b. 1809; both d. in infancy.

1015. Martha Ann, b. July 3, 1812; lived in Boston.

1016. Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1814; d. Dec. 18, 1849.

1017. Frances, b. 1817; d. 1832.

1018. Abigail Grant, b. Dec. 18, 1821.

1019. Rebecca Ives, b. July 15, 1824. Miss Gilman was for several years Principal of Bradford Academy, Mass. She later headed the Woman's Dept. of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., resigning to become Principal of the Gilman School for young women, Westchester Park, Boston, Mass.

#### Children of Nicholas Gilman (926) and Betsey Allen

Born in Wells, Me.

1020. William Allen (1129), b. Apr. 6, 1811; m. 1st Apr. 11, 1836, Lavinia Emerson, dau. of Thos. Kimball of Andover, Mass., b. 1814, d. 1860; 2nd Sept., 1862, Sarah Pope of Wells, b. 1816. Mr. Gilman was connected with the U. S. Customs House in Boston, Mass., and resided in the suburbs of that city.

1021. Samuel Bartlett, b. Apr. 7, 1814; d. Dec. 29, 1866, Wells, Me.

1022. Nicholas, b. Sept. 22, 1816.

1023. Mary Morrill, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. 1835.

1024. Tristram (1135), b. June 26, 1823; m. July 24, 1849, Maria J. Powers. They resided in Melrose, a suburb of Boston where he was in business.

1025. John Low (1137), b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. Jennie L. Sanborn, S. Berwick, Me.

#### Children of Samuel Gilman (928) and Charlotte Jenks

1026. Elizabeth Brown, b. Mch. 27, 1816; m. Sept. 10, 1840, Chas. M. Clark who d. 1846.

1027. Clara Jenks, b. Mch. 23, 1818, N. Yarmouth, Me., m. Nov. 24, 1848, Stephen L. Emery of Buxton, Me., who was a coal dealer in Boston.

1028. Nathaniel Jenks, b. Apr. 10, 1819, N. Yarmouth, Me.; d. Mch. 5, 1867; m. Sept. 2, 1847, Susan Warren of Portland, Me., who d. 1865. They had 3 sons, Frederick, Francis W. and Arthur S., all of whom died very young.

1029. Charlotte, b. Feb. 1, 1821, N. Yarmouth; d. Sept. 16, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1846, Henry Payson.

1030. Ellen Mellen, b. 1824; d. 1864, Portland, Me.

1031. John Stockbridge, b. May 29, 1826, Brunswick; d. 1833.

1032. Joseph Edward, b. Oct. 31, Portland, Me.; d. July, 1893; m. Sept. 6, 1854, Frances E. Warren of Portland, sister of Susan who m. his brother. He was Cashier of a Portland bank and was also a well known organist of that city. He bought the old Gilman Manse near the city, built by his grandfather, Tristram Gilman, in 1771. At his death it passed out of the family but is still known as the Gilman Manse. See "Story of the Gilmans," p.

1033. Francis Brown (1139), b. Sept. 9, 1833, Portland, Me.; m. Feb. 2, 1857, Susan Ann Hood, dau. of Daniel Hood of Portland. In 1864 he joined the staff of Gen. Howard near Chattanooga. For 100 consecutive days the army was under constant fire and Mr. Gilman was engaged at Rocky Face, Buzzard's Roost, Rosacca, Cassville, Dallas and Adairsville when he was attacked with fever and obliged to return home. He later entered business in Boston, residing in the suburb of Cambridge.

1034. Harriet Sweetser, b. Dec. 6, 1836, Portland, Me.; m. May 28, 1862, Dr. Francis E. Bundy of Boston, upon his graduation from Harvard. He entered the Army as surgeon and was in charge of a hospital at Beaufort, S. C., for 2 years.

1035. Ellen Louisa, b. May 2, 1831, Hallowell, Me.

Children of Benjamin Ives Gilman (930) and Hannah Robbins

1036. Jane Robbins, b. Nov. 9, 1870, Marietta, O.; d. Sept. 18, 1808; m. Nov. 10, 1807, Dudley Woodbridge, Jr., of Marietta, later of Pittsburg, Pa.

1037. Joseph, b. June, 1792; d. unm. Aug. 10, 1823; grad. from Phillips Exeter 1813 and from Harvard, 1818, with honors. He was in business in Kentucky and New Orleans.

1038. Benjamin Ives (1141), b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1794; d. Monticello, Ill., Jan. 11, 1866. He attended Phillips Exeter and grad. from Brown U. in 1813; m. Mary E. Miles of Milford, Conn., in 1837. After a business career he retired to his Monticello home where for 28 years he devoted himself to charitable deeds and to his church.

1039. Rebecca Ives, b. Marietta, O.; Sept. 1, 1796; d. 1827, en route from N. Y. to New Orleans by boat; m. at Philadelphia, John Miller, a planter of Lebanon, Miss.

Children (Miller)—

1. Joseph Gilman, a merchant of St. Louis, Mo.; m. Adele Schirmer.

2. John Gibbons, m. Mary Marsh, lived on the Lebanon homestead and had a dau., Mrs. Mabelle M. Wadsworth, D.A.R., 8344

3. Elizabeth Hale, who m. Rev. Henry I. Coe of St. Louis, Mo.

1040. Robert Hale (1146), b. May 25, 1798, Marietta, O.; d. Sept. 20, 1830; m. Sept. 20, 1823, Mary Boardman of Boston, Mass. They resided in N. Y. City. After Mr. Gilman's early death his widow m. John G. Bates of Boston, Mass.

1041. Elizabeth Hale, b. Apr. 3, 1800, Marietta, O.; m. Oct. 28, 1830, New Haven, Conn., Martin Hoffman of a prominent N. Y. family. They had several children, a number of whom lived in N. Y. City.

1042. Dr. Chandler Robbins (1148), b. Sept. 6, 1802, Marietta, O.; d. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 26, 1865; m. 1st Serena Hoffman, Nov. 3, 1825, sister of Martin Hoffman (1041). He was educated at Phillips Exeter, Andover, Harvard, and grad. from the Medical Dept. of the U. of Penn. establishing his practice in N. Y. City. In 1840 he was made Prof. of Obstetrics in the Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. The following year his wife and 2 children were taken by death. He m. 2nd Sept. 19, 1844, Hannah H. Marshall, dau. of Capt. David Marshall of N. Y. He was devoted to study and research, learning the German language in order to read the works of German scientists. He added the chair of Medical Jurisprudence to his other duties and became an expert medical witness. He had great literary ability and published several works. In 1864, after 40 years of professional life, he retired to Middletown, Conn., where he passed away the following year.

1043. Arthur, b. 1806, Marietta, O.; d. Alton, Ill., Dec. 4, 1834, unm. He was in business in N. Y. City.

1044. Winthrop Sargent (1155), b. Mch. 28, 1808, Marietta, O.; d. Oct. 3, 1884; m. Dec. 4, 1834, at Carrolton, Ill., Abia Swift Lippincott, b. 1817, dau. of Rev. Thos. Lippincott. He was educated in the best schools of Philadelphia and in 1823 began a mercantile career in N. Y. City, being sent to the larger cities of the West and South on important business. After his marriage he resided in Alton, Ill. While there the Lovejoy Riot took place and Mr. Gilman's warehouse burned ("Story of the Gilmans," p. ....). After this affair he moved to St. Louis where he was very successful in business. In 1849 he returned to N. Y. after 20 years of absence and engaged in banking. He was a ruling elder in the famous Brick Church on 5th Ave. His death occurred at "Heyhoe," his country home at Pallisades on the Hudson, the name being taken from an old English family connection in Hingham, Eng. Mrs. Gilman died in Washington, D. C., in 1902.

(p. 29)

Children of Phillips Gilman (931) and Elizabeth Hanson

Born in Dover, N. H.

1045. Sarah Phillips, b. May 4, 1790; d. Oct. 1815; m. 1810, Wm. Taylor of Dover, N. H.

1046. Elizabeth, b. June, 1794; m. 1st, 1831, Gardner Ruggles of Hardwick, Mass., and lived in Barre, Mass.; m. 2nd Wells Waldron of Dover, N. H., Sept., 1854.

1047. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1797; m. Nov. 30, 1825, Joseph Warren Page of Dur-

ham, N. H.

1042. Hannah Phillips (Joanna), b. Mch. 22, 1800; d. 1869; m. Nov. 13, 1820, Hon. Asa Alfreds Tufts of Dover, N. H.

Children of Bartholomew Gilman (935) and Mrs. Eliza Wiggins

1049. Nancy, b. Nov. 4, 1822, Wolfboro, N. H.; m. Oct. 10, 1855, John Langdon Lovering of Exeter and had Arthur Lovering, b. Sept. 23, 1861.

1050. Adeline, b. 1824; d. 1840; buried at Exeter.

1051. John Phillips (1167), b. Apr. 7, 1827; m. Jan. 12, 1851, Frances A. Hale of Haverhill, Mass., where they resided.

Children of Trueworthy Gilman (940) and Betsey Towne

Born in Hopkinton, N. H.

1052. Trueworthy III (1170), b. Apr. 24, 1796; d. Mch. 30, 1853; m. 1st Mary Clark, b. 1802, d. 1843. He m. 2nd Marguerite Hall, b. 1805.

1053. Betsey Bartlett, b. June 25, 1798; m. Jan. 25, 1827, Solomon Phelps who d.

1837. Children (Phelps)—

1. George Gilman, b. Feb. 11, 1830, Hopkinton.

2. Henry Waterman, b. Mch. 6, 1832, d. Oct. 26, 1857.

Children of Ephraim Dennett Gilman (941) and Abigail Sanborn

1054. Trueworthy (1171), m. Betsey Greenough, and d. at Salisbury, N. H.

1055. Elizabeth, who m. Henry Elliot of Exeter, N. H.

1056. Charles, mentioned in the will of his uncle, George, of Exeter in 1806.

1057. George, mentioned in the will of his uncle, George, in 1806.

1058. Nathaniel.

Children of Bartholomew Gilman (944) and Elizabeth Fisher

1059. Elizabeth Phillips, b. Aug. 17, 1797; m. 1817, Charles Sargent of Gloucester, Mass. Children (Sargent)—

1. Mary Elizabeth, who m. Horace Curtis Knowles of Ohio.

2. Lucy Frances, who m. Michael Franklin of Virginia.

3. Charles Gilman, m. Anna B. Jennings of Kentucky.

4. Sybil Draper, m. Edwin Keyes of Ohio, who d. in the Civil War.

1060. Catherine Fisher, m. Daniel Ellingwood of Ohio and had 7 children.

1061. Sibyl Draper, m. Benjamin F. Wolcott of Kentucky.

1062. John Calvin, m. Elizabeth Fay of Marietta, O., d. Westboro, Mass., abt. 1858.

1063. Mary Greenleaf, m. Asa R. Runyan of Kentucky.

1064. George, m. Elizabeth Stevens.

Children of Ward Gilman (950) and Hannah Seavey

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1065. Hannah Emery, b. Feb. 27, 1798; m. Sept. 9, 1821, Gideon C. Lyford of Exeter. Children (Lyford)—

1. Edwin Gilman, b. Oct. 11, 1822.

2. Ellen Augusta, b. Sept. 30, 1824.

3. Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 8, 1836.

1066. John Ward, b. Apr. 25, 1799; was lost at sea.

1067. Mary Seavey (1172), b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. Sept. 17, 1843; m. May 22, 1832, Hannah Estey of Nashua, N. H. He was in business in Portland, Me., Nashua, N. H., and Lowell, Mass., where he died. His family returned to Nashua, N. H.

1068. William, b. 1802, and William, b. 1803, both d. in infancy.

1069. Mary, b. 1803, twin of William; m. May 13, 1828, Charles W. Brewster, Editor of the Portsmouth, Me., Journal. Children (Brewster)—

1. Louis Waterbury, b. 1830.

2. Charles Gilman, b. 1832.

3. Mary Gilman, b. 1838.

4. Helen Augusta Gilman, b. 1834.

1070. Stephen (1175), b. Jan. 29, 1806; m. Aug. 25, 1828, Lydia Osburn Kendrick, Bangor, Me. She was granddaughter of Capt. Kendrick, 1st circumnavigator of the globe.

1071. Joseph, b. June 7, 1808; lost at sea.



1072. Alfred (1182), b. Mch. 19, 1812; m. Oct. 17, 1833, Dorcas Gibson. In 1889 he was appointed Postmaster of Lowell, Mass., which office he held for many years.

Children of Allen Gilman (952) and 1. Pamela Dearborn, 2. Eleanor Brewer

1073. Pamela Augusta Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1799, Hallowell, Me.; m. 1822, Greenleaf Dearborn who d. 1846. Children (Dearborn)—

1. Emily Louisa, who m. 1849, Romaine B. Ayres, U.S.A., Captain of Ayres' Battery in the Battle of the Potomac
2. Annette Maria, who m. 1858, Chas. H. Boyd of the U. S. Coast Survey.
3. Pamela Augusta, b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. 1826.
4. Charles Godfrey, b. 1827; d. 1845.

1074. Charles (1191), b. Bangor, Me., June 10, 1807; d. July 24, 1849; m. Dixmont, Me., 1832, Annette Dearborn, dau. of Capt. Wear Dearborn of Effingham, N. H. He attended Phillips Exeter Academy, grad. from Brown U. and practiced law in Dixmont and Bangor. He later was a Supreme Court Reporter at Quincy, Ill., where he edited a law journal and where he died very suddenly of an attack of cholera.

1075. Joseph (1194), b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1809; m. 1833, Sabrina Pease Hodson. They resided in Dixmont where he was a farmer.

1076. Samuel Allen, b. 1811. He went to St. Louis in 1839 where he spent several years in steam boating. He returned to Bangor to become Cashier of the City Bank until its charter expired, when he devoted his time to the care of his property.

1077. William Abbott, b. 1813; went to Cal. in the employ of the Cal. Navigation Co. at Marysville.

1078. Elizabeth, b. 1815; d. 1852.

1079. Henry, b. 1817; went to California and was Collector for the Cal. Navigation Co. at Marysville where his brother was employed.

1080. Emeline Hunt, b. 1820; m. 1843, Leonard Jones of Bangor, Me. They resided in her father's house, built 1804, where all of Allen Gilman's children, but one were born.

#### Children of Thomas Gilman (963) and Mary Lucas

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1081. Lucas B., b. 1821; m. 1849, Lucy Rogers; resided in Newburyport, Mass. He was a member of the 59th Reg. of Mass. Volunteers in the Civil War and died while in the service in Kansas.

1082. Mark S., who m. Martha Robinson May 17, 1846.

1083. John Whittingham (1199), b. May 15, 1826; m. Oct. 16, 1853, Julia Thing at Exeter.

1084. Elizabeth Rogers, m. Abner Wadsworth of Hartford, Conn.

1085. Daniel F., m. Elizabeth Smith.

#### Children of Phillips Gilman (969) and Elizabeth Gilman

1086. Charlotte Ives, b. Exeter 1817; m. Edward Gullet at Pittsburg, Ind.

1087. Mary Elizabeth, b. Exeter 1819; m. Jarvis S. Mudge, 1838, Defiance, O. Children (Mudge)—

1. Charles Gilman, b. 1839.
2. George Gardiner, b. 1842.
3. William Wirt, b. 1848.
4. Edward Treat, b. 1851.

1088. Oliver James (1200), b. Norwich, Conn., 1822; m. 1848, Ellen H. Barnhart, Defiance, Ohio. They resided at Homer, Ill.

1089. Charles William, b. Norwich, Conn., 1825; drowned at Defiance, O., 1837.

#### Children of William Charles Gilman (972) and Eliza Coit

Born in Norwich, Conn.

1090. Elizabeth Coit, b. Sept. 4, 1821; d. Dec. 24, 1892; m. Oct., 1854, Rev. Joseph P. Thompson, D.D., L.L.D., of the Broadway Tabernacle, N. Y. City, as his 2nd wife. Their son, William Gilman Thompson, b. Dec. 25, 1861, m. Harriet Pomroy, 1887.

1091. Rev. Edward Whiting (1202), b. Feb. 11, 1823; d. Dec. 4, 1900; m. June 5,

1850, Julia Silliman, dau. of Prof. Benj. Silliman, L.L.D., of Yale. He was a grad. of Yale, 1843. After teaching several years he entered the ministry in 1849 and followed this profession until his death.

1092. Maria Perit, b. 1824, d. 1906; Emily Serena, b. 1835, d. 1910; Caroline, b. 1840, d. 1844.

1093. Harriet Lathrop, b. Dec. 13, 1828; d. Nov. 19, 1881; m. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 24, 1861, George W. Lane of N. Y. City where they resided.

1094. Daniel Coit (1208), b. July 6, 1831; d. Oct. 13, 1903; m. 1st Dec. 4, 1861, Mary Ketcham, dau. of Treadwell Ketcham of N. Y. City. He m. 2nd June 13, 1877, Elizabeth D. Woolsey who d. 1910. Following his grad. from Yale 1852 he became an Attache to the American Legation at St. Petersburg, Russia. He returned to U. S. to become Librarian at Yale, later Prof. of Geography in Yale's Sheffield Scientific School. He was a collaborator of the last edition of Webster's Dictionary. In 1872 he was made Pres. of the U. of California. In 1875 he was elected to the 1st presidency of Johns Hopkins U. which office he held for 27 years, becoming world famous for his brilliant administration. In 1902 he accepted the presidency of the Carnegie Institute, his death occurring a year later. His career is considered the most outstanding in the Gilman family annals since the Governorship of John Taylor Gilman.

1095. William Charles (1210), b. Nov. 13, 1833; d. 1922; m. 1859, Katherine Beecher Perkins of Hartford, Conn., who d. 1879. Mr. Gilman was associated with his father on Wall Street, N. Y. City, and also carried on many philanthropic projects. He was Trustee for several charitable associations, to which he and his father gave most liberal support.

1096. Louisa, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1922; m. May 30, 1882, George W. Lane, her deceased sister's husband.

#### Children of Rev. Samuel Gilman (981) and Caroline Howard

Born in Charleston, S. C.

1097. Abby Louisa, b. Oct. 27, 1820; m. Francis J. Porcher, a merchant of Charleston who was a Major in the Confederate Army. Children (Porcher)—

1. Louisa.
2. Frances Yonge.
3. Wilmot de Souffure

1098. Caroline Howard, b. June 1, 1823; m. 1st, 1840, Wilson Glover, a planter of Waterboro who d. 1846. Children (Glover)—

1. Wilson, Jr., a private in the Confederate Army.
2. Caroline G. who m. Wm. W. Finley.
3. Annie, b. 1846.

Mrs. Glover m. 2nd Lewis Jervy of Charleston and had a son Clare. Like her mother, she was a writer, publishing 2 novels, a play and contributions to the press.

1099. Eliza Webb, b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. 1st, 1853, Pickering Dodge of Salem, Mass.

Children (Dodge)—

1. Francis Pickering, b. 1856, Naples, Italy.
2. Rebecca Gilman, b. 1861, Worcester, Mass.

Mrs. Dodge m. 2nd Gen. Francis Lippitt of Providence, R. I.

1100. Annie Margaret, b. June 27, 1828; m. Rev. Chas. Bowen of Providence, R. I., Chaplain of the U. S. Hospital, Camden St., Baltimore, during the Civil War. Children (Bowen)—

1. Lillian, b. 1851.
2. Samuel Gilman, b. 1856.

1101. Charles Lowell, b. Dec. 31, 1826; Maria Dupont, b. 1831; both d. in infancy.

#### Children of Theophilus Gilman (983) and Hannah Heard

Born in Sandwich, N. H.

1102. Daniel R., b. 1840; d. 1897, Tilton, N. H. Was a Civil War Veteran and at one time lived in Muscatine, Ia.

1103. Amos H., b. 1843; d. 1857.

#### Children of Nathaniel Gilman (991) and Elizabeth Gardiner

1104. Nathaniel Gardiner, b. Oct. 5, 1818, Phila., Pa.; d. July 30, 1891; attended Phillips Exeter Academy. Upon the death of his father he assumed the manage-

ment of the estate and was an influential citizen of Exeter. Was unmarried.

1105. John Gardiner, b. Nov. 6, 1820, Exeter; d. Dec. 19, 1909; educated at Phillips Exeter and resided in Exeter. Was unmarried.

1106. Elizabeth Frances, b. July 25, 1822, Exeter; d. Nov. 11, 1909, unm.\*

1107. Charles Jervis (1214), b. Feb. 26, 1804, Exeter; m. Oct., 1850, Alice M. Dunlap, dau. of David Dunlap and granddaughter of Rev. Joseph McKean, D.D., 1st Pres. of Bowdoin Col. Mr. Gilman was a lawyer of prominence in Exeter when he moved to Brunswick, Me., at the age of 27. In 1856 he was elected to the U. S. Congress, declining to accept a 2nd nomination but became a delegate in 1860 to the 1st National Republican Convention at Chicago. He was also a member of the Republican National Committee of Maine. The "Gilman Mansion" at Brunswick, Me., the 24-room colonial residence built by Mrs. Gilman's grandfather, Capt. John Dunlap, is one of the show places of the state. Its mistress is the widow of Mr. Gilman's son, Charles Ashburton Gilman. See "Story of the Gilmans," p. ....

1108. William Henry, b. Exeter, Mch. 17, 1826; d. June 3, 1860, Exeter. He was a grad. of Yale, 1847, and was admitted to the Bar. He entered into partnership with Hon. Peter Odlin of Dayton, O., but practiced only a few years before ill health forced him to retire and death followed soon after.

1109. Gardiner, b. Exeter Dec. 8, 1829. He entered the Civil War in the 45th Mass. Reg., returning to Exeter at the close of the war. He was an extensive traveller, was unmarried and died Nov. 24, 1912 at Exeter.

1110. Nicholas, b. May 8, 1834, Exeter; d. Oct. 31, 1854, at the age of 20, a few months after his graduation from Harvard.

#### Children of Nicholas Gilman (993) and Sarah Hudson

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1111. Augustus Henry (1218), b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. 1851, Margaret Deering, dau. of Nathaniel Deering of Portland, Me. He was Paymaster in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. In 1869 he was ordered to China as Fleet Paymaster. His residence was in Portland, Me.

1112. Henry Augustus, b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. in infancy.

1113. Sarah Almira, b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. Aug. 22, 1850; m. Charles H. Bell, son of Gov. Bell of N. H. Children (Bell)—

1. Helen, b. Apr. 7, 1848, Exeter.

2. Mary Persis, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. a Mr. Bailey.

Mr. Bell later m. the widow of Joseph Taylor Gilman. He has contributed greatly to the history of the Gilmans in his "History of Exeter."

#### Child of Dr. John Taylor Gilman (996) and Helen Williams

1114. Helen Williams, b. June 24, 1839, Portland, Me.; d. 1914; m. Oct. 2, 1867, John Taylor Gilman Nichols, M.D., of Cambridge, Mass., great grandson of Gov. John Taylor Gilman of N. H. Children (Nichols)—

1. Henry Atherton, b. 1869, Boston, Mass.; d. 1935; m. Sarah Hill and had Henry A., b. 1907, Francis W., b. 1911, of Marblehead, Mass., who has 2 ch.

2. Helen Gilman, b. 1872; d. 1907.

3. John Taylor Gilman, b. 1877; grad. Harvard 1899; m. Emily A. Smith, 1905, and had Helen Gilman, b. 1909 who m. Walcott Thompson, Winchester, Mass.; John Taylor Gilman III, USNR, b. 1912, grad. Harvard 1934, and rose to the rank of Commander in World War II; Emily Allen, b. 1918, m. John L. Clark, N. Y. City; Ann, b. 1924, Boston.

4. Edward Gilman, b. 1881, d. 1882.

#### Children of Joseph Taylor Gilman (999) and Mary E. Gray

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1115. Daniel (1219), b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. July 21, 1923; m. 1887, Minnie Crawford of Washington, D. C., dau. of Judge Robert Crawford, Tenn. She d. 1933. They resided in Exeter.

1116. Edward Harrison (1221), b. May 13, 1855; d. Mch. 19, 1901; m. Dec. 7, 1882, Jeannie Crosby of Concord, dau. of Dr. Albert Crosby.

1117. Mary Long, b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. 1917, unm. at Little Boars Head, N. H.

#### Children of Daniel Gilman (1005) and Abigail Lord

1118. John R., b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Mch. 6, 1856, in California.

1119. James L., b. Feb. 6, 1835; d. 1867 at W. Gardiner, Me.

1120. Mary Almeda; Abby Ann; no record.

Children of Ebenezer Gilman (1010) and Roxana Palmer

Born in Foxcroft, Me.

1121. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1832; d. Dec. 23, 1861, at Foxcroft, Me., unm.

1122. Susan Wingate, b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. 1st Jan. 10, 1855, Jesse M. Brown of Bangor, Me. Children (Brown)—

1. Fanny Maria, b. 1856.

2. Frederick Wm., b. 1858, d. 1860.

She m. 2nd Apr. 2, 1866, Artemus Whittier Ward, of Wellington, Me. Their twin daughters, b. 1869, were Grace Minot, of Brookline and Annie B. of Natick; both unm.

1123. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Mch. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1916, Brookline, Mass, unm. She was principal for many years of the Misses Gilman's School for girls on Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

1124. Adeline, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. Nov. 1857, unm. at Foxcroft, Me.

1125. Joseph, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. unm. at Butte, Mont.

1126. Augustus William (1223), b. Jan. 27, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1924, Foxcroft, Me.; m. 1880, Mary Loring of Guilford, Me. He was educated at Foxcroft Academy and taught school for 15 years, spending the summer months on his farm. He became one of the foremost agriculturalists of the state, serving as State Commissioner of Agriculture and Trustee of the State Fair for many years. He was a Director of Foxcroft Academy until his death and gave to it liberally both time and money. He operated a large grain and feed mill with a retail store which his son Arthur later managed. He was one of the outstanding men of his community.

1127. Sarah Chamberlain; b. July 31, 1845; d. May 8, 1932, Brookline, Mass.; m. Aug. 16, 1874, William Edward Pulsifer. Children (Pulsifer)—

1. Mary Gilman, b. 1876, grad. Smith Col. 1899; resides at Brookline, unm.

2. Lester Scott, b. 1877; m. Ada Tuttle; d. June, 1931.

1128. Julia Roxana, b. Oct. 28, 1847; d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 2, 1930, unm. She was co-principal with her sister Hannah of the Misses Gilman's School for girls.

Children of William Allen Gilman (1020) and Lavinia E. Kimball

1129. Mary Morrill, b. Aug. 14, 1837, Roxbury, Mass. (Boston).

1130. Frances Brown, b. May 16, 1839, Wells, Me.; d. Jan. 1861, N. Andover, Mass.

1131. Thomas Kimball, b. Aug. 11, 1841; William Edwin, b. Jan. 27, 1847, Wells, Me.

1132. Catherine Lavinia, b. Dec. 11, 1852, Wells, Me.

1133. John Warren, b. June 17, 1855; Lavinia Emerson, June 2, 1860, N. Andover.

1134. Grace Barnes, m. Edmund D. Collier and had Francis D. Collier.

Children of Tristram Gilman (1024) and Maria J. Powers

Born in Melrose (Boston)

1135. Clarabella, b. July 6, 1851.

1136. Frederick Nicholas, b. Jan. 3, 1857; Grace Maria, b. July 22, 1860; no record.

Children of John Low Gilman (1025) and Jennie L. Sanborn

Born in S. Berwick, Me.

1137. Charles Howard, b. Nov. 14, 1858.

1138. William Edgar, b. May 9, 1860.

Children of Francis Brown Gilman (1033) and Susan Ann Hood

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

1139. Roger (1228), b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. Jane Tyler Bowler, dau. of Robert Bonner Bowler of Little Boars Head, N. H. Mr. Gilman grad. from Harvard, M.A., 1920, where he was later Editor of the Fogg Art Museum. During the 1st World War he went to France with the Y.M.C.A. He was later awarded the Medaille de Reconnaissance by that country. He became Dean of the Rhode Island School of Design and wrote several articles on art, his book "Great Periods of Interior

Architecture" being one of his better known works. Mr. Gilman has been one of Boston's most prominent architects for many years and noted in "Who's Who."  
1140. Edith, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. John Hamilton Thatcher of Kansas City, Mo.

Children (Thatcher), all born in Kansas City—

1. John H., Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1909.
2. Edith, b. Sept. 14, 1911.
3. Nicholas Gilman, b. 1915.

Children of Benjamin Ives Gilman (1038) and Mary Miles

1141. Thomas Poynton, b. May 9, 1840, Alton, Ill.; d. Dec. 17, 1937, unm., age 97, at Pallasades on the Hudson where he lived with his cousin, Mrs. Robert C. Hill. He grad. from Yale, 1862, and became a partner in the banking firm of Gilman and Son of N. Y. City.

1142. Charles Miles, b. June 27, 1842, Monticello, Ill.; grad. from Yale 1863; later from Columbia Law School. He practiced law in N. Y. City and in Southport, Conn., where he m. 1867, Mary O. Bulkley.

1143. Elizabeth Hale, b. Aug. 2, 1844, Monticello, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1868, John S. Vredenburgh, Jr., of Springfield, Ill.

1144. Susan, b. 1849; died in infancy.

1145. Benjamin Ives III (1231), b. Mch. 14, 1854; spent his boyhood in Monticello, Ill. He later moved to Pearsall, Texas, where he operated a ranch and where he and his wife died. His 3 children still live there.

Children of Robert Hale Gilman (1040) and Mary Boardman

1146. William Henderson, b. July 29, 1824; m. June 9, 1851, Helen, dau. of Joseph Stettinius of St. Louis, Mo. He entered the Navy in 1863 as Asst. Paymaster. He resided for some years in China but later entered business in St. Louis, Mo.

1147. Benjamin Ives, b. Feb. 9, 1826, N. Y. City. After his mother's marriage to Mr. Bates he changed his name to Ives Gilman Bates. He resided in Boston.

Children of Dr. Chandler Robbins Gilman (1042) and 1. Serena Hoffman  
2. Hannah Marshall

Born in N. Y. City

1148. Benjamin Ives, b. 1827; Mary Hoffman, b. 1829; both died in infancy.

1149. Serena Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1830; resided in N. Y. City.

1150. Robert Hale (1234), b. July 20, 1832; m. Apr. 14, 1857, Caroline P. Pilcher of St. Louis, Mo. They resided in Hillsboro, Ill.

1151. Susan Hoffman, b. July 21, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1894; m. Oct. 5, 1858, James Ludlum of N. Y. City. Children (Ludlum)—

1. Catherine, b. 1860, has 2 English grandchildren.
2. William Edward, b. 1861, d. 1929, has a granddaughter in Florida.
3. James Gabriel, b. 1865, d. 1934.
4. Susan Gilman, b. 1863, no issue.
5. Maria Hoffman, unm.
6. Helen Serena, b. 1873, d. 1938, no ch.
7. Hasbrouch, b. 1871, d. 1914, has 2 daughters in Iowa.
8. Helen Ludlum, b. 1852, unm.

1152. Annie Wotherspoon, b. 1836; Elizabeth Hale, b. 1838; Edward H., b. 1842; d. young.

1153. Daniel Trimble (1238), b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. abt. 1872, Mary Stewart; he was a child of the 2nd wife.

1154. Emma Carroll, b. 1847; Helen Ludlum, b. May 30, 1852; both unmarried.

Children of Winthrop Sargent Gilman (1044) and Abia Lippincott

1155. Arthur, b. 1835; d. 1836; Alton, Ill.

1156. Arthur (1240), b. June 22, 1837, Alton, Ill.; d. Dec. 27, 1909, Atlantic City, N. J.; m. Apr. 12, 1860, at Lee, Mass. Amy Cooke Ball, dau. of Samuel Ball of Lee. Completing his education in N. Y., he became a member of Gilman, Son and Co., Bankers. In 1862 his lungs became affected and he retired to his country home at Lee, Mass., which he named "Glynlllyn" after the ancient stronghold of Cilmin-Troed-Dhu in Wales. His health improved, he spent 10 years in collecting material for his Gilman Genealogy, visiting the towns in England connected with

Gilman family history. It was published in 1869, being the only comprehensive history of the Gilmans and the basis of later works concerning the family. In 1867 Williams Col. conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. He was prominent in literary circles and many of his writings were published. His outstanding achievement was the organization of Radcliffe, Harvard's branch college for women. In this project, his wife, Stella Scott, widely known as Marian Vaughn, the authoress, assisted him. Their home was in Cambridge where Mr. Gilman's memory is honored by Radcliffe Col. Miss Dorothy Gilman, his only surviving child, resides there at the present time.

1157. Winthrop Sargent (1246), b. Sept. 28, 1839, Alton, Ill.; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Anna Canfield Park, dau. of Chas. Park of N. Y. City. He grad. from Williams Col. 1859 and was a member of the scientific expedition it sent to the West Indies in 1857. He later studied art and architecture in Europe and entered business in his father's firm in N. Y. City. In 1864 he spent some time in Cuba and the Isle of Pines for the benefit of his health. He later resumed business and built his beautiful residence and its adjacent "Fern Lodge" at Pallsades on the Hudson. He contributed a number of articles on astronomy to Riverside Magazine.

1158. Theodore (1249), b. Jan. 2, 1841, Alton, Ill.; d. Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1930; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Elizabeth Drinker Paxon, dau. of Saml. Paxon of N. Y. City. He grad. from Williams Col. 1862 and entered the banking house of his father in which he became a partner. He was a member of the Union League of N. Y. City.

1159. Helen Abia, b. Jan. 4, 1843, Alton, Ill.; d. Feb. 10, 1817, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Dec. 4, 1866, Daniel Rogers Noyes, a prominent business man of St. Paul. Children (Noyes)—

1. Helen Gilman, b. 1867, St. Paul, Minn., m. Rev. W. A. Brown of N. Y. City and had John C., b. 1892, and William A., b. 1894.
2. William Sargent, b. 1869.
3. Evelyn M., b. 1871; m. Rollin Saltus of N. Y. City and had Rollin S., b. 1896 and Winthrop, b. 1903.
4. Caroline, b. 1876; m. Thatcher Brown and had Moreau D., b. 1905 and Daniel N., b. 1906.
5. Josephine K., twin of Caroline.
6. Daniel R., b. 1883, grad. from Yale, 1905.

1160. Virginia, b. Feb., 1845, St. Louis, Mo.; died in infancy.

1161. Alice Ives, b. Apr. 3, 1848, New Orleans, La.; d. Bay Shore, L. I., 1927.

1162. Julia Robbins, b. May 6, 1850, N. Y. City; d. Colorado Springs, 1888; m. Henry R. Marshall of N. Y. City. Children (Marshall)—

1. Serena E.
2. Christopher.
3. Julia.
4. Penelope.

1163. Benjamin Ives (1259), b. Feb. 19, 1852, N. Y. City; d. Mch. 18, 1933, Boston; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Cornelia M. Dunbar, dau. of James Dunbar of N. Y. City. He grad. from Williams Col., A.B., 1892; was a Fellow in Logic at Johns Hopkins, 1881, with a degree of M.A. in 1902. He continued his art studies abroad and and later lectured at Princeton, Harvard and Columbia Colleges. He was Sec. of the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston 1893-1925 when he retired. He was the author of "Italian Renaissance Sculpture," "Hopi Melodies" and "Museum Ideals" as well as many articles in periodicals. Mr. Gilman was noted in "Who's Who."

1164. Emily Hoffman, b. Mch. 10, 1854, N. Y. City; d. Sept. 9, 1930, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Charles P. Noyes, brother of her sister Helen's husband and who was in business with him in St. Paul, Minn. Mr. and Mrs. Noyes published in 1907 a very elegant edition of "The Noyes-Gilman Ancestry" (see "Story of the Gilmans," p. .... Their children were (Noyes)—

1. Julia Gilman, b. 1875, m. Henry W. DeForest of N. Y. City; had Julia, b. 1899; Henry, b. 1901, and Charles N., b. 1904.
2. Katherine M., b. 1876, d. 1884.
3. Emily H., b. 1880, d. in infancy.
4. Charles R., b. 1884.
5. Robert H., b. 1886.
6. Lawrence Gilman, b. 1883; grad. of Yale, 1916, and Bachelor of Archaeology at Columbia, 1922. He is an architect in N. Y. City, residing on Long Island.

1165. Serena Hale, b. Mch. 10, 1856, N. Y. City; m. Nov., 1884, Lt. Richard D. Davenport, a grad. of U. S. Naval Academy, 1869, who rose to the rank of Rear Admiral. He d. 1935 in Washington, D. C.

1166. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1857, N. Y. City; and Edith Lippincott, b. 1858, d. in infancy.

Children of John Phillips Gilman (1051) and Frances A. Hale

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

1167. Anna Clara, b. Dec. 21, 1851.

1168. Arthur Burley, b. June 18, 1856; m. Ethelinda Coffin of Watertown, Mass. He was in business with his brother Arthur in the manufacture of wool hats, Haverhill, Mass. Their son, John C., of Bradford, Mass., m., 1922, Greta O. Harvey of Haverhill, Mass.

1169. Henry Hale, b. 1861; d. 1929; m. 1896, Helen M. Smiley; attended Phillips Academy at Andover and grad. from Harvard 1882. He was a director of the Haverhill Bank and in business with his brother Arthur. He had no children.

Child of Trueworthy Gilman (1052) and Marguerite Hall

1170. Richard Hall, b. Oct. 17, 1845, Hopkinton, N. H. No further record.

Child of Trueworthy Gilman (1054) and Betsey Greenough

1171. Henry Francis (1261), b. abt. 1820, Salisbury, N. H.; d. 1867, Connaught, O.; m. Sept. 18, 1844, Lydia Davis Page, dau. of Joseph Page of Haverhill, Mass. Henry was an only child, his father having died very soon after his marriage at Salisbury. He was brought up by relatives in N. Y. State but left them when a young man to become a sailor. After his marriage he became a shoemaker for a few years as he had learned the trade when a boy. The young couple lived in Londonderry, N. H., for a time, but after the birth of their 3rd child they moved to Conneaut, O., where they remained. He received a legacy and, with it he learned the profession of dentistry which he practiced successfully. He enlisted in the Civil War and suffered a spinal injury which caused his death in 1867, leaving his wife to rear a family of 10 children. This difficult task was accomplished with unusual courage and success. A chronicle of this family down to the present day was written by the late Rev. Samuel Clark Gilman of Blue Lake, Cal., several copies of which have been preserved.

Children of Mary Seavy Gilman (1067) and Hannah Estey

Born in Lowell, Mass.

1172. Willis Estey, b. July 10, 1833; m. Oct. 26, 1854, Caroline E. Wheelock, who d. 1856, age 27. In 1849 he moved to Nashua, N. H., then to Worcester, Mass., and later to Chicago, Ill.

1173. Mary Frances, b. July 6, 1835; m. June 6, 1861, Andrew Pierce, Jr., of Boston, where they resided.

1174. Julia Maria, b. Mch. 21, 1838.

Children of Stephen Gilman (1070) and Lydia Osborn Kendrick

1175. Helen Maria, b. July 4, 1829, Bangor, Me.; m. Dec. 12, 1860, Edwin S. Quinby, Bangor.

1176. Pamela Augusta, b. Sept. 6, 1830, Bangor, Me.; m. Dec. 23, 1852, Isaac W. Case of Kenduskeag, Me. He was Capt. in the 22nd Reg. of Maine Volunteers in the Civil War and died in the service, 1863, at Port Hudson.

1177. Eliza Le Baron, b. 1831; Stephen, b. 1833; Isabel, b. 1840; died young.

1178. John Taylor, b. Dixmont, Me., June 25, 1835; m. Oct. 7, 1860, Mary E. Dunning of Brewer, Me. Resided in Bangor. Enlisted as Lt. in the 22nd Reg. of Maine Volunteers and was made Captain. He was honorably discharged after the surrender of Port Hudson in the Civil War.

1179. Louis Joseph, b. Bangor, Nov. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 19, 1921, Concord, N. H.

1180. Arthur Emery, b. Exeter, Me., July, 1843; Edward Allen, b. July, 1849.

1181. Walter Seavey, b. Exeter, Me., Apr. 17, 1845; enlisted as a Private, 1862, in the 18th Reg. Maine Volunteers, later the 1st Reg. of heavy artillery, stationed near Washington for over a year.

Children of Alfred Gilman (1072) and Dorcas Gibson

Born in Lowell, Mass.

1182. Henrietta, b. 1834; Lydia, b. 1837; Augusta, b. 1842; Angeline, b. 1846; all died in infancy.

1183. Edith, b. Aug. 9, 1835; d. Apr. 9, 1857, Lowell, Mass.
1184. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1838; never married.
1185. Lucy, b. Apr. 22, 1840; d. Mch. 2, 1846.
1186. Edward (1271), b. May 7, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Marie Antoinette Clark, dau. of Lewis Clark, Tylersville, Conn. Mrs. Gilman d. Jan. 5, 1895, age 40. Mr. Gilman m. 2nd Mrs. Helen Jaffrey Wheat of New Haven, Conn., Dec., 1896.
1187. Alfred (1274), b. Mch. 30, 1850; d. Oct. 19, 1892 at Lowell; m. Apr. 22, 1886, Carrie D. Davis, b. 1858, dau. of Frederick J. Davis of Troy, Vt. Mr. Gilman died 3 days before the birth of their 3rd child. 10 years later his widow m. Peter Edwards of Littleton, Mass.
1188. Rev. James Ward (1277), b. Dec. 29, 1853; d. Racine, Wis., 1908; m. 1886, Mary Charles of Hagerstown, Md. He was an Episcopalian minister in Racine for many years; was a Harvard grad. 1877.
1189. Abby, b. May 20, 1852; m. C. W. Russell of Lowell.
1190. Mary Ellen, b. June 11, 1857.

Children of Charles Gilman (1074) and Annette Marie Dearborn

Born in Quincy, Ill.

1191. Charles Allen, b. Apr. 12, 1844; d. Parsonsfield, Me., 1861.
1192. Frederick Wear, b. Feb. 21, 1847; d. 1851.
1193. Nicholas Paine, b. Dec. 21, 1849; d. 1912, Meadville, Pa.; m. 1905, Mary S. Stubbs of Concord, N. H. He grad. from Harvard Divinity School 1871 and was a Unitarian minister in Mass. for some years. He was Professor in Antioch Col. 1878-81 and later Prof. of Sociology at Meadville Col., Pa. (Theological). He was the author of "Laws of Daily Conduct," "A Dividend to Labor" and other publications. He had one child, Margaret, b. 1897, who, with his wife, survived him.

Children of Joseph Gilman (1075) and Sabrina Pease Hodson

Born in Dixmont, Me.

1194. Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1834.
1195. George Edwin Drowne (1280), b. Jan. 17, 1836; m. July 1, 1863, Lucinda Libby of Scarboro, Me., where they resided. He died 1912 and Mrs. Gilman d. 1908.
1196. John Ward, b. May 24, 1839.
1197. Will Allen, b. 1847; d. 1856.
1198. Emma Augusta, b. Apr. 12, 1850.

Children of John Whittingham Gilman (1083) and Julia Thing

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1199. Anna, b. June, 1856; Serena, b. 1859; Benjamin B., b. 1861.

Children of Oliver James Gilman (1088) and Ellen H. Barnhart

1200. Clara Serena, b. 1849; d. 1855, Pittsburgh, Ind.
1201. Howard Delmont, b. July 6, 1851. He later lived in Homer, Ill. Co., Ill.

Children of Edward Whiting Gilman (1091) and Julia Silliman

1202. Caroline Trumbull, b. Aug. 2, 1851, Lockport, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1932.
1203. Julia Silliman, b. Feb. 5, 1854, Lockport, N. Y.; d. Mch. 13, 1943, New Haven, Conn.
1204. Arthur Coit (1287), b. Oct. 7, Lockport, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1890; m. Dec. 4, 1877, Bessie Lawrence. They had 3 sons.
1205. Mary Trumbull, b. Aug. 16, 1857, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1858.
1206. Henry Kingsley, b. Nov. 9, 1861, Bangor, Me.; Dec. 29, 1893.
1207. Louise, b. Stoningham, Conn.; d. May 1, 1891, Norwich, Conn.



Children of Daniel Coit Gilman (1094) and Mary Ketcham

1208. Alice, b. Mch. 14, 1863, New Haven, Conn.; d. Mch. 19, 1845, N. Y. City; m. Apr. 26, 1894, Everett P. Wheeler, an eminent lawyer of N. Y. City.

1209. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1867. Miss Gilman inherited her father's brilliant intellect which has been manifest in her career as a reformer and politician. Now in her eighties, Elizabeth Gilman is called Maryland's grand old lady of dissent. She is loved for the way she has fought for people in trouble, for her warm charity and life long integrity. She has often been referred to as Baltimore's outstanding woman.

Children of William Charles Gilman (1095) and Katherine Perkins

1210. Mabel, b. May 2, 1861; d. 1864; Theodora, b. 1865; died in infancy.

1211. Elizabeth Coit, b. Mch. 12, 1866; d. Nov. 6, 1879.

1212. George Houghton, b. Aug. 9, 1867; d. 1934, Norwich, Conn.; m. June 11, 1900, his cousin, Mrs. Charlotte Perkins Stetson, authoress and lecturer. No children.

1213. Francis, b. Dec. 15, 1870, Norwich, Conn.; m. July 28, 1904, Emily Wilson. His mother died when he was a lad of nine and he resided in the old Norwich house with his 3 aunts. When a young man he went to N. Y. City and was engaged in the retail book business for 40 years. He returned to Norwich with his wife and still resides in the historic old home. It is one of the Lathrop residences built in 1659, and back of it are the "Lowthorp Meadows" deeded to the city as "a pleasant place" by Mr. Gilman's aunts. It has been in some branch of the allied Gilman, Lathrop, Coit families through the years. Francis Gilman is a raconteur of Norwich history and his unpublished anecdotes and interesting facts are inimitable.

Children of Charles Jervis Gilman (1107) and Alice Dunlap

Born in Brunswick, Me.

1214. David Dunlap, b. July 26, 1854; d. Dec. 14, 1914, Brunswick. He was a grad. of Bowdoin Col.; was Sec. and Treas. of Cabott Mills where he resided; was unm.

1215. Elizabeth Jervis, b. July 6, 1856; d. Dec. 18, 1938, Brunswick, unm.

1216. Charles Ashburton, b. Apr. 18, 1859; d. Aug. 8, 1937, Brunswick; m. June 3, 1914, Martha Brown Ellison, dau. of Stephen A. Ellison, Richmond, Va. They resided in the "Gilman Mansion" (see p. ....). Mr. Gilman was an ardent Republican and carried the electoral vote in Theodore Roosevelt's 2nd campaign. Due to their political and social prominence they entertained extensively during Mr. Gilman's lifetime and Mrs. Gilman is still the gracious hostess to the many strangers who come to see the elegant old mansion.

1217. Mary Gardiner, b. June 6, 1865; d. Oct. 7, 1940, Brunswick.

Children of Augustus Henry Gilman (1111) and Margaret Deering

1218. Margaret Deering, b. Oct. 9, 1852; Blanche Deblois, b. Nov. 24, 1860.

Children of Daniel Gilman (1115) and Minnie Crawford

1219. Crawford, b. July 21, 1888; d. Oct. 6, 1900, Exeter, N. H.

1220. Daniel Edward (1290), b. Dec. 24, 1889, Exeter; m. Feb. 7, 1938, Lillian Toland of Exeter where Mr. Gilman has a large farm and is interested in raising fine stock.

Children of Edward Harrison Gilman (1116) and Jeanne Crosby

1221. Joseph Taylor (1293), b. Oct. 5, 1883, Exeter, N. H.; m. Feb. 23, 1909, Bessie Stetson; died in West Newton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1933. His wife d. less than a year later.

1222. Elizabeth, b. 1901, a few months after her father's sudden death and 18 years after the birth of her brother. She m. James M. White, of Beverly Farms, Mass., and had James, b. Oct. 1, 1927.

Children of Augustus William Gilman (1126) and Mary Loring

Born in Foxcroft, Me.

1223. Louise Roxana, b. Mch. 1, 1881; m. Sept. 1, 1909, Leslie Raymond Rounds,

Pres. of the Federal Reserve Bank of N. Y. City. She grad. from Mt. Holyoke Col. 1902. They reside in N. Y. City and Mahwah, N. J.; no children.

1224. Arthur Loring, b. June 5, 1883; m. July 26, 1916, Eva Maude Gerry of Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Gilman is carrying on the business organized by his father.

1225. Alden Joseph, b. Sept. 1885; d. Aug. 1886.

1226. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1887; m. Oct. 12, 1912, Elmer A. Glover of Dover-Foxcroft, Me. Children (Glover)—

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1913, Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; served with the WAVES and m. Eugene E. Oakes of Washington, D. C.
2. William Gilman, b. Aug. 25, 1920; grad. Bowdoin Col. 1942.
3. Charles Loring, b. May 4, 1924; was Lieut. in Germany, World War II.
4. John Alden, b. Apr. 25, 1927; was in the Army at Ft. Devons, 1946.

1227. Mary Agnes, b. June 16, 1890; grad. from Mt. Holyoke Col. 1910; is a teacher in Central H. S., Patterson, N. J.; resides in N. Y. City and Mahwah, N. J.

#### Children of Roger Gilman (1139) and Jane T. Bowler

Born in Providence, R. I.

1228. Barbara, b. July 6, 1919; m. Sept. 4, 1948, at Orleans, Mass., John McLeod Hammond. She is a Vassar grad. and a professional writer of N. Y. City. Her recent novel, "Pilgrim Image" is considered a pronounced success.

1229. Alison, b. Mch. 1, 1923; m. Sept. 24, 1949, Cambridge, Mass., Nathaniel Sawyer Howe.

1230. Susan, b. July 10, 1924; m. Sept. 27, 1947, at Cambridge, Mass., John Hendrickson Hanson, architect of Phila., a grad. of Mass. Inst. of Technology. Their son, John Hendrickson, Jr., was b. Jan. 6, 1948.

#### Children of Benjamin Ives Gilman (1145)

1231. Benjamin Ives III, lives in Pearsall, Tex., where he has a ranch.

1232. Mary, lives near Pearsall, Texas, Star Route.

1233. Annette, lives in San Antonio, Tex.

#### Children of Robert Hale Gilman (1150) and Caroline Pilcher

1234. Chandler Robbins, b. N. Y. City, Sept. 14, 1859; m. June 24, 1891, Elizabeth Grey. Lived to an advanced age near Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

1235. Serena Hoffman, b. Feb. 9, 1861, Hillsboro, Ill.

1236. Mary Stewart, b. Mch. 20, 1864, Hillsboro, Ill.

1237. Virginia Phillips, b. Nov. 2, 1866, Hillsboro, Ill.

#### Children of Daniel Trimble Gilman (1153) and Mary Stewart

Born in N. Y. City

1238. William Stewart (1295), b. Jan. 20, 1877; d. abt. 1946, Orlando, Fla.; m. June 6, 1900, Marjorie King, West Newton, Mass.; grad. from Phillips Exeter Academy 1895, from Yale 1899, B.A. and the honorary degree of Phi Beta Kappa; was a member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Although lamed at the age of seven by Poliomyelitis he won the tennis championship of Iowa 3 times, the midwest tournament at Omaha in 1906, the pocket billiard championship at Yale, and the chess championship of Iowa 5 times. He located in Sioux City, Ia., and became its Mayor. He amassed a fortune in the real estate and banking business and was prominent in the development of the waterways of that section, being the author of several publications, including "Driftwood" a column devoted to waterway improvement. He was a member of the Mississippi Navigation Assn. and the National Rivers and Harbors Congress. He was noted in "Who's Who." In later years much of his time was spent in his Florida home at Orlando.

1239. Sarah Marshall, b. Mch. 12, 1873; m. Jan. 18, 1898, W. A. Jordan, Minneapolis, Minn. Children (Jordan)—

1. Mary Leighton, b. Apr. 16, 1900; m. Robert W. Taylor, Pasadena, Cal., and had Mary Leighton, b. June, 1922; Sally Lou, b. Dec., 1925; Robert, Jr., b. July, 1924, who served in the Philippines in World War II.
2. Katherine, b. Sept. 12, 1902; m. Richard O'Brien of Minneapolis and had Sallie Mae, b. Sept., 1925, and Richard, b. 1926.
3. Margaret, b. Jan. 5, 1907; m. Burton L. Ford, Sioux City, Ia., and had William A., b. Feb., 1930, and Alvin, b. Oct., 1934.

Children of Arthur Gilman (1156) and 1. Amy Cook Ball  
2. Stella Scott

1240. Grace (Sister Raphael Grace), b. June 6, 1861, Morrisania, N. Y.; entered the Episcopal Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist in 1894; d. Apr. 26, 1925, at the Sisterhood, Ralston, N. J.

1241. Winthrop Sargent, b. May 24, 1862, N. Y. City; d. 1863, Lee, Mass.

1242. Rose Rysse, b. Aug. 23, 1863, Lee, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1884, Henry Oscar Houghton, of Cambridge, Mass. Children (Houghton)—

1. Henry O., b. 1888; d. in infancy, Cambridge.

2. Rosamond, b. 1894; m. Henry L. Whitney, Boston, Mass., and had Georgianna, Rosamond, Virginia, and Henry O.

1243. Margaret, b. May 22, 1866; d. March, 1944.

1244. Dorothea, b. May 30, 1877, ch. of the 2nd wife, Cambridge, Mass., the only surviving child of Arthur Gilman. She resides in Cambridge, spending her summers at Chester, Nova Scotia, the old summer home of the family. She remembers the "Annex," now Radcliffe, which her mother and father were instrumental in founding, one of the entrances being named in his honor. Miss Gilman has been very helpful in the compilation of her family records for this work.

1245. Arthur Scott (1298), b. Oct. 25, 1879, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Feb. 13, 1934, Boston; m. 1st Anna Brown; 2nd Gertrude Constance Mansfield. He grad. from Harvard 1900 and entered the banking business with Coffin and Burr in Boston.

Children of Winthrop Sargent Gilman (1157) and Anna Canfield

1246. Bertha de la Vergne, b. June 8, 1863, N. Y. City; m. Sept. 8, 1892, Anthony Bleeker of N. Y. City. Children (Bleeker)—

1. Anthony Lisperard, b. 1893; grad. Columbia U.; B. S., 1915; m. 1923, Jane Inglis Clegg of Phila. and had Charles Gilman, b. 1924; Anthony Lisperard, b. 1927; Anna Florence, b. 1932; Robert, b. 1935.

2. Winthrop Gilman, b. 1897, N. Y.; grad. Cornell U. 1920; d. 1928, San Diego, Cal.; m. 1933, Marjory Wyatt of England and had Winthrop Gilman, b. 1927, San Diego, and James de la Vergne, b. 1929, Los Angeles, Cal.

3. Helena Roosevelt, b. 1899, N. Y.; m. 1921, Ripley Hitchcock of N. Y. and had Helena R., b. 1925, and Roger W., b. 1928, Englewood, N. J.

1247. Charles Winthrop, b. July 19, 1865, Des Moines, Ia.; d. July 26, 1941, Cal.

1248. Anna Park, b. Feb. 25, 1872, N. Y. City; m. June 2, 1894, Robert Carmer Hill of Philadelphia. They resided in N. Y. City where Mr. Hill was Chairman of the Board of Consolidation Coal Co. He died Feb. 28, 1947. No children. Mrs. Hill is an ardent gardener and for 25 years was Asst. Editor of the Bulletin of the Garden Club of America. Her book "Forty Years of Gardening" was published in 1937. She now resides in the home her father built at Pallasades on the Hudson.

Children of Theodore Gilman (1158) and Elizabeth Paxon

1249. Samuel Paxon, b. Nov. 23, 1864, N. Y. City; d. Mch. 27, 1876, Florence, Italy.

1250. Winthrop Sargent, b. Mch. 16, 1867, N. Y. City; d. Oct. 28, 1870, N. Y. City.

1251. Frances Paxon, b. Dec. 13, 1870, N. Y. City; d. Mch. 28, 1938, Yonkers, N. Y.

1252. Theodore II (1301), b. Feb. 21, 1873, N. Y. City; d. Bayhead, N. J., June 23, 1933; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Eleanor Silkman, dau. of Judge Theodore Silkman of Yonkers, N. Y. He was a grad. of Phillips Exeter Academy and of Williams Col. 1896; was associated with his father's banking firm, Gilman, Son and Co. of N. Y. City. He resided in Yonkers where he was active in civic affairs. He was Treas. of the Y.M.C.A. and of St. Johns Episcopal Church until his death. He was a member of Kappa Alpha in college as were his father and his son.

1253. Edith Lippincott, twin of Theodore, b. Feb. 1873; d. May 29, 1874.

1254. Beverly Hale, b. Aug. 28, 1874, N. Y. City; d. Aug. 2, 1875, Montrose, Penn.

1255. Helen Ives, b. Feb. 23, 1877, N. Y. City.

1256. Robbins (1304), b. Mch. 30, 1878, N. Y. City; m. Dec. 31, 1914, Catheryne Caroline Cooke, dau. of Jeremiah Cooke of Carrollton, Mo. She was a grad. of Iowa State Teacher's Col. and was a student at the U. of Chicago. Mr. Gilman attended Phillips Exeter Academy and grad. from Williams Col. 1899 and from the N.Y.U. School of Commerce in 1902. He entered the banking business but became so interested in philanthropy he gave up a promising career and became Head

Worker of the University settlement in N. Y. City and served in other civic improvement activities. In 1914 he accepted the Directorship of the new Social Settlement House in Minneapolis, and, for the past 35 years has headed this important project. He was the founder of the "Open Forum," East Side Workers Club and helped to promote several other agencies for social betterment. He is recognized as one of the country's foremost authorities upon philanthropic achievement, and honored for his long life of service for humanity.

1257. Harold Drinker, twin of Robbins, b. Mch., 1878; d. Sept. 12, 1886, Yonkers, N. Y.

1258. Elizabeth Bethune, b. June 16, 1881, Yonkers, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1920, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1904, Henry H. Law. Their child, Theodore Gilman, b. 1906, Briarcliff Manor, m. Jan. 31, 1931, Edith Pierson of Madison, N. J., and had Theodore G., b. 1932. Resides at Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

Children of Benjamin Ives Gilman (1163) and Cornelia Moore Dunbar

1259. Edith Dunbar, b. July 10, 1893, Worcester, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1920, William Adams Brown (1159-1) her cousin. Mr. Brown grad. Yale, 1917, is now with the Brookings Institute of Research, Washington, D. C.

1260. Alice Ives, b. Sept. 3, 1896, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Children of Henry Francis Gilman (1171) and Lydia Davis Page

Born between 1844 and 1869

1261. Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1845, Londonderry, N. H.; m. Frederick W. Perkins, a pioneer oil producer of Bradford and Titusville, Penn. Children (Perkins)—

1. Wm. D. and Claude, d. young. 2. Marietta. 3. Frederick. 4. Edith. 5. Maude

1262. Betsey Isabelle, b. Haverhill, Mass.; m. Chester Trowbridge, oil producer in Penn., Ohio and Nowata, Oklahoma, where they died. Children (Trowbridge)—

1. Charles. 2. Lilly. 3. Nellie. 4. Burton. 5. Elmer. 6. Clara (Daugherty) of Nowata.

1263. Julia Maria, b. Conneaut, O.; m. Charles R. Trowbridge, bro. of Chester who m. her sister. He was also in the oil business. Their later years were spent at Findley, O. Children (Trowbridge)—

1. Eleanor May.

2. Frank Henry.

1264. Frank Loren, b. Conneaut, O.; m. Le Etta White. He practiced dentistry in Bradford, Penn. They later lived in Nebraska for 13 years, undergoing many hardships as pioneers, and eventually returned to Penn. where he resumed his practice. Their later days were spent in Findley, O.

1265. Charles Henry (1307), b. Conneaut, O., where he learned the printer's trade. He became circulation Mgr. of the Bradford, Penn., Evening Standard. He later settled in Indianapolis with the Hollenbeck Press. While with them he set much of the type for the popular novel "When Knighthood Was in Flower." He frequently contributed sketches and poems to the Indianapolis press. He eventually located in Los Angeles as official correspondent for oil field journals and became an authority on the petroleum industry in Cal. He m. Ella Carney at Indianapolis, who survives him in Los Angeles. They had one son.

1266. Venella May Josephine, b. Conneaut, O.; d. Los Angeles, Cal.

1267. John C. Fremont, b. Conneaut, O. Lived for a time in Indianapolis; d. Findley, Ohio.

1268. Rev. Samuel Clark (1308), b. Nov. 9, 1863, Conneaut, O.; d. Sept. 4, 1942, Blue Lake, Cal.; m. 1911, Lottie Schiveley at Bishop, Cal. He attended Butler College, the Moody and Los Angeles Bible Institutes, and was ordained to the ministry by the Nevada Presbytery of Goldfield, Nev. He spent 3 years with the Presbyterian Mission Press at Beirut, Syria, and served 25 years in the Home Mission fields among the Indians of Dakota and Northern Cal. where he travelled over 2,000 miles of mountainous trails on foot. Over a period of 40 years he held many positions of prominence in the church. The last 20 years were spent as pastor of the Blue Lake, Cal., Presbyterian Church, where Mrs. Gilman had the distinction of being ordained as Elder. With early training in newspaper work and his wide experience in the Mission field he became popular as a writer and lecturer. Rev. Gilman made a visit to New England with a view to writing the

history of his own family. This he did in a most interesting manner. It is the story of his father's large family from its origin in Salisbury, N. H., to the present day in California. His widow now lives with her son in Susanville, Cal.

1269. Susie Fanny, b. Conneaut, O.; m. Arthur M. Emery at Millerstown, Penn. She d. at Bradford, Penn., leaving 2 daughters, Mrs. Charles W. Tyler of Indianapolis and Eva Beatrice who m. John Exline of Charlestown, W. Va.

1270. Julia, b. Haverhill, Mass., and Charles, b. Conneaut, O.; both d. in infancy.

Children of Edward Gilman (1186) and 1. Marie Antoinette Clark  
2. Helen Jeffrey Wheat

1271. Grace, ch. of the 1st m. After her mother's death in 1895 she lived with her aunts Sarah and Minnie Gilman, becoming a graduate nurse in a Providence, R. I., hospital. She m., 1916, Mr. C. A. Cowles of Ansonia, Conn. Since her husband's death Mrs. Cowles spends much of her time at Sachem Head, Guilford, Conn., her summer home.

1272. Alfred Edward (1310), b. Oct. 28, 1898, ch. of the 2nd m.; m. May 15, 1930, at New Haven, Conn., Beryl Hackley, dau. of Chas. B. Hackley of Washington, D. C. Was a Technical Sgt. (non-Com. officer) at the head of the Vitamin Dept. in the Gen. Dental Lab. at the Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D. C. He first enlisted in 1918 and after a year was discharged to continue special training in prosthetic appliances, returning to military service in 1925, being assigned to the Walter Reed Hosp. in 1928. During the past 20 years he has designed and constructed the most highly technical types of dental appliances. For his achievements in this field he was awarded in 1946 the "Army Commendation Ribbon." Dr. Gilman has recently been sent to Germany by the Gov. in connection with his special work.

1273. Geraldine Everline, b. Sept. 17, 1900, New Haven, Conn.; m. Apr. 15, 1939, Jacob M. Bauer, Supervisor of the Malleable Iron Fittings Co. Their home is on Short Beach Road, Branford, Conn. Before her marriage she was attendant to a New Haven physician for several years.

Children of Alfred Gilman (1187) and Carrie Dora Davis

Born in Lowell, Mass.

1274. Ruth Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1887; m. Ralph Waldo Conant of Littleton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1911. Children (Conant), b. Littleton, Mass.—

1. Gilman W., b. Sept. 17, 1913; m. Dec. 5, 1942, Kathryn Howland; served in World War II, 1942-45, in the S. Pacific with rank of Lt. Com. USNR when detached. Their son Ralph was b. 1944 at Newton, Mass.
2. Virginia Davis, b. Oct. 15, 1915; m. June 3, 1939, Newtonville, Mass., Richard L. McEl-downey and had Roland, b. 1940; Anne G., b. 1943, and twins, Marcia and Linda, b. Feb. 19, 1948, Newton, Mass.
3. Donald, b. Oct. 25, 1918; m. Mch., 1942, Elizabeth Benson; served in World War II, 1942-45, in the S. Pacific with the rank of Lieut. USNR when detached. Ch. Karen, b. 1943, and Deborah, b. 1946, Newton, Mass.
4. Sylvia G., b. Oct. 11, 1922; m. July 14, 1945, W. Falmouth, Mass., Robert R. Porter. They reside in Portsmouth, N. H.

1275. Paul Brewster (1312), b. May 14, 1889; m. 1st Mary Cilley of Scituate, Mass., who d. 1926; m. 2nd Esther Conrod of Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1928, at Key West, Fla. They reside near Groton, Mass.

1276. Helen Alfred, b. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Bradley Hawkes Patterson, Nov. 1, 1919, at Newtonville, Mass. They reside in Washington, D. C. Their son, Bradley Hawkes, Jr., b. 1921, married Shirley Do Bos of Chicago. They have a dau., Dawn Marie, b. 1945 at Detroit, Mich.

Children of Rev. James Ward Gilman (1188) and Mary Charles

1277. Alexander Falk (1314), b. May 8, 1888, Hastings, Neb.; m. Oct. 1, 1921, Florence Colby; went to Racine, Wis., 1890, with his parents; grad. from the U. of Wis. 1910, with a B.S.C.E. degree; entered the Army, 1918, in World War I; recd. a Commission as 2nd Sgt. of Engineers at Ft. St. Menge, France. After 18 months service he was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill. While in France he met Miss Colby in Paris. She was transferred to Poland as financial Sec. for the Y.M.C.A. and while there was commissioned as Captain in the Polish Army. They were m. 1921 by Bishop Webb of Wis. in the Racine Episcopal Chapel. Mr. Gil-

man has been connected with the Engineering Dept. of the North Western and Omaha Railways the greater part of his career. He resides in Chicago, Ill.

1278. Joseph Charles (1316), b. Mch. 23, 1890, Hastings, Neb.; m. Aug. 15, 1919, Louise Thomas at Ripon, Wis. Prof. Gilman has many honorary degrees to his credit. He grad. from the U. of Wis., B.S.A. in 1912; M.S. in 1914; Fellow at N. Y. Botanical Gardens, 1913; Lackland Fellow, Mo. Botanical Gardens, 1914; Ph.D., Washington U., 1915; Asst. Plant Pathologist, Ia. Agrl. Exp. Station, Ia. State Col., 1918-21; Asst. Prof. Botany, 1921-23; Prof. of Botany, 1934 (See Am. Men of Science and "Who's Who"). He was Sec. of Ia. Academy of Science, member of Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta and Osborne Club. He resides in Ames, Iowa, where he is Prof. of Botany, Ia. State Col.

1279. James Ward II (1319), b. Dec. 31, 1895, Racine, Wis.; m. 1st Mildred C. Evans, Jan. 2, 1921; m. 2nd Oct. 4, 1930, Gertrude Ritchie, Orange, N. J.; resides in Midlothian, Ill.

Children of George Edwin Drowne Gilman (1195) and Lucinda Libby

Born in Scarboro, Me.

1280. Will Allen (1322), b. Apr. 26, 1864; d. Dec. 25, 1943; m. Ethel Mae Frost, June 16, 1896, Portland, Me., who d. Oct. 28, 1938. He was an accountant in Portland, Me.

1281. Frank Howard (1323), b. Aug. 13, 1866; d. Nov. 30, 1942; m. Martha E. Cash, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., and had 4 children. He was a hat finisher.

1282. Louis Elmer (1327), b. July 17, 1868; d. Mch. 19, 1927; m. Mabel Cobb, of Grey, Me., in 1902. He was a mechanic. They had 2 children.

1283. Annie, b. Oct. 24, 1870; unm.; was a P. O. clerk for 20 years and then Postmistress of Scarboro, now S. Portland, where she d. 1949.

1284. Ella, b. 1870, twin of Annie; m. D. B. Shaw of Windham, Me. Had Elsie B. Shaw.

1285. Henry, who m. Maud E. Miller of S. Portland, Me. Their child died in infancy. He was a dentist.

1286. Mabel, b. Dec. 3, 1879; m. Ralph A. Leslie, of N. Y., Feb. 11, 1900, who d. 1931. Mrs. Leslie is a teacher in S. Portland, Me.

Children of Arthur Coit Gilman (1204) and Bessie Lawrence

1287. Lawrence, b. July 5, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1939; m. Aug. 11, 1904, Elizabeth Walter. Mr. Gilman was a deep student of classical music and became the outstanding critic of his day. He was an exponent of Wagnerian compositions and his treatises upon this subject were authoritative. His columns in the N. Y. Times were widely read and quoted. He was a resident of N. Y. City and had one dau., Elizabeth, who m. Malcolm Anderson. She is engaged in literary work in New York.

1288. Edward Coit, b. Nov. 29, 1879; d. Jan. 9, 1909, unm.

1289. Joseph, b. May 16, 1881; no record.

Children of Daniel Edward Gilman (1220) and Lillian Toland

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1290. Edward, b. May 10, 1939, Exeter, N. H.

1291. Ruth, b. July 27, 1940.

1292. Daniel Crawford, b. Aug. 6, 1942.

Children of Joseph Taylor Gilman (1221) and Bessie Stetson

1293. Dorothy, who m. Aug. 11, 1934, Winthrop Whitney Adams of Providence, R. I.

1294. Jane, unm., lives in Boston, Mass.

1238

Children of William Stewart Gilman (1224) and Marjorie King

Born in Sioux City, Ia.

1295. Florence King, b. 1902; m. Harry Russell Flory of N. Y. City, who was European News Mgr. for United Press during the 2nd World War and lived in

England and on the continent for several years previous to that time. Children (Flory)—

1. Harry Russell, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1926, Paris, France.
2. Marjorie Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1930, London, England.
3. Stewart Gilman, b. Oct. 28, 1941, New York City.

1296. Daniel Trimble II (1329), b. Mch. 9, 1904; m. Elizabeth Morgan who d. July 16, 1935. He resides in Washington, D. C.

1297. Henry King (1331), b. May 27, 1907; was killed in an automobile accident, Aug. 18, 1940; m. Karen Haakinson, who lives in Houston, Texas.

Children of Arthur Scott Gilman (1245) and Anna Brown

Born in Boston, Mass.

1298. Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1904.

1299. Rhoda, b. Dec. 8, 1907; m. Harrison Weil Feb. 4, 1942, and resides in Alhambra, Cal. She has a son, Harrison Gilman Weil, b. May 7, 1943.

1300. Arthur III (1334), b. Mch. 2, 1911; m. Oct. 28, 1933, Elizabeth Cushing Allen, dau. of Glover Allen of Cambridge, Mass. He served in World War II with the O.S.S. (Radar) in Washington, D. C. Now resides in Cal. They have 2 children.

Children of Theodore Gilman II (1252) and Eleanor Silkman

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.

1301. Elizabeth Drinker, b. Dec. 19, 1909; m. Sept. 6, 1933, at Yonkers, Kent Smith, son of Rev. Allen K. Smith of Newport, R. I. They reside at Kent, Conn. Children (Smith)—

1. Serena, b. Sept. 16, 1934.
2. Elizabeth Chase, b. Aug. 23, 1938.
3. Eleanor Gilman, b. Nov. 30, 1941.
4. Kent Smith, Jr., b. July 8, 1945.

1302. Mary Virginia, b. Jan. 13, 1913; m. Gordon McCulloh, son of Jas. S. McCulloh of Rye, N. Y. They reside in Rye, N. Y., and have one son, Gordon, Jr., b. July 1, 1938.

1303. Theodore Silkman, b. June 5, 1918; grad. Williams Col. 1940. In World War II he served with the National Defense Research Committee. In 1946 he recd. his M.S. degree from the Cal. Institute of Technology at Pasadena and is continuing his graduate study in Chemistry at the U. of Cal. at Berkeley, Cal.; is unm.

Children of Robbins Gilman (1256) and Catherine Cooke

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

1304. Catherine Cooke, b. Oct. 2, 1915; m. Aug. 28, 1937, Rev. Clement W. Welsh, son of Jas. W. Welsh of Shoreham, N. Y. He grad. from Harvard 1934 and from the Episcopal Theological School, 1937. His wife was a grad. of Radcliffe, 1937. Children (Welsh)—

1. David Clement, b. Boston, Mass., June 9, 1940.
2. Jeremy Gilman, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 13, 1943.

1305. Logan Drinker, b. July 29, 1918; attended Williams Col. 1941, and U. of Minn. 1941-2. As a conscientious objector he chose non-combat service in World War II from 1942 to 1946. He volunteered his life in "A Typical Pneumonia Experiment" at Pinehurst, N. C., and later served in the Hepatitis Experiment at Philadelphia, both involving considerable danger and discomfort. He continued in the laboratory to assist in the completion of the subject of research. He went to Poland as a volunteer on a cattle boat, spending 5 weeks with the Relief Steamship to deliver cattle. On his return he was employed on a medical research project which was completed in 1947. He received citations for both of the medical experiments and was requested to undertake the coordination of the results of these medical experiments under the National Research Council.

1306. Robbins Paxon, b. Apr. 22, 1920; attended Williams Col. 1939-40, the U. of Minn. 1940-42; entered military service 1942, discharged Jan. 27, 1946. He chose non-combat service in the Army. After basic training at Camp Robinson, Ark., he was instructed as medical technician at Fitzsimmons Hosp., Denver. He served in several medical units and later became an instructor. He grad. from Officers Training School at Camp Berkley, Tex., as 2nd Lt. and assigned to the hosp. at Ft. Sill, Ok., from which he was released in 1946. He has a Citation and a Good Conduct Medal. He re-entered Williams Col. and grad. in 1947. His marriage

graduated Annapolis 1950  
a Senior 1950-51. Phi Beta Kappa,  
Smith Col.

to Dorothy Dewey of Worcester, Mass., who served 3 years as a WAVE in the Navy, took place Dec. 20, 1947. Their dau., Frances Henshaw, b. July 2, 1949, Worcester, Mass.

Child of Charles Henry Gilman (1265) and Ella Carney

1307. Don Earl (1339), b. Feb. 5, 1883, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 1st Daisy E. Brewer, Indianapolis, Aug. 17, 1904; 2nd Sarah E. Hobson, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 14, 1937. He learned the printers trade in Indianapolis, later locating in Cal. where he was connected with the Los Angeles, Fresno and Sacramento newspapers. While Pac. Coast Mgr. of the Christian Science Monitor he became Pres. of the Pac. Coast Advertising Clubs Assn. He joined the National Broadcasting Co. as Pac. Coast Mgr. and later became Vice Pres. In 1942 he was made Vice Pres. of the Am. Broadcasting Co., resigning in 1944 to become executive Vice Pres. to the Western Oil and Gas Assn. at Los Angeles. He has been Pres. of Alpha Delta Sigma, national advertising fraternity, and consulting professor in business management at the Stanford Graduate School of Business since 1937 and has lectured on business and radio for many years. In 1930 he was selected as one of 12 Californians, who, during the year, performed some distinguished public service which added to the prestige of the state. He is a member of the Bohemian and Commercial Clubs of San Francisco, the Los Angeles Country Club and the California Club at Los Angeles. He has one son, Page, who is nationally known as a radio actor.

Children of Rev. Samuel Clark Gilman (1268) and Lottie Schiveley

1308. Samuel Clark, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1915, Calistoga, Cal.; attended Albany Col., Oregon; the U. of Cal., and grad. from Humboldt State Teacher's Col. He taught for a time and later was employed in the Bank of America. He was engaged in war work during the recent war, being unable to qualify for active service. He is now Social Science and History instructor in the schools of Susanville, Cal. His mother resides with him.

1309. Albert Burnham, b. Aug. 6, 1919, Lakeside, Cal.; grad. from Humboldt State Teacher's Col. and took a position in the Bank of America. He m. Apr. 16, 1943, Ruth Bradwell of Marysville, Cal. He served in World War II, entering the Air Corps in 1941, spending 2 years in England with the 8th Air Force. He was a Technical Sergeant and Inspector of turret guns on Flying Fortresses. After his discharge in 1945 he returned to his position in the Bank of America at Yuba, Cal.

Children of Alfred Edward Gilman (1272) and Beryl Hackley

1310. Joan, b. June 10, 1931, Washington, D. C.

1311. Gail, b. Dec. 30, 1935, Washington, D. C.

Children of Paul Brewster Gilman (1275) and Esther Conrod

1312. Paul Brewster, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1929, Havana, Cuba, now living in Groton, Mass.

1313. Constance, b. Oct. 5, 1932, Ayer, Mass., now living in Groton, Mass.

Children of Alexander Falk Gilman (1277) and Florence Colby

1314. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1922, St. Paul, Minn.; was a Cadet Nurse in World War II, at the U. S. Naval Hosp., San Diego, Cal., 1945; received her Bachelor's Degree in nursing from the U. of Iowa and served on the staff of the Pasavant Hospital, Chicago, Ill. She is now taking advanced work for her Master's Degree in nursing at the U. of Chicago.

1315. John Joseph, b. Dec. 22, 1925; recd. his Bachelor's Degree in Mechanical Engineering at Ill. Inst. of Technology, Chicago, at the same time being commissioned as Ensign in the U. S. Navy, World War II; after training at Newport, R. I., was assigned to the Admiral's staff at San Pedro, Cal. At the close of the war he returned to Ill. Inst. and recd. a Master's Degree in Metallurgy, Feb., 1948. He has a Fellowship at Columbia U. for the year 1948-9, working for a Ph.D. degree.



Children of Joseph Charles Gilman (1278) and Louise Thomas  
Born in Ames, Iowa

1316. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1920; m. Mch. 30, 1946, Thomas T. McClure. Children (McClure)—  
1. Anne, b. May 8, 1947. 2. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1949.  
1317. David Ward, b. Dec. 6, 1922.  
1318. Anne, b. Nov. 28, 1925; m. Oct. 2, 1948, Daniel John Scott at Ames, Ia.

Children of James Ward Gilman II (1279) and 1. Mildred Evans  
2. Gertrude Ritchie

1319. James Ward III, b. Aug. 1, 1922, ch. of the 1st m.  
1320. Frederick David, b. May 9, 1934, N. Y. City; ch. of the 2nd m.  
1321. Jennifer Anne, b. July 31, 1940, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Will Allen Gilman (1280) and Ethel Mae Frost

1322. Leona Mae, b. Feb. 16, 1899; m. June 25, 1927, Wm. Bowyer, Salem, Mass. Children (Bowyer)—  
1. William Braddock, b. Mch. 1931, Wollaston, Mass.  
2. Robert Allen, b. June 7, 1934, Wollaston, Mass.

Children of Frank Howard Gilman (1281) and Martha Ellen Cash  
Probably born in S. Portland, Me.

1323. Beulah Mae, b. Apr. 28, 1892; m. Chester E. Cooper of Portland, Me.; no ch.  
1324. Frank Albion (1340), b. Aug. 17, 1894; m. Oct. 16, 1916, Mary Small of Swansea, Mass. They had 3 sons.  
1325. Allan Perl, b. Jan. 6, 1896; d. Sept. 16, 1916.  
1326. Harlan Wayne (1343), b. Nov. 3, 1897, So. Portland, Me.; m. Helen Fox and had 2 ch.

Children of Lewis Elmer Gilman (1282) and Mabel Haskell Cobb

1327. Edward Cobb, b. Jan. 23, 1893; d. Jan. 24, 1948, Malden, Mass.; m. 1929, Harhua Rosebaugh; no ch. He served in World War I in the Ambulance Corps.  
1328. Elva, b. in Maine; m. Ray W. Boynton of Skowhegan, Me., and reside in Tenafly, N. J. Their dau., Mabel Maurette, b. Oct. 17, 1929, m. Aug. 20, 1949, Robert Dudley Hunter of Hillsdale, N. J.

Children of Daniel Trimble Gilman II (1296) and Elizabeth Morgan

1329. William Stewart, b. Oct. 27, 1931, Washington, D. C. *attended Vanderbilt U. 1950*  
1330. Daniel Trimble III, b. June 18, 1935, his mother passing away a month later. *attended Swannee Military Academy, Tenn. 1950*

Children of Henry King Gilman (1297) and Karen Haakinson

1331. Henry King, d. in infancy.  
1332. Karen, b. Jan. 22, 1929.  
1333. Chandler Robbins, b. Jan. 26, 1933.

NOTE: These ch. probably live with their widowed mother in Houston, Tex.

Children of Arthur Gilman III (1300) and Elizabeth C. Allen

1334. Arthur IV, b. Mch. 16, 1935.  
1335. Sarah Cushing, b. June 27, 1938.  
1336. Elizabeth Allen, b. Oct. 17, 1939.  
1337. John Glover, b. Nov. 6, 1940.  
1338. Richard Warren, b. Oct. 4, 1942.

Child of Don Earl Gilman (1307) and Daysie Brewer

1339. Page Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1918, San Francisco, Cal.; m. 1937, Jean La Fontaine. They reside in Westwood, Los Angeles, Cal. He entered Stanford U. at the age of 16, majoring in Biology, later specializing in Ichthyology at U.C.L.A. He has several tanks of tropical fish which he has propagated. His radio career began at the age of 9 in "Great Moments of History" under the name of Billy Page. He later took the part of Billy Smithers in "Memory Lane" and Penrod in Booth

Tarkington's famous play of that name. He has been "Jack" in the popular "One Man's Family" ever since its inception in 1932. He served in World War II.

Children of Frank Albion Gilman (1324) and Mary Small

1340. Frank Albion, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1917, Fall River, Mass. He was in World War II, serving overseas. He has re-enlisted and is now a Pvt. at Camp Kilmer, N. J., with the Machine Records Unit. He married and had Dana Paul, b. Dec. 23, 1944.

1341. Allen William, b. June 28, 1918, Augusta, Me.; m. and had Pamela Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1944, Portland, Me.

1342. Harlan Earl, b. Mch. 22, 1920, Portland, Me., served as Lieut. in the Philippines and with the Army of Occupation in Japan in World War II. He is still in the service with the rank of Lieut. at Camp Devons, Mass. No ch.

Children of Harlan Wayne Gilman (1326) and Helen Fox

1343. Harlan Wayne, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1938, Fall River, Mass.

1344. Arleen, b. 1940, Fall River, Mass.

### NEWMARKET BRANCH (Moses)

1400. Moses (1401), youngest son of Edward, the Emigrant. He was baptized at Hingham, Eng., Mch. 11, 1630, and came to America with his parents in 1638. After living in Hingham, Mass., for several years, moved to Ipswich, Mass., and in 1652, with his father, was made a townsman of Exeter, N. H. He m. Elizabeth Hersie of Hingham, Mass., about 1658. Moses received numerous grants of land during his lifetime. His will indicates that he was a man of wealth. He was frequently appointed to positions of trust in Exeter and was Selectman for several years. He made his home in Newmarket, adjoining Exeter, and the charred beams of a portion of his original house are still to be seen in the country home "Gilman Terrace" which remained in the family until the recent death of Mr. Frank G. Peavey, a descendant. The children of Moses Gilman all married into prominent N. H. families. He died in 1701 and was buried near his home.

#### Children of Moses Gilman (1400) and Elizabeth Hersie

1401. Moses (1411), bapt. July 3, 1659, Hingham, Mass., where his mother's parents lived; d. Newmarket, 1747; m. 1st Anne Heard; 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth (Croade) (Bridges) Lambert. He inherited large tracts of land from his father on Bloody Brook and Fresh Meadows, Exeter. He succeeded him as Selectman of Exeter, 1694.

1402. Jeremiah (1417), b. Aug. 31, 1660, Newmarket; m. Mary Wiggin, b. 1668, dau. of Andrew Wiggin and granddaughter of Gov. Thos. Wiggin. Her mother was Hannah, dau. of Gov. Simon Bradstreet and granddaughter of Gov. Thos. Dudley, a most distinguished ancestry. Her sister Dorothy m. Jeremiah's brother, Capt. John Gilman. Jeremiah was Capt. of the Militia in 1710.

1403. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1663; d. abt. 1698, Exeter; m. Oct. 25, 1682, Byley Dudley, son of Rev. Samuel Dudley and grandson of both Gov. Dudley and Gov. Winthrop. They had no children.

1404. James (1427), b. May 31, 1665; d. 1738; m. Mary Dolloff, b. 1667, dau. of Christian Dolloff of Exeter. They lived in Exeter on lands inherited from his father.

1405. Capt. John (1435), b. June 7, 1668; d. 1754; m. Nov. 19, 1695, Dorothy Wiggin, sister of his brother Jeremiah's wife, thus linking these two families with Governors Wiggin, Bradstreet and Dudley. They lived in the Newmarket section of Exeter where he became very wealthy, his estate being inventoried at about 43,000 pounds, or about \$215,000, a large fortune for those days. His will mentions "My Negro man, Fortune; my great silver tankard, my great silver cup," etc. He bequeathed large sums of money, saw mills, houses and lands to his children and grand children, beside property deeded to them during his lifetime.

1406. David, b. in Exeter (Newmarket); d. 1735. He was unmarried and left his considerable property to his brother Caleb and to his nephews and nieces.

1407. Joshua (1440), b. abt. 1673; d. Jan. 26, 1718; m. Nov. 10, 1702, Maria Hersie, dau. of John Hersie of Hingham, Mass., a niece of his mother. He did military duty in 1695. His widow m. Nicholas Gordon, son of Alexander Gordon, Exeter.

1408. Caleb (1444), b. abt. 1678; d. 1766; m. Susanna Folsom, dau. of Peter Folsom, Sr., and sister of Peter Folsom, Jr., who m. Catherine Gilman, dau. of Hon. John Gilman.

1409. Mary, b. Exeter; m. Cornelius Conner before 1701, when her father's will refers to her married name. Her son, Moses Conner, was b. 1701.

1410. Judith, b. Exeter; m. Thomas Lyford, b. Boston 1672. Was m. before 1701.

#### Children (Lyford)—

1. Thomas.
2. John.
3. David.
4. Elizabeth.

5. Rebecca.
6. Susanna.
7. Judith, m. a Folsom.
8. Dorothy, m. a Burley.

9. Mary, m. a Leavitt.
10. Abigail, m., 1723, John Kimball.
11. Hannah.

Children of Moses Gilman (1401) and 1. Anne Heard  
2. Elizabeth Lambert

Born in Exeter

1411. Abigail, b. July 24, 1693; m. Oct. 31, 1717, John Lord, son of Thomas of Ipswich, Mass. They had 16 ch., 10 of whom died in infancy. Those who attained maturity were (Lord)—

1. Anne, b. Dec. 18, 1713.
2. Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1723-4.
3. John, b. Mch. 27, 1725.

4. Elphalet, b. Aug. 18, 1731.
5. Robert, b. Apr. 8, 1733.
6. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1736-7.

1412. Moses (1452); d. 1769; m. Mary Tracey who d. 1791; resided in Newmarket.  
1413. Anne, m. Mr. Lougee.  
1414. Judith, m. Nicholas Smith.  
1415. Sarah, child of the 2nd wife; m. Abner Thurston.  
1416. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Thurston.

Children of Jeremiah Gilman (1402) and Mary Wiggin

1417. Jeremiah, who, in 1730, with his brother Andrew and 2 other men were captured at Pickpocket Mill in Exeter. One of the men was burned at the stake and the brothers were separated. Andrew escaped and returned home, thinking that Jeremiah had been killed. It was said that Jeremiah made his way to the mouth of the Connecticut River and that his descendants live near New Haven and Hartford and in N. Y. State. No records have been found which substantiate this story. The Connecticut Gilmans originate from a Richard Gilman of England who was a settler in Hartford in 1697.

1418. Andrew (1458), b. 1690, Brentwood; d. 1757; m. 1st Jan. 27, 1715, Joanna, dau. of Samuel Thing of Exeter, sister of Lydia, who m. Antipas Gilman, and of Deborah who m. Israel Gilman. Joanna d. Nov. 16, 1727, and he m. 2nd Bridget Hilton, dau. of Col. Winthrop Hilton. Andrew was with his brother Jeremiah when they were captured by Indians but escaped and returned to his family. He was a man of considerable wealth, his property being inventoried at 6,985 pounds.

1419. Israel (1466), b. Newmarket; d. abt. 1778; m. 1st Deborah Thing, dau. of Samuel Thing, b. 1708, d. 1737. He m. 2nd Ruth Sanborn. His family was one of the most prominent in N. H. Three of his sons were Colonels in the Rev. and all six of them were active in civic affairs. His 1st wife was a granddau. of Hon. John Gilman.

1420. Simon, b. Newmarket; m. Elizabeth Dudley. He d. abt. 1750, leaving two young children, one of them named Daniel to whom he deeded property in 1748. There is no further record of this family.

1421. Thomas (1477), b. Newmarket; d. 1753; m. Abigail—who was administratrix of his estate.

1422. Benjamin (1479), b. Newmarket; m. Elizabeth Thing, b. 1702, dau. of Samuel Thing and Abigail Gilman (dau. of Hon. John Gilman). They lived in Brentwood.

1423. Ezekiel (1480), b. Jan. 15, 1706; did not die at the Louisburg Garrison as has been stated. In 1749 he deeded land in Exeter to his son Bradstreet and in 1748 to his sons Bradstreet and Dudley. He was a Major in the expedition against Louisburg and distinguished himself by his original device for transporting artillery over swamps. The Major was a lumberman and had drawn masts over boggy ground on sleds, and adopted the same method with artillery with complete success, teams of men being used instead of oxen or horses. He m. Sarah Dudley (806-9). She died, a widow, in 1766, leaving many bequests such as pewter platters, brocaded shoes, bustle gowns, silver, linen, sleeve buttons, damask, etc., to her children and grandchildren.

1424. Hannah, no record. *B 1714 d. 1794 m. Charles Hilton, Exeter, N.H.*

1425. Joseph (1486), b. abt. 1695; d. 1748, Newmarket; m. May 23, 1718, Elizabeth Follett, b. 1695, dau. of Nicholas Follett, a shipbuilder of Portsmouth, N. H.,

and Hannah Meader. He left considerable property and a will. Many deeds are recorded in Concord by his wife and sons.

1426. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1707; d. Feb. 4, 1804; m. 1st Benjamin Sanborn; 2nd Wm. Folsom, whose 1st wife was Hannah Gilman, dau. of James (1429).

Children of James Gilman (1404) and Mary Dolloff

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1427. Nehemiah (1490), b. 1700; d. 1796, Meredith, N. H.; m. Exeter, Martha Jane Grey of Portsmouth, N. H. He was the grandfather of Hon. Lewis Cass and built the house where Cass was born, later owned by the late Judge Ernest Templeton, one of his descendants.

1428. James (1497), m. Elizabeth Lyford, dau. of Theophilus and Lois James Lyford.

1429. Hannah, m. Wm. Folsom. She d. 1755 and he m. her cousin Elizabeth (1426).

1430. Elizabeth, m. Peter Hersie, brother of Maria who m. Joshua Gilman.

1431. Mary, m. Lieut. Jonathan Folsom, who took charge of a mortar at the Battle of Bunker Hill although he had a wooden leg.

1432. Sarah, m. <sup>of Leavitt, son of Daniel</sup>

1433. Rachel, b. 1699; d. 1785; m. Benjamin Folsom, son of Peter. Children (Folsom)—

1. Rachel, m. a Sinclair of Brentwood.
2. Thomas, who m. his cousin Elizabeth Gilman (1496).

1434. Ruth, m. Wadleigh Cram, a Rev. soldier.

Children of Capt. John Gilman (1405) and Dorothy Wiggin

Born in Exeter

1435. Capt. John, Jr. (1503), b. before 1700; m. Abigail Thing, b. 1700, dau. of Saml. Thing and Abigail Gilman (810-3). He inherited a large property and owned a saw and a grist mill on Little River. Abigail d. before John.

1436. Jonathan (1508), b. 1701; m. Elizabeth Leavitt, dau. of James and Alice Gilman Leavitt (815), Jan. 16, 1723-4. He was left a large inheritance by his father.

1437. Hannah, m. Capt. Trueworthy Dudley, b. 1700, d. 1745, son of Stephen Dudley and Sarah Gilman (806-7). Children (Dudley)—

1. Gilman, m. Sarah Conner, dau. of Dr. Saml. Conner and Sarah Gilman (1441-1).
2. Trueworthy, Jr., who d. of consumption in the Rev.; m. Polly Gilman (1504). She was given a grist mill by her grandfather, Capt. John Gilman.
3. Hannah, m. Caleb Thurston.
4. Dorothy, m. John Gilman, probably (1656).
5. Betsey.

1438. Martha, m. Nathaniel Webster, son of Thomas of the same family as Daniel Webster. She d. before her father's death in 1754. Children (Webster)—

1. John.
2. Nathaniel.
3. Deborah, who m. Theophilus Gilman (1490); named for father's sister Deborah, Mrs. Zebulon Giddings.

1439. David, probably died young as he was not mentioned in his father's will.

Children of Joshua Gilman (1407) and Maria Hersie

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1440. Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1704; m. 1st Nov. 26, 1724, Joseph Dudley (806-8), grandson of Gov. Dudley. Their dau. Sarah, b. 1725, d. 1743. He d. 1725, and she m. 2nd Phillip Conner. Children (Conner)—

1. Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1731.
2. Phillip, b. Sept. 25, 1733.
3. Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1735.
4. Joshua, b. Aug. 18, 1743.

1441. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1708; m. May 26, 1726, Dr. Samuel Conner, Exeter. Children (Conner)—

1. Maria, b. May 12, 1728, m. Gilman Dudley (1437-1), her 2nd cousin.
2. Anna, b. Nov. 1730, d. 1742.
3. Samuel, b. Apr. 2, 1733.
4. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 18, 1736.
5. Joshua, b. 1738; d. 1742.
6. Sarah, b. 1741, d. 1742.
7. Eliphalet, b. Aug. 14, 1743.
8. Joseph, b. Aug. 7, 1746.
9. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1750.

1442. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1712; m. Elijah Vickery; is mentioned 1742 in connection with her father's estate. 70 years later a Hannah Gilman Vickery Fogg, probably her granddau., was the mother of the Hon. George Gilman Fogg, Sec. of State, 1846; U. S. Minister to Switzerland, 1861, and U. S. Senator in 1867. He was unm. Children of Elijah and Hannah Vickery—

- |                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1746.    | 3. Nabby, b. Oct. 21, 1750. |
| 2. Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1748-9. | 4. Betty, b. Nov. 17, 1754. |

1443. Joshua (1517), b. Feb. 2, 1716; d. Jan. 7, 1792; m. Feb. 3, 1737, Esther Sanborn, b. 1720, of Kensington. They moved to Gilmanton in 1772 and he signed the Association Test in 1774.

#### Children of Caleb Gilman (1408) and Susanna Folsom

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1444. Caleb (1523), m. Martha Leavitt, dau. of Daniel Leavitt of Stratham. She died at the age of 100 in Unity, N. H.

1445. Susanna, m. Thomas Webster, who d. 1749. Children (Webster)—

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Thomas.                       | 4. Susanna.                            |
| 2. Elizabeth, m. Jas. Folsom.    | 5. Nathaniel, m. Martha Gilman (1438). |
| 3. Mary, m. Biley Gilman (1498). | 6. Deborah, m. Dudley Beckett.         |

1446. Mary, m. 1st Jeremiah Gilman (1485) and had 2 children. She m. 2nd Antipas Gilman (47) as his 2nd wife and lived in Gilmanton, N. H.

1447. Moses, no record.

1448. Peter (1524), b. 1722; m. Abigail ..... In 1764 he took his family from Exeter to Pembroke, where he probably died. He signed the Association Test but did not serve in the Rev.

1449. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7; 1727; m. Judge John Dudley, later of Raymond, N. H. He kept a store in Exeter for some time and in his ledger mentions "father Caleb; brothers, Israel and Moses." Judge Dudley was a protegee of Daniel Gilman (819) and became one of the leading men of the state. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and a Judge of the Superior Court for 12 years. He worked tirelessly for the success of the Revolution. See "Dudley Genealogy."

1450. Israel (1531); lived in Exeter until 1758 when he went to Sandwich, N. H. He m. Sarah ..... who, in later years, m. Jos. Flanders. Israel became blind some years before his death and made his X on the Association Test paper. Israel's Mt. in Sandwich took its name from him.

1451. David (1532), m. Anna Folsom, dau. of Samuel Folsom. He was mentioned in his uncle David's will (1406). His uncle was unmarried and the two Davids were confused in some records.

#### Children of Moses Gilman (1412) and Mary Tracy

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1452. Moses (1534), b. 1743; m. Abigail Sommes, b. 1744, d. 1813. He went to Sanbornton, N. H., before 1776 as he signed the Association Test there on that date. In 1791 his name appeared as a Highway Surveyor.

1453. Simon (1540), b. 1745; m. 1774, Sarah McDaniels. Their first 3 children were born in the Exeter Garrison House. They later moved to Sanbornton. He served in the Revolution at Valley Forge, Bennington and in scouting parties against the Indians. He was drowned in Large Bay Nov. 20, 1902.

1454. Joseph (1546), b. 1748; m. Hannah Magoon of Exeter. He moved to Sanbornton before the Rev. and served in the Army, receiving 100 paper dollars as bounty in 1778. He d. Apr. 17, 1818; his wife d. 1835.

1455. Samuel (1553), b. 1750; d. 1821; m. Ruth Philbrick of Deerfield, N. H. They lived in Tamworth for a time but moved to Mt. Vernon, Me., before 1795.

1456. Shuah and Sarah, no record.

1457. Mary, m. John Lougee, who came from the Isle of Jersey at the age of 18. They lived in Exeter where he was captured by Indians but escaped. Children (Lougee)—

- |            |                             |            |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| 1. John.   | 4. Edmund.                  | 7. Anna.   |
| 2. Joseph. | 5. Gilman, b. Feb. 3, 1729. | 8. Joanna. |
| 3. Moses.  | 6. Shuah.                   |            |

Children of Andrew Gilman (1418) and 1. Joanna Thing  
2. Brigdet Hilton

Born in Brentwood (Exeter)

1458. Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1717; Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1727.
1459. Jeremiah (1558), b. June 3, 1719; d. 1791, Wakefield, N. H.; m. Sarah Kimball, dau. of Caleb Kimball. He moved to Wakefield abt. 1776 and built his house opposite the "Old Maid Tavern." He was an officer in the Colonial Wars prior to the Rev. and during the Rev. was Captain in Col. Stickney's Reg. of Starks' famous Brigade and took part in the Battle of Bennington. At this time, he was 58 years of age. After 2 hours of desperate fighting, Capt. Gilman was one of the first over the breast works, where, after a hand to hand conflict, the British were routed. He administered his father's will in 1757.
1460. Joanna, b. Dec., 1721; m. John Dudley of Brentwood.
1461. Deborah, b. Jan. 28, 1723; m. Hon. Samuel Dudley who was County Magistrate, Representative for many years and a delegate to the convention which chose the first U. S. Congress. He left a large estate. They had 3 children.
1462. Winthrop (1564), b. Feb. 14, 1731, ch. of the 2nd wife; d. Apr. 12, 1812; m. 1st Deborah, dau. of Antipas Gilman (51). She d. 1776 and he m. 2nd Betsey Mitchell Folsom. He settled in Gilmanton in 1766.
1463. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1732; m. a Bowditch of Salem, N. H. Children (Bowditch)—
- |            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| 1. Lucy.   | 3. Elizabeth. |
| 2. Eunice. | 4. Ebenezer.  |
1464. Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1734; d. before 1757; m. Daniel Leavitt of Brentwood. Children (Leavitt)—
- |             |            |          |
|-------------|------------|----------|
| 1. Stephen. | 2. Gilman. | 3. Mary. |
|-------------|------------|----------|
1465. Andrew, b. Oct. 28, 1736; d. Jan. 1737, 2 mos. after his mother's death.

Children of Israel Gilman (1419) and 1. Deborah Thing  
2. Ruth Sanborn

Born in Newmarket (Exeter)

1466. Col. Israel (1572), b. abt. 1730; d. Feb. 20, 1777; m. May 29, 1754, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Smith, b. 1734, d. 1823. Col. Israel commanded a Regiment in the Rev. but was compelled to retire on account of ill health and died soon after.
1467. Col. Samuel (1578), b. Apr. 1732; d. Nov. 21, 1799; m. 1st Dec. 17, 1761, Deborah Fowler, dau. of Jacob Fowler. She d. 1786 and he m. 2nd Oct. 13, 1788, Deborah Thing, dau. of Winthrop Thing, b. 1757, d. 1808. He was a Col. in the Rev. and lived in Newmarket, but moved to Tamworth after the war. He was a member of the Legislature at different times and was trustee of the estate of Gov. Wentworth.
1468. Col. David (1586), b. June 9, 1735; d. May 9, 1827; the name of his 1st wife is not known; m. 2nd Sarah Smith Hilton, dau. of Joseph Smith and widow of Winthrop Hilton of Newmarket. She was b. 1738, d. 1810. Like his brothers he was a Col. in the Rev. When the tide of war passed N. H. he was commissioned in another state, a procedure which was repeated until he had seven commissions. Col. Gilman was over six and one-half feet in height, of dignified manner and superior intellect. He was one of Washington's most reliable officers. While on a dangerous and important mission he was disabled by a serious accident which barred him from further military service. Washington wrote to him, accepting his resignation with regret and, as a token of esteem for "A soldier, man and gentleman" presented him with his own sword. Col. Gilman retired to Tamworth where he was the first Justice and Selectman for several years.
1469. Abigail, b. 1737, last ch. of the 1st wife; m. a Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H.
1470. Bradstreet (1590), m. Molly Marshall of Brentwood; lived in Newmarket.
1471. Lieut. John (1601), m. a Colcord and lived in Meredith, N. H.
1472. Benjamin (1603), b. 1759; d. 1837; m. Sally Clough of Loudon. He enlisted

in 1775 under Lieut. John Gilman and re-enlisted in 1776 under his brother, Col. David. He later lived in Tamworth and was a member of the Legislature 9 years.

1473. Deborah, m. Joseph Sanborn, whose farm near Canterbury became Shaker Village and whose church they joined in 1782. He left the faith in 1788 but she remained until her death in 1809. They had 4 children.

1474. Judith, m. John Cochran; joined the Shakers but later withdrew.

1475. Sally, m. 1st John Sanborn who d. 1785; 2nd a Mr. Carter of Tamworth.

1476. Col. Jeremiah (1609), b. Dec. 14, 1740; d. Mch. 24, 1823; m. 1762, Abigail Johnson. He served in the Rev. for several years, being injured at the Battle of Monmouth. He retired in 1780 with the rank of Lieut. Col. in Stark's Reg. He lived in Pembroke, N. H., for a time, but spent his later years in Tamworth where he was an extensive land owner in Carroll County and built the first "Powere" spinning mill in U. S. using flax raised in the Saco Valley. He received a pension.

Children of Thomas Gilman (1421) and Abigail .....

1477. Thomas (1620), b. 1738, Exeter, N. H.; d. 1828, Potton, Canada; m. Priscilla Smith, probably in Newmarket, N. H., where, in 1765, she transferred her dower rights in bldgs. and lands to John Judkins. According to Rev. records, Thos. was Lieut. in Col. Stickney's Reg. of Militia. He signed the Assn. Test Papers in Canterbury, N. H. Part of his active service was near the Canadian border and after the war he settled in Potton, Canada, north of Vermont, where he d. 1828. Since N. H. records prove his residence in Newmarket and indicate a connection with Thomas and Abigail Gilman, we have assumed him to be their son. There is no question but that he was a member of the Exeter Gilman family as there were no other Gilmans in that area at that early period.

1478. Sarah, who m. Major David Folsom of Epping, N. H. He d. 1791.

Child of Benjamin Gilman (1422) and Elizabeth Thing

1479. Lieut. Jonathan (1621), b. Dec. 25, 1720, Brentwood; m. Dec. 1, 1746, Mehitable Kimball, dau. of Caleb Kimball. He was the first settler of Wakefield in 1767 and its most prominent citizen. He was a signer of the Assn. Test together with his son Jonathan. His cousin Jeremiah (1459) came to Wakefield at the same time. They married sisters and the two families were closely allied.

Children of Maj. Ezekiel Gilman (1423) and Sarah Dudley

Born in Newmarket (Exeter)

1480. Hannah, m. a Mr. Pike and had six children.

1481. Bradstreet (1629), b. 1736; d. 1815; m. Comfort Wiggin. They were both grandchildren of Andrew Wiggin. He resided in Newmarket and signed the Assn. Test.

1482. Joanna, m. Joseph Adams, grandson of Ruth Alden, a dau. of John Alden of the Mayflower fame. He was a doctor and a Harvard Grad. Resided in Barnstead.

1483. Sarah, was mentioned in her mother's will 1766. Dudley, was deeded land in 1749 by his father.

1484. Mary, m. a Mr. Merrill; was mentioned in her mother's will.

1485. Jeremiah (1635), d. abt. 1760; m. Mary Gilman (1446), who as a widow with two children became the 2nd wife of Col. Antipas Gilman (47). Jeremiah's children were mentioned in his mother's will in 1766.

Children of Joseph Gilman (1425) and Elizabeth Follett

Born in Newmarket (Exeter)

1486. Hannah, mentioned in deeds and land transfers to her brother Constantine.

1487. Constantine (1637), b. 1723; d. Jan. 28, 1802, Brookfield, Vt.; m. Mehitable ..... who d. Aug. 4, 1764, Walpole, N. H. He was administrator of his father's estate in Newmarket in 1748. Records show that he bought his brother's, mother's



and sister's shares in this estate. He later moved to Walpole where his children were born, and d. in Vermont where his sons made their home. His name is on the Revolutionary Rolls of N. H.

1488. **Andrew**, mentioned in 1760 in transferring to his brother Constantine his share in his father's estate for 300 pounds.

1489. **Nicholas** (1640), m. Mch. 12, 1760, Judith Piper; moved to Gilmanton, N. H., from Brentwood in 1765 where he d. of consumption May 27, 1773, the first adult to die there. His grave was on land owned by John Shepard. Deeds on file in Concord show many transactions between him, his mother, and brother Constantine.

#### Children of Nehemiah Gilman (1427) and Martha Jane Grey

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1490. **Theophilus** (1643), b. Dec. 26, 1725; m. Deborah Webster, b. 1729. He was the grandfather of the great American statesman, Hon. Lewis Cass.

1491. **Nehemiah** (1651), m. Elizabeth Mead, b. 1727, d. 1824, at Meredith, N. H. He was killed by Indians Aug. 10, 1757, in the massacre at Ft. Wm. Henry, Lake George.

1492. **John** (1654), m. Olive Neal; was drowned 1787, near Stratham Bridge.

1493. **Eliphalet** (1657), m. Sarah Hardy; was drowned where his brother lost his life.

1494. **David** (1659), m. Molly Connor and was drowned near Stratham Bridge.

1495. **James** (1661), m. a Miss Smith.

1496. **Elizabeth**, b. Sept. 13, 1739; d. 1817; m. Thomas Folsom, her cousin. Children (Folsom)—

1. Rachel, b. 1769, m. Nathaniel Neal.
2. Thomas, b. 1772, m. 1st Nancy Adams; 2nd Elizabeth Leighton.
3. Deborah, b. 1778, m. Daniel Thurston.
4. Nehemiah, m. Betsey Taylor.

#### Children of James Gilman (1428) and Elizabeth Lyford

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1497. **Zebulon** (1662), m. Elizabeth ..... who was b. 1739. He was a Lieut. in the Rev. and later became a Colonel.

1498. **Byley** (1670), b. Feb. 25, 1725; d. Jan. 26, 1812; m. Mary Webster (1445-3), b. 1740, d. 1803. He inherited his father's house rebuilt from the old Moses Gilman home, which has again been restored by the late Frank Peavy, a descendant.

1499. **Timothy** (1678), d. before 1776; m. Deborah .....; had 2 sons.

1500. **Elizabeth** (Betsey), m. Phillips Gilman (969) at Exeter, Nov. 8, 1815; they later moved to Defiance, O.

1501. **Lois**, m. Theophilus Gilman (identity not certain), possibly Lyford.

1502. **Judith**, m. a Dow.

NOTE: The will of James Gilman mentions grandson James Gilman Folsom and grandson James Gilman Lyford.

#### Children of Capt. John Gilman (1435) and Abigail Thing

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1503. **Ann**, b. abt. 1722; m. Nov. 27, 1740, Elias Ladd. She was deeded land from her father and mother in 1755.

1504. **Polly**, b. abt. 1725; m. Trueworthy Dudley, Jr. (1437-2).

1505. **Josiah** (1680), b. before 1730; m. 1st Elizabeth Folsom, dau. of John Folsom. She d. after the birth of her son Samuel; he m. 2nd Elizabeth Gilman, dau. of Capt. Joanthan (59). He d. suddenly, shortly before 1775, leaving a widow and 8 children. She later m. Paul Jewett.

1506. **John**, mentioned in his grandfather's will 1751 as not being of age. He m. Mehitable Gordon, before 1756, when they are mentioned in deeds.

1507. **Joanna**, b. 1733; m. 1755, Col. Antipas Gilman (47) and lived in Gilmanton, N. H. She d. 1773 and he m. widow Mary Gilman.

#### Children of Jonathan Gilman (1436) and Elizabeth Leavitt

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1508. **Alice**, b. Apr. 15, 1725; **Hannah**, b. 1734; **John**, b. 1738, died young.

Caleb Gilman  
m  
Martha Leavitt  
d. Unity 3-17-1809 age 104

↓

Caleb Gilman  
b. about 1745 Exeter  
d. 1835 Unity? 8-26-1835 age 90  
1st m. Polly Wilson  
d. 1787 age 35

2nd. Anna —  
b. 1753  
d. 1823 Unity N.H.

page 106  
" 110

Gilman Book

---

1509. Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1727; Mary, b. 1737; no record.  
 1510. Robert Briscoe, b. 1729, d. young.  
 1511. Alice, b. July 11, 1731; m. John York.  
 1512. Jonathan, b. May 18, 1733. Supposed to have lived in Wakefield.  
 1513. Robert Briscoe, 2nd, b. Nov. 27, 1740.  
 1514. Hannah, 2nd, b. Nov. 20, 1743, m. a Mr. Thing.  
 1515. Dorothy, b. July 18, 1746, twin of John, m. Jeremiah Conner.  
 1516. John (1689), b. July 18, 1746, twin of Dorothy, d. Apr. 3, 1836; m. 1st Molly Smith, dau. of Richard Smith; she d. 1799; he m. 2nd Elinor Potter, Feb. 3, 1800. They lived in Gilmanton. She d. 1829

Children of Joshua Gilman (1443) and Esther Sanborn

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1517. Ensign Peter Gilman (1698), Jan. 5, 1739; d. May 1797, Gilmanton; m. Elizabeth Bryant. He was a signer of Assn. Test Papers and was an officer in the Rev., being in Stark's Brigade at the Battle of Bennington. He moved to Gilmanton in 1772.  
 1518. Mariah, no record.  
 1519. Joshua (1702) b. Mch. 21, 1745; d. Apr. 21, 1825, Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Jan. 4, 1768, Mary Shaw, b. 1746, d. 1844. They moved to Gilmanton in 1773 where he signed the Assn. Test Papers.  
 1520. Samuel (1709), b. Oct. 28, 1748; m. Dec. 28, 1775, at Gilmanton, Alice, dau. of Antipas Gilman (86). He moved to Gilmanton in 1773, and was a signer of the Assn. Test Papers. This marriage linked the 3 branches of the family together.  
 1521. Esther, Zebulon, Nicholas, and Aphia. These 4 young children all died of throat distemper (diphtheria) in the month of February, 1760.  
 1522. Nicholas (1718), b. Sept. 5, 1760; m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Enoch Badger; 2nd Nov. 30, 1790, Eunice Hawkins. He moved to Gilmanton 1772-3.

Children of Caleb Gilman (1444) and Martha Leavitt

1523. Caleb, b. abt. 1745, Exeter, N. H.; d. 1835, Unity, N. H.; m. 1st, Polly Wilson, who d. 1787; 2nd Anna....., b. 1753; d. 1823, Unity. He enlisted in the Rev. at Sanbornton, N. H.; was in the Battle of Stillwater and at Valley Forge, being discharged 1779.

NOTE: His dau. Polly m. James Graves of Tuftonboro, N. H., who changed his name to Gilman, their sons being known by that name. Genealogically we record them as Graves: 1. Chas. W.; 2. Jas. M.; 3. Wm. H.; 4. John W.; 5. Edw. V.; 6. Lyford J.; 7. Geo. F., and 8. Phineas G.

Children of Peter Gilman (1448) and Abigail.....

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1524. Tristram, b. Nov. 1, 1745; twin of Sarah.  
 1525. Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1745; d. 1817; m. Aaron Whittemore, Pembroke, N. H. Ch. (Whittemore)—  
 1. Judith, b. 1771, m. 1793, Jas. Baker of Bow, N. H.  
 2. Aaron, b. 1774, m. Lydia Fiske, 1800.  
 3. Richard, b. 1776, m. Nancy Brickett.  
 4. Sarah, b. 1777, m. Jesse Baker, Bow.  
 5. Abigail, b. 1780, d. 1861, unm.  
 6. Lydia, b. 1780, m. 1867, Henry Barnard.  
 7. Peter, b. 1783, m., lived in Oregon.  
 1526. Nathaniel (1724), b. Aug. 20, 1748; m. Molly Holt of Pembroke, N. Y. They moved to Groton, N. H.  
 1527. Peter, b. Oct. 6, 1754; d. Oct. 3, 1834; m. Martha Clough, Apr. 1775, after serving 6 mos. in the Rev. as substitute for his brother Ezekiel. They moved from Pembroke, N. H., to Norridgewock, Me., in 1780. He was known as the "Old Post Driver," carrying the mail from Augusta to Scowhegan for 50 years. They had several children whose records are not available. His wife died at the age of 100.  
 1528. Nabby, b. Nov. 21, 1756. Lydia, no record.  
 1529. Dr. Zebulon, b. Sept. 4, 1758. He and his brother Peter were among the first settlers of Norridgewock, Me. He was the first doctor and built the first frame house in town.

1530. Ezekiel (1729), m. Molly Loverin; lived in Pembroke, N. H., later in Mercer, Me. He signed the Assn. Test Papers and took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Child of Israel Gilman (1450) and Sarah.....

1531. Jonathan (1731), b. in Exeter; d. Mch. 28, 1801, Sandwich; m. Sally Webster, b. 1771, d. 1855. They lived in Sandwich where his father moved in 1768. There may have been other children.

Children of David Gilman (1451) and Anna Folsom

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1532. David, b. May, 1746. Mary, b. Sept., 1748. Samuel Folsom, b. 1750. 25, 1750.

1533. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1753. William, b. July 10, 1757. Betty, b. Aug. 19, 1759.

Children of Moses Gilman (1452) and Abigail Soames

1534. Abigail, b. June 30, 1770, Newmarket; m. Jonathan Edgerly, Sanbornton, 1816.

1535. Shua, b. 1773; m. Thomas Foster of Gilmanton, 1804; settled in Vienna, Me., and had one child, Moses Foster.

1536. Moses, b. 1777, Sanbornton, N. H.; d. Mch. 5, 1850, Sanbornton; m. 1811, Tirzah E. Fox, b. 1789; d. 1859. He was a Deacon of the Baptist church. No ch.

1537. Sally, b. 1779, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. Josiah Smith.

1538. Ruth, b. 1784; d. 1832; was an invalid during her life time.

1539. Lydia, b. 1780; m. Edward Fox, Jr., 1813. Boston.

Children of Simon Gilman (1453) and Sarah McDaniels

1540. Priscilla, b. in the old Garrison House, Exeter; d. 1845, unkm.

1541. John (1735), b. 1777, Exeter; was drowned 1828; m. Polly Smart. Lived in Sanbornton, N. H.

1542. Simon, b. 1779, Exeter; moved to Maine and lived and died in Waterville.

1543. Samuel, b. 1781, Sanbornton, N. H. Went to Maine with his brother, his wife having died in Sanbornton, 1814.

1544. Sarah, b. Mch. 1783; m. Joseph Vaughn.

1545. Benaiah, b. 1786, Sanbornton, N. H. Was lost at sea.

Children of Joseph Gilman (1454) and Hannah Magoon

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

1546. Hannah, m. Joseph H. Hill, Sanbornton, N. H.

1547. Jeremiah (1739), b. June 10, 1780; m. Keziah Cheney, 1809. They both d. 1831, of consumption within two days of each other, Sanbornton, N. H.

1548. Elizabeth, b. 1772; m. James Donovan.

1549. Apphia, b. 1788; d. 1867; unkm.

1550. Samuel, b. 1791; m. 1st, Mch. 7, 1813, Betsey Cheney; 2nd, Sarah Jackman, 1818; 3rd, Mrs. Burpee of Salisbury; 4th, Polly Ham of Canterbury, where he d. 1878, leaving \$1,000 to his church in Lake Village and other valuable bequests. No ch.

1551. Moses (1745), b. Apr. 22, 1793; d. 1854; m. 1816, Sophia Burleigh. He was severely wounded in the hip at the Battle of Plattsburg in the Rev. They moved to Braintree, Mass., after their marriage.

1552. John, b. 1795; m. a Miss Creamer; was a blacksmith in Clearfield, Penn.

Children of Samuel Gilman (1455) and Ruth Philbrick

1553. Samuel (1752), b. Mch. 1, 1781, Tamworth, N. H.; m. Deborah Cobb of Plimpton, Mass.; b. Jan. 27, 1779; lived in Mt. Vernon, Me., moving to Rome, Me., in 1804.

1554. Moses, b. Tamworth; d. 1829, in Maine, where he moved when young. Maine vital statistics record the family of Moses B. Gilman and Nancy Brainard,

possibly the above Moses.

1555. Nathan, b. Tamworth before 1795; d. 1823, Maine.  
1556. Benjamin (1762), b. 1795, Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. 1870, Anson, Me.; m. abt. 1819, Clymena Rice and lived in Anson, Me.  
1557. Sally, who d. 1821.

Children of Jeremiah Gilman (1459) and Sarah Kimball

1558. Andrew, b. Brentwood; later went to Wakefield; signed the Assn. Test Papers.  
1559. Mehitable, Lydia, Ann, Abigail. No record.  
1560. Joanna, m. John Dudley, son of Capt. John Dudley and Elizabeth Hilton.  
1561. Bridget, b. Nov. 4, 1748, Brentwood; m. Samuel Hall, Aug. 26, 1773, Dover,  
1562. Sarah, m. Noah Kimball.  
1563. Jeremiah, Jr.; signed the Assn. Test Papers.

Children of Winthrop Gilman (1462) and 1. Deborah Gilman  
2. Betsey Mitchell Folsom

1564. Lydia; Deborah; Bridget; Abigail; Nathaniel; Sally; no record.  
1565. Andrew, who was a Deacon and lived in Northfield.  
1566. Winthrop (1764), b. Mch. 10, 1766; d. Jan. 4, 1826; m. Aug. 21, 1788, Abigail Gilman, dau. of Col. Antipas (91). His parents moved to Gilmanton the year he was born.  
1567. Antipas (1771), b. Oct. 2, 1769, Gilmanton; d. Nov. 18, 1849, at Gilford; m. Joanna Gilman, dau. of Josiah Gilman (1688). She d. 1842.  
1568. Anna, m. a Mr. Weed and d. before 1862.  
1569. Caleb, son of the 2nd wife, lived in Meredith in 1862.  
1570. Shuah, m. a Mr. Wilson and lived in Canaan, N. H.  
1571. John Taylor (1780), b. Oct. 18, 1775, Gilmanton, N. H.; d. Feb. 5, 1858, Newport, Me. He m. 1st Susan Burleigh Gilman (1599), Dec. 1, 1814. He m. 2nd late in life, Betsey Miles of Newport, Me. His 1st m. was recorded by Rev. John Osborne of Lee, N. H., and the births of his ch. in family bibles. He resided in Gilmanton, Plymouth and Canaan, N. H., moving to Corinna, Me., between 1832 and 1835. He had 9 ch. 7 of whom were girls who were noted for their beauty, charm and efficiency. His dau. Sarah Emeline furnished important information to Mr. Samuel C. Worthen, concerning her great grandfathers, Winthrop and Bradstreet Gilman which enabled him to complete the records of this branch of the family.

Children of Col. Israel Gilman (1466) and Hannah Smith

Born in Newmarket, N. H.

1572. Andrew, b. Sept. 23, 1755; enlisted as a minute man in 1775 in his father's Reg. and served 9 mos. as his waiter; was discharged in 1777 and joined the Volunteers under Gales, being one of the guard which escorted Burgoyne's Army to Albany, N. Y. He applied for a pension at the age of 77. He never married and lived in Newmarket.  
1573. Sarah, m. Capt. Aaron Deal Feb. 8, 1795. Children (Deal)—  
1. Sarah, m. John J. Williams, Exeter, N. H.  
2. Mary Ann, m. Benjamin J. Williams, Exeter, N. H.  
1574. Hannah, b. 1770, d. 1858, unm.  
1575. Deborah, probably m. Joseph Badger, 1791, Newmarket.  
1576. Joseph Smith (1789), b. 1761; d. Sept. 26, 1826, Exeter, N. H.; m. Nov. 13, 1796, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilman Odlin, sister of Gov. John Taylor Gilman (906).  
1577. Israel (1791), b. 1758; d. 1797; m. 1778, Abigail Folsom. He was a Capt. in the Rev. They resided in Tamworth. After his death she m. Maj. Richard Shepard.

Children of Col. Samuel Gilman (1467) and Deborah Fowler

Born in Newmarket (Exeter)

1578. Lieut. Col. Jacob (1794), b. June 16, 1765.

1579. Deborah, b. Mch. 5, 1767; d. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Mch. 25, 1784, Andrew Wiggin Hilton, son of Winthrop Hilton of Lee and Newmarket.

1580. Samuel, b. May 13, 1769; m. Sept. 5, 1794, Hannah Thing of Brentwood. They resided in Tamworth and N. Y. City.

1531. Polly, b. Aug. 17, 1771; m. William Gilman of Tamworth (1610).

1582. Abigail, b. Aug. 1773; m. William Remmick.

1583. Israel, b. June 13, 1775; probably m. Betsey Morse, June, 1803, Tamworth.

1584. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1779; m. Samuel Thing.

1585. Susan, b. Mch. 16, 1781; m. 1st her cousin Israel Gilman, Jr. (1791), Jan. 29, 1800; 2nd Abraham Perkins; lived in Tamworth.

Children of Col. David Gilman (1468) and 1. Name not known

2. Mrs. Sarah Smith Hilton

Born in Newmarket (Exeter)

1586. Simon (1796), b. 1766; m. Dec. 5, 1790, Phoebe Allen, dau. of Japeth Allen, a Rev. soldier of Bridgewater, Mass., whose son Israel m. Betty Gilman (1619). Simon lived in Tamworth but moved to Maine late in life.

1587. Israel (1804), m. Nov. 6, 1789, Hannah Thing; lived in Tamworth, N. H.

1588. Deborah, m. a Mr. Ames and lived in Belfast, Me.; later in Boston.

1589. Betsey C., ch. of the 2nd wife, b. Sept. 1, 1779; m. her cousin Jacob Gilman of Tamworth (1578), where they resided.

Children of Bradstreet Gilman (1470) and Molly Marshall

Born in Newmarket (Exeter)

1590. Warren (1812), b. 1766; m. Dec. 5, 1790, Sally Dame of Durham, N. H.

1591. Nathaniel.

1592. Bradstreet, who d. at sea.

1593. Polly, m. a Mr. Griffin of Epsom, N. H.

1594. Phoebe, m. a Mr. Cate.

1595. Betsey, m. Nathaniel Gilman (1669) of Rochester, N. H., Nov. 26, 1801.

1596. Henry, probably m. Mahala Hersey, Apr. 16, 1823.

1597. Clarissa, m. Thomas Wiggin.

1598. Hannah, m. 1st Mch. 1814, John Burleigh (Burley); 2nd Mr. Palmer.

1599. Susan Burleigh, b. Oct. 14, 1795; d. Mch., 1841, Corinna, Me.; m. Dec. 1, 1814, John Taylor Gilman (1571) of Canaan. The records of this family have been assembled by Samuel C. Worthen, a descendant of this couple, who resides in East Orange, N. J., and is Pres. of the Genealogical Soc. of N. J.

1600. Israel, m. Mehitable Burleigh in 1813 at Lee, N. H.

Children of Lieut. John Gilman (1471) and Miss Colcord

Born in Gilford or Meredith, N. H.

1601. Betsey, b. Apr. 24, 1795; Nancy, b. Jan. 21, 1797.

1602. Rebecca, b. Nov. 18, 1800; Polly, b. Sept. 4, 1805.

Children of Benjamin Gilman (1472) and Sally Clough

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

1603. Joseph, b. Apr. 25, 1785; was living in 1839.

1604. Mehitable, b. Mch. 9, 1787; Sally C., b. Apr. 22, 1789; Eliza, b. Aug., 1804.

1605. Jonathan C. (1815), b. Aug. 28, 1791; d. 1836; m. Jan. 18, 1817, Sophia Hidden, b. 1795, d. 1832. They lived in Tamworth.

1606. Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1793; d. 1797; Milton, b. 1800, d. 1807; Nathan, d. young.

1607. Benjamin, b. Feb., 1796; d. Sept., 1797.

1608. Benjamin 2nd, b. Apr. 7, 1798; d. Nov. 22, 1839, Tamworth; m. 1823, Lucy Boyden. Their 3 ch., Albion, Albion 2nd and Mary, all died young. Mr. Gilman was a member of the Legislature from 1828, probably until his death at the age of 41.

Children of Col. Jeremiah Gilman (1476) and Abigail Johnson

1609. Molly, b. May 3, 1783; m. David Bryant, of Vt., a cousin of the poet, William Cullen Bryant. They had a son, William.

1610. William (1818), b. Nov. 1, 1764; m. Polly Gilman (1581). They lived in Tamworth where he was an inn keeper for several years.

1611. Mehitable, b. June 13, 1767; m. James Carter. No ch.

1612. Peter, b. Oct. 1771; was impressed by the British and never heard from.

1613. Sally, b. Jan. 16, 1773; m. Tufton Mason, a descendant of Robt. Tufton Mason. She had a large family and d. 1864 at Tamworth.

1614. Ruth, b. Sept. 4, 1774; m. Walter Bryant; had several ch.

1615. Abigail, b. Nov. 1, 1776; m. Mr. Orr of Mass.; had several ch.

1616. Betty, b. Apr. 3, 1780, d. in infancy.

1617. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 27, 1784; Stephen, Ira, no record.

1618. John, b. Feb. 6, 1786; m. Miss Weed and had several ch.

1619. Betty 2nd, b. Feb. 23, 1790; m. Isaac Allen of Boston, whose sister Phoebe m. Simon Gilman (1586).

NOTE: The 1st 3 of these ch. born in Pembroke, the rest in Plaistow, N. H.

Child of Thomas Gilman (1477) and Priscilla Smith

1620. Dr. William Coffin Gilman (1823), b. 1777, N. H.; d. 1832, Potton, Lower Canada; m. Susan Heath, b. 1784, Potton, L. C., d. 1863. After Dr. Gilman's death she m. 2nd Capt. Moses Elkins and lived in Troy, Vt.; was buried beside Dr. Gilman. Hemminway's Vt. Gazetteer refers to her sons.

Children of Lieut. Jonathan Gilman (1479) and Mehitable Kimball

Born in Brentwood, N. H.

1621. John (1828), b. Sept. 8, 1747; d. July 15, 1821, Wakefield, N. H.; m. Lydia ..... He served in the Rev. but his application for a pension was rejected as his wife was dead and there were 2 John Gilmans in Wakefield.

1622. Dudley (1836), went to Wakefield with his father, later living in Parsonsfield, Me., close by. (See Hist. of Carroll Co., N. H.).

1623. Caleb, b. Aug. 28, 1750; d. young.

1624. Samuel (1837), b. Mch. 15, 1752; d. Aug. 29, 1838, Exeter; m. 1st May 30, 1774, Sarah Hall; 2nd Sept. 16, 1779, Martha Kinsman who d. Oct., 1809. He was a deacon and resided in Exeter, N. H.

1625. Jonathan (1844), b. Apr. 9, 1754; lived in Shapleigh, Me.

1626. Benjamin (1847), b. Sept. 19, 1757; d. 1814, Tuftonboro, N. H.; m. 1795, Elizabeth Beacham. His nephew, Caleb, testified before the pension board that Benjamin took part in the Rev. at the Battle of Bennington.

1627. Mehitable, b. Nov. 14, 1760; m. Daniel Pike of Brentwood, N. H.

1628. Porter (1849), b. June 6, 1762; m. Apr. 3, 1780, Hannah Hall. They lived in Brookfield, N. H.

Children of Bradstreet Gilman (1481) and Comfort Wiggin

Born in Newmarket

1629. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 11, 1750; d. 1822; m. Betty Tilton July 15, 1874. He enlisted in the Rev. 1776 at Cambridge and served during the entire war, being discharged 1783, Newberg, N. Y.; was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton and other engagements. He resided in Gilford (Gilmanton).

1630. Dudley (1854), b. Jan. 11, 1756; d. 1820, Gilmanton; m. Mch. 1, 1784, Molly Sanborn and lived in Gilmanton. He was a Corporal in the Rev. serving 1776-1882.

1631. Chase (1858), b. Feb. 19, 1758; d. 1803; m. Hannah French, June 8, 1788. He was a deacon of the Cong. church in Epping. Upon his return from the siege of Louisburg he was said to have addressed a committee thusly: "Gentlemen, this is to put you in mind of ye loss I met with at Louisburg by having my coat blown away in ye barrel of powder." He was allowed 5 pounds.

1632. Comfort, b. Mch. 16, 1760; m. Mr. Merrill.

1633. Bradstreet, b. Oct. 1761; d. 1790, unmarried.  
 1634. Martha, m. a Mr. Pease.

Children of Jeremiah Gilman (1485) and Mary Gilman

Born in Exeter

1635. Ezekiel (1865), b. 1758; went to Gilmanton after his mother's m. to Col. Antipas Gilman. He m. Sally ..... and resided in Deerfield, N. H. His will made in 1791-2 and executed 1804 is on file in Exeter.  
 1636. Mary, b. 1760, probably after her father's death.

Children of Constantine Gilman (1487) and Mehitabel .....

1637. Joseph (1869), b. June 3, 1763, Walpole, N. H.; m. Feb., 1789, Sarah Holden at Shirley, Mass., moving to Williamstown, Vt. He served in the Rev. 1779-1883. He applied for a pension in 1818.  
 1638. Joshua (1874), b. 1755, Walpole, N. H.; d. Oct. 26, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Mch. 28, 1780, at Alstead, N. H., Tabitha Brown, who d. 1826, later moving to Vt. He was a private in the Rev. under Cols. Hobart and Wyman on the N. H. line.  
 1639. Molly, b. Apr. 9, 1760, Walpole, N. H.

Children of Nicholas Gilman (1489) and Judith Piper

1640. Anna, b. Nov. 3, 1761; Wiggins, b. June 24, 1763; Joseph, b. Mch. 24, 1765.  
 1641. Nathaniel (1881), b. 1767; d. Dec. 27, 1851, Canaan, N. H.; m. Sarah (Sally), who d. 1871, at Canaan, where they resided. See Hist. of Canaan.  
 1642. Rebecca, b. July 5, 1769; Nicholas, b. Apr. 29, 1771; Elizabeth, b. 1773.  
 NOTE: The 1st 3 of these ch. born in Brentwood; the others in Gilmanton.

Children of Theophilus Gilman (1490) and Deborah Webster

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1643. Nathaniel, b. 1752; d. in infancy.  
 1644. Nathaniel (1887), b. May 16, 1753; d. 1803, Waterville, Me.; m. abt. 1774, Sarah Branscombe, Exeter. He went to Cambridge in the Rev. as a Minute Man where he lost his mother's "spy glass." He served under Maj. Cass, his sister Molly's husband, and later became a Lieut. He was at Saratoga, Valley Forge and the surrender of Burgoyne. He taught school for a few years after the war in Newmarket, when they moved to Waterville, Me.  
 1645. Deborah, b. Apr. 11, 1755; d. Dec., 1834; m. Simeon Ladd.  
 1646. Eliphalet (1891), b. Jan. 20, 1757; d. Nov. 25, 1822; m. May 10, 1778, Sarah Conner who d. 1796.  
 1647. Molly, b. Aug. 6, 1759; d. Aug. 1836, Marietta, O.; m. Maj. Jonathan Cass who was in the Battle of Bunker Hill and served during the entire Rev. She was the mother of the noted Hon. Lewis Cass, who became U. S. Sec. of War, Sec. of State, General in the U. S. Army, Ambassador to France. He attended Phillips Academy until the family moved to Marietta, O., where he continued his studies. His birth place, the old Cass home in Exeter, has been carefully preserved by the late Judge Templeton and his widow (1909). Children (Cass)—  
 1. Hon. Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1782 (See above).  
 2. Deborah W., b. Apr. 16, 1784; m. in Zanesville, O.  
 3. George, b. Jan. 24, 1786.  
 4. Charles L., b. Aug. 15, 1787, d. 1842.  
 5. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1789; m. Mr. Monroe, Zanesville, O.  
 6. John G., b. 1791, d. 1792.

1648. Martha, b. Aug. 6, 1761; d. 1851, Sandwich, N. H.; m. James Gilman (900) of Brentwood May 25, 1789. They lived in Sandwich.  
 1649. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1768.  
 1650. Theophilus (1897), b. May 12, 1765; m. 1796, Louisa Lyford; lived in Sandwich. His sister Martha m. James Gilman, lived in Sandwich and had a son, Theophilus, who also had a family, making 2 of the same name and period.

Children of Nehemiah Gilman (1491) and Elizabeth Mead

Born in Newmarket

1651. Simeon, no record.



1652. Bradbury (1900), b. Nov. 5, 1755; d. May 10, 1812, Meredith, N. H.; m. Hannah, dau. of Byley Gilman (1674). In 1778 he purchased a homestead in Meredith and moved there soon after. It is still owned by his descendants.

1653. Mary; Elizabeth; no record.

Children of John Gilman (1492) and Olive Neal

Born in Exeter

1654. Nehemiah (1909), b. abt. 1755; lived in Gilmanton for a time, later going to New Brunswick, where he m. and lived in Kingsclear, together with other New England families. His descendants are supposed to be in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia at the present time. Nehemiah died there but his son returned to Exeter.

1655. Samuel; no record.

1656. John, of Exeter. Probably m. Dorothy Dudley and had a son James.

Children of Eliphalet Gilman (1493) and Sarah Hardy

1657. Mary (Molly), b. Apr. 2, 1777; m. May 14, 1797, Samuel Hatch of Wells, Mass., a prominent citizen of Exeter, twice elected to the State Senate. Their sons were well educated but none of them located in Exeter. Children (Hatch)—

1. Johnston, Samuel, Charles, Joseph, Mary Ann, all died young.
2. Daniel G., b. 1798, became a Judge in Kentucky.
3. Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1802.
4. William, b. July 27, 1806.
5. Johnston, b. July 14, 1810.
6. Edward W., b. Aug. 1818.

1658. Daniel; Eliphalet; no record.

Children of David Gilman (1494) and Molly Conner

1659. Abigail, m. Dec. 29, 1811, Exeter, Jedediah Conner, b. 1775, d. 1838.

1660. Molly (Mary), m. Nov. 17, 1792, Caleb Thurston, Jr.

Children of James Gilman (1495) and Miss Smith

1661. Elizabeth; Molly; Daniel; no record.

Children of Zebulon Gilman (1497) and Elizabeth .....

Born in Exeter or Newmarket

1662. James, b. Oct. 19, 1759; d. Dec. 3, 1823.

1663. Betsey, b. Jan., 1762; Hannah, b. July, 1771; Abigail, b. Mch., 1778.

1664. Zebulon, b. Apr. 20, 1764; d. Oct. 13, 1792.

1665. Dudley, b. Sept. 20, 1766; d. May 18, 1816.

1666. Lydia, b. Aug. 15, 1768; m. Mch. 28, 1794; Lieut. Winthrop Thing, Exeter, N. H.

1667. Antipas, b. July 2, 1773; m. Mch. 18, 1796, Deborah Duda (or Durrell), Newmarket.

1668. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1776; m. Zebulon Duda (Durrell) July 14, 1796.

1669. Nathaniel (1911), b. Feb. 22, 1776, twin of Mary; m. Nov. 26, 1801, Betsey Gilman (1595) at Brentwood, N. H.

Children of Byley Gilman (1498) and Mary Webster

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1670. William, b. Dec. 3, 1752; d. May 17, 1777.

1671. Byley, b. Sept. 12, 1754; d. 1758.

1672. Byley 2nd, b. 1762; d. Feb. 27, 1819.

1673. James (1914), b. Feb. 18, 1765; d. Aug. 3, 1829; m. Dec. 12, 1789, Betsey Lyford of Exeter. He inherited the old Moses Gilman home.

1674. Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1756; d. June 10, 1829; m. Bradbury Gilman (1652).

1675. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1759; m. 1st Francis Lyford, Sept. 27, 1783; 2nd, Oliver Larkin of Amesbury, Mass.

1676. Susanna, b. Nov. 9, 1767; d. May 2, 1810.

1677. Deborah, b. June 29, 1773; m. Noah Barker.

Children of Timothy Gilman (1499) and Deborah .....

1678. James (1918), b. 1750, Newmarket, N. H.; d. Sept. 12, 1838; m. Deborah Goodhue, b. June 15, 1755, d. July 5, 1815. He moved to Meredith in 1790 and built a fine New England home overlooking Meredith Bay and situated on the highway. It remained in the family until the present generation when it was converted into an exclusive summer resort.

1679. Timothy, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, James Gilman in 1776. He inherited land in Epping. A Timothy Gilman m. Eunice Flood at Pembroke in 1785, who may have been the above Timothy.

Children of Josiah Gilman (1505) and 1. Elizabeth Folsom  
2. Elizabeth Gilman

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1680. Samuel Thing (1924), bapt. 1759; d. Sept. 12, 1841, Stanstead, P. Q., Canada; m. Dec., 1780, Sally Heard, who d. 1855. After their m. they moved to Northfield, N. H., where their children were born. He was a Rev. soldier taking part in Trenton, Princeton, Surrender of Burgoyne and Valley Forge where he was discharged in 1777. He and his wife drew a pension in later years. In 1804 they moved to Stanstead, Quebec, just north of Vermont. Samuel was the only child of Josiah and Elizabeth Folsom who d. soon after his birth.

1681. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1760; d. 1840; m. 1779, John Shepard and lived in Gilmanton. Mr. Shepard d. 1844. Children (Shepard)—

- |            |              |             |
|------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1. John.   | 5. Nancy.    | 9. Abigail. |
| 2. Josiah. | 6. Polly.    | 10. Sarah.  |
| 3. Betsey. | 7. John 2nd. |             |
| 4. Adah.   | 8. Olive.    |             |

1682. Jonathan (1931), b. Dec. 5, 1761; d. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 3, 1790, Sarah Whicher, who d. 1855, age 83. They lived in Northfield, N. H., where they raised a large family. A great grandson, the late Charles Gilman Fairman of New Haven, Conn., was the author of "Captain John Gilman," relating the history of Capt. John (1405) and some of his descendants. There were very few copies of this valuable work, one of them being in the Newberry Library of Chicago.

1683. Dr. Josiah, b. 1765; d. 1839, York, Me.; m. Elizabeth Lyman of York, who d. in 1854. He practiced medicine in York until his death.

1684. Sally (Sarah), m. 1st Josiah Smith who d. abt. 1792; 2nd Moses Thompson and lived in St. Albans, Vt.

1685. Abigail, b. 1768; d. 1847; m. Perkins Pike and lived in Northfield until they moved to Potton, P. Q., Canada, abt. 1800.

1686. John (1942), b. 1769; d. Aug. 31, 1835, St. Albans, Vt.; m. 1st Mary (Polly) Morrill; 2nd Mrs. Margaret Morrill. He was known as Capt. John of the Militia. He resided in St. Albans where he had a very fine residence.

1687. William (1945), b. 1771; d. Sept. 9, 1859, Bristol, N. H.; m. Dec. 5, 1803, Anna (Nancy) Plummer. He was a tailor in Gilmanton for a time. In 1835 he moved to Bristol with his son, John S. He was referred to in deeds as Wm. 3rd.

1688. Joanna, b. 1775; d. 1842, Gilford, N. H.; m. Feb. 12, 1897, Antipas Gilman (1567). Her father's sister, Joanna (1507), b. 1733, m. Col. Antipas Gilman (47), one of the many complications due to duplication of family names.

Children of John Gilman (1516) and Molly (Mary) Smith

Born in Gilmanton (Belmont)

1689. Jonathan, b. Feb. 11, 1769; m. Miss Hall and had Polly and Harriet.

1690. Molly, b. Dec. 23, 1770; m. Mr. Hall; lived in Gilmanton.

1691. Deborah, b. Dec. 29, 1772. Unm.

1692. Dolly, b. Jan. 26, 1775. Was married.

1693. John (1948), b. 1776; d. Aug. 2, 1825, Morrisville, N. Y.; m. Rachel Freese of Meredith, N. H., b. 1775, d. Dec. 20, 1847. After the War of 1812 he settled in Morrisville, N. Y., at that time considered a wilderness. He resided there until his death.

1694. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 9, 1780; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Betsey Gilman (130) and had Mary who m. Elbridge Augustus Gilman (209).

1695. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. May 24, 1782.  
 1696. Theophilus (1955), b. Jan. 25, 1785; was a deacon; m. Betsey H.  
 1697. Ephriam, b. June 12, 1787; Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1789.

Children of Ensign Peter Gilman (1517) and Elizabeth Bryant

Born in Kensington, N. H.

1698. Esther, b. July 1, 1763. m. .... and lived in Waldon, Vt. Mrs. H. C. Pickwick of Lebanon, N. H., is a descendant.  
 1699. John, b. June 9, 1761; Zebulon, b. Mch. 4, 1767; no record.  
 1700. Betsey; Nancy, no record.  
 1701. Sarah (Sally), m. Mch. 10, 1795, her cousin Joseph Gilman (1705).

Children of Joshua Gilman (1519) and Mary Shaw

1702. Abraham, b. May 16, 1768, Kensington, N. H.; probably m. July 25, 1792, Betty Melcher at Belmont. They had a dau. Saphira b. at Belmont.  
 1703. Samuel, b. May, 1770, Kensington; Apphia, b. Mch. 1772, Kensington.  
 1704. Joshua (1959), b. Gilmanton, where the family moved in 1772. Probably m. Oct., 1795, Susan Dow at Gilford.  
 1705. Joseph, m. Sally Gilman (1701) in 1705 at Belmont.  
 1706. Mary; Peter; Esther; Zebulon; no record.  
 1707. John (1960), b. Gilmanton, 1782; d. July 13, 1862. Wife's name not known.  
 1708. Nicholas (1963), b. Mch. 7, 1787, Gilmanton; m. Hannah True, Gilmanton.

Children of Samuel Gilman (1520) and Alice Gilman

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1709. Joanna, b. Dec. 17, 1777; m. Jonathan Dow.  
 1710. Samuel (1970), b. Dec. 1, 1779; d. 1875, Sauk Rapids, Minn.; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1802, at Belmont, Sally (Sarah) Jones, dau. of Joseph Jones of Hampstead; 2nd Mary Crosby, Oct. 18, 1817, at Barnstead. They lived in Gilmanton until late in life when they moved to Sauk Rapids to be with their son Charles.  
 1711. Alice, b. Mch. 20, 1781; d. 1805; m. John Stevens.  
 1712. Esther, b. 1784; d. 1818.  
 1713. John (1974), b. 1787; m. Dec. 21, 1812 Polly (Mary) Alice Kelly, who d. 1858; 2nd Feb., 1860, Mrs. Leavitt. He resided at Gilmanton Iron Works.  
 1714. Polly, b. Aug. 26, 1789; m. her cousin, Nicholas Gilman (1721).  
 1715. Lydia, m. Eliphalet F. Gilman (139) as his 3rd wife.  
 1716. Benjamin; Betsey; no record.  
 1717. Nicholas S., b. 1800; d. Mch. 29, 1875, Gilmanton; m. Julia Prescott and had a dau., Frances Prescott, who m. Carlos Hawthorne of Hopkinton, later living in Dubuque, Ia. They had a son.

Children of Nicholas Gilman (1522) and 1. Hannah Badger

2. Eunice Hawkins

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1718. Enoch, lived in Monroe, Maine.  
 1719. William, b. abt. 1783; m. in Maine and moved to Vermont.  
 1720. Hannah, lived in Madison, Me.  
 1721. Nicholas (1979), b. abt. 1789; m. his cousin Polly Gilman (1714).  
 1722. Joshua, ch. of the 2nd wife; lived in Effingham, N. H.  
 1723. Joseph; Betsey; no record.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman (1526) and Molly Holt

1724. Ezekiel, b. Apr. 27, 1771, Pembroke, N. H.  
 1725. Nicholas (1981), b. Apr. 21, 1773; m. Jan. 25, 1798, Sally Holt.  
 1726. Abigail, b. Mch. 22, 1777, Groton, N. H.; Sally, b. May 25, 1779, Groton.  
 1727. Phoebe; b. 1783, Groton; m. John R. Dustin; lived in Canaan.

1728. John, b. Feb. 7, 1782, Groton; Polly and Molly, b. Groton, no record.

Children of Ezekiel Gilman (1530) and Molly Loverin

1729. John Loverin, b. Feb. 14, 1773, Pembroke, N. H.

1730. Caleb, b. 1775, Pembroke, N. H.

Children of Jonathan Gilman (1531) and Sarah Webster

Born in Sandwich, N. H.

1731. Jonathan (1984), b. Dec. 1789; d. 1876; m. Sally Dinsmore of Conway Aug. 20, 1812. They lived in Sandwich and were buried there.

1732. Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1794; m. George Hart, Sandwich, and had Angeline.

1733. Mary, b. July 7, 1798; Isaiah, b. Mch. 1, 1799.

1734. Winslow, b. Nov. 30, 1796.

Children of John Gilman (1541) and Polly Smart

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

1735. John Morrill (1986), b. Jan. 29, 1800; m. 1st Sarah Blaisdell; 2nd Mrs. Mary Young Smart.

1736. Alba (1988), b. 1804; d. 1866; m. Lucy-Piper Chase, June 5, 1825, Sanbornton.

1737. Benaiah, b. 1810; was a seaman like his uncle for whom he was named. Was probably killed by Indians at Tampa Bay, as he went ashore and did not return.

1738. Samuel (1991), b. Jan. 9, 1816; m. June 8, 1841, Hannah Durgin.

Children of Jeremiah Gilman (1547) and Keziah Cheney

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

1739. Josiah, b. Nov. 4, 1810; died while a senior at Dartmouth in 1830.

1740. Hiram, b. Oct. 31, 1812; d. June 2, 1895, Gilford, N. H.; m. 1st 1834, Alice Sewell of Gilford, who d. 1844. He m. 2nd 1845, her sister Dorothy. His 3 ch. Daniel, Otis and Alice, all died in childhood.

1741. John Cheney (1997), b. Nov. 13, 1814; d. June 16, 1881, Laconia; m. 1810, Lydia Philbrick. They resided in Sanbornton.

1742. Samuel Cheney (2001), b. July, 1817; m. Eleanor Webster. He was a blacksmith in Lake Village, moving to Baldwin City, Kan., in 1877.

1743. Naomi, b. 1820; d. 1843.

1744. Jeremiah, b. 1822; d. 1847.

Children of Moses Gilman (1551) and Sophia Burleigh

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

1745. Peter Sanders, b. 1817; d. May 9, 1852; m. 1st Sarah Ann White; 2nd Lydia M. Hayward. He lived in Braintree, Mass., where he was a shoemaker, a singing teacher, and a piano tuner.

1746. Mary Ann, b. 1818; d. 1869, Braintree, Mass., her home.

1747. Albert Alonzo, b. Nov. 20, 1821; m. Eliza Jane Stevens of Braintree, Mass. He d. 1868 in Cal. where he was a shoe manufacturer. His son, Walter A., d. age 20. A dau., Adeline Sophia, b. 1852, m. 1873, James Weeks of Provinceton, Mass.

1748. John Howard (2005), b. Oct. 13, 1825; d. Mch. 16, 1907, Laconia; m. Nancy Prescott of Washington, Vt. He was a Civil War Vet. and later a farmer at Ver-shire, Vt.

1749. Moses Bartlett, b. Dec. 14, 1829; m. Evaline Johnson, May, 1860, who d. Apr., 1914, Sanbornton. He served in the Civil War; wounded at Gettysburg and mustered out in 1865.

1750. Freeman De Golia (2010), b. Dec. 8, 1840; m. Kate Sabin of Montpelier, Vt. He enlisted in the Civil War 1862. He was in business in Boston for a number of years and later resided on his mother's farm in Sanbornton.

1751. Sarah Sanders, b. Oct. 5, 1823; m. 1st, 1845, Robert S. Weston, Manchester, N. H., brother of ex-Gov. Weston; 2nd H. Q. Dalton of East Tilton, N. H.

Children of Samuel Gilman (1553) and Deborah Cobb

1752. Stephen (2013), b. Oct. 18, 1802, Mt. Vernon, Me.  
1753. Sally, b. June 12, 1804, Rome, Me., m. John Heald, Madison, Me.  
1754. John (2017), b. May 19, 1806, Rome, Me.; d. Feb. 4, 1888; m. Lydia Benson and resided in Anson, Me.  
1755. Samuel, Jr., b. Mch. 7, 1808, Rome, Me.; moved to Mass.; had Sarah and Samuel who had Dr. Eugene Gilman, at one time of Worcester, Mass. No further record.  
1756. David (2023), b. Apr. 7, 1810, Rome, Me.; d. Mch. 16, 1900, Strong, Me.; m. Lydia Ingalls who d. 1888.  
1757. Benjamin (2028), b. 1814, Rome, Me.  
1758. Vernon (2032), b. Feb. 15, 1816, Rome, Me.; m. abt. 1845, Fanny Brewster, Anson, Me.  
1759. Emily, b. June, 1812; Celia, b. 1820; Mary, b. 1822.  
1760. Lovina, b. 1818, twin; m. Joseph Smith; had Martha who d. young.  
1761. Florinda, b. 1818, twin; m. John Hopkins; no children.

Children of Benjamin Gilman (1556) and Clymena Rice

1762. Nathaniel Rice (2036), b. 1821, Anson, Me.; m. abt. 1846, Lucy Ladd of Stark, Me.  
1763. Achsah, b. 1820, Anson, Me.; Sarah, b. 1824; d. 1826, Anson, Me.

Children of Winthrop Gilman (1566) and Abigail Gilman

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1764. Winthrop 3rd, b. Feb. 8, 1789; m. Mary Jacobs, Apr. 21, 1811, Gilmanton.  
1765. Abigail, b. July 25, 1791; m. 1st Nathaniel Tilton; 2nd Mr. Stevens; 7 ch.  
1766. Joanna, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. July 6, 1820, John Sanborn, Gilmanton.  
1767. Betsey, b. Dec. 24, 1797; m. Silas Foss.  
1768. Deborah, b. July, 1799, d. Apr., 1882; unm. Wealthy, lived in Gilmanton, unm.  
1769. Sally, b. Feb. 26, 1803; m. Mr. Batchelder.  
1770. Alice, m. 1st Mr. Smith; 2nd Mr. Haley.

Children of Antipas Gilman (1567) and Joanna Gilman

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1771. Josiah, b. Dec. 17, 1797; d. Nov. 1, 1858, Lynn, Mass.; m. Melinda Mincy and had a dau., Mrs. Frances S. Blethen of Lynn, Mass.  
1772. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 22, 1799; d. Boston, May 11, 1850; m. Mahala Cumming.  
1773. John S., b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. July 10, 1878, Gilford; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Sarah Goss who d. 1899 at Gilford, N. H.  
1774. Andrew (2041), b. July 28, 1803; m. Ruth Smith of Raymond, N. H. Lived in Kingston, N. H., in 1862.  
1775. Clarissa, b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. Aug. 30, 1829.  
1776. Nancy P., b. Feb. 5, 1810; m. W. Knowles. Children (Knowles)—  
1. Clarinda, m. 1895 at Concord, Joel Bean.  
2. Emily, m. Otis Chickering of Ashland, Mass.  
1777. Deborah, b. Feb. 9, 1812; lived in Boston.  
1778. Winthrop, b. Nov. 9, 1814; m. Eliza Miner of Boston who d. May 27, 1861.  
1779. Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1815; d. at Canterbury, 1846.

Children of John Taylor Gilman (1571) and Susan Burleigh

1780. Izette, b. Feb. 20, 1816, probably at Canaan, N. H.; d. Apr. 1, 1883, Corrina, Me., where she m. Oct. 29, 1835, Amos Worthen, son of Deacon Worthen of Sandwich, N. H. Mr. Worthen had extensive business interests in Maine. They had 8 ch. A dau., Angienette, m. Fred E. Shepard; their son, Amos Worthen Shepard, was a prominent lawyer of Somerville and Boston.  
1781. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1817, Canaan, N. H.; d. Apr. 10, 1881, Corinna, Me.;

m. May 17, 1838, Deacon Joseph Worthen, son of Deacon Moses Worthen, b. 1812, Sandwich, N. H. They had 10 ch. Their son, Jos. Henry Worthen, was the father of Samuel Copp Worthen, b. Apr. 10, Corinna, Me.; a grad. of Columbia, A. B., A. M., and Phi Beta Kappa, with the added honor of being Class Poet, Class Pres. and Salutatorian. He has practiced law in N. Y. City for almost half a century. He is Pres. of the Genealogical Soc. of N. J. He has supplied the entire family record of John Taylor Gilman and his wife Susan Burleigh. His half brother, Harold Winfield Worthen, an extensive lumber dealer of Maine, is a member of the Maine Executive Council.

1782. Cynthia Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1819, Canaan, N. H.; d. Aug. 30, 1907, E. Newport, Me.; m. William Henry Weymouth. She was widely known for her skill in weaving and coloring fabrics. They had 10 ch. Her son, Jos. H. Weymouth of Bangor, Me., and their grandson, Allen H. Weed, of N. Y. were experts in the line of textiles.

1783. Julia Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1821, Canaan, N. H.; d. Sept. 9, 1896, Abbott, Me.; m. Dec. 27, 1843, Corinna, Me., James J. Buxton, proprietor of the Buxton House at Abbott Village, Me. They had 3 children.

1784. George Washington, b. Nov. 18, 1824, Canaan, N. H.; married but had no ch.

1785. May Marshall, b. Dec. 12, 1826, Dorchester, N. H.; d. Dec. 1, 1814, Brookline, Mass.; m. 1st May 5, 1845, Hendrick Tuttle; 2nd Oct. 12, 1848, Thos. G. Atkins; 3rd June 9, 1857, Solomon A. Poor, a teacher of Brighton, Mass. By her 1st m. she had Melissa Tuttle; by her 2nd Mary Ellen Atkins.

1786. Susan Burleigh, b. May 6, 1830, Gilmanton, N. H.; d. June 11, 1909, Garland Mills, Me.; m. 1st Lionel Lincoln, a descendant of Samuel Lincoln, ancestor of Abraham Lincoln. Their son Lionel m. and had issue. She m. 2nd Deacon Geo. Brown.

1787. John Taylor, Jr. (2042), b. July 3, 1832, Plymouth, N. H.; d. Dec. 14, 1917, Newport, Me.; m. 1st Ellen Rowell, dau. of Sanborn Rowell; 2nd Mary Ann Page, dau. of Asa Page. John Taylor Gilman was a prosperous farmer of Newport, Me.

1788. Sarah Emeline, b. Apr. 7, 1835, Corinna, Me.; d. Feb. 27, 1918, Bangor, Me., unm. Grad. from Kimball Academy, Me., and taught in Mass., N. J. and in N. Y. City.

Children of Joseph Smith Gilman (1576) and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilman Odlin

1789. Elizabeth Ann Taylor, b. July 6, 1797; d. Jan. 9, 1882; m. July 1, 1824, Stephen L. Gordon of Exeter, N. H. Their descendants live in Exeter.

1790. Mary Taylor, b. May 6, 1806, Exeter, N. H.; d. July 13, 1877; m. Aug. 27, 1832, Charles Conner of Exeter. Children (Conner)—

1. Charles Gilman, b. July, 1833.

2. Edward J., b. 1835, d. 1868.

3. Elizabeth, b. 1836, d. young.

4. William T., b. 1840, d. young.

5. Daniel Gilman, b. 1842.

6. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1845; m. Jos. K.

Chickering. Their son, Edward C.,

Ph.D., has his residence in Exeter.

Children of Israel Gilman (1577) and Abigail Folsom

Born in Newmarket (Exeter), N. H.

1791. Israel, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1779; m. Jan. 29, 1800, Susan Gilman (1585). They had Hannah, b. Apr. 7, 1802. After the death of Israel, Susan m. Abraham Perkins.

1792. Sally, b. Dec. 22, 1787, m. Joseph Shepard, Tamworth, N. H.

1793. Abigail, b. 1796; m. Arthur Cox of Holderness, N. H.

Children of Lieut. Col. Jacob Gilman (1578) and Betsey S. Gilman

1794. Alfred S., b. Apr. 15, 1804; d. Feb. 15, 1827, Tamworth, N. H.

1795. Alexander H. (2045), b. Dec. 25, 1805, Tamworth, N. H.; m. Nov. 1, 1840, Sarah G. Neil. They resided in Skowhegan, Me., where he d. in 1873.

Children of Simon Gilman (1586) and Phoebe Allen

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

1796. David (2047), b. Apr. 11, 1791; m. Nov. 8, 1810, Betsey Ayer of Pembroke, N. H. They lived in Tamworth, N. H.

1797. Japeth (Joseph) (2050), b. Nov. 3, 1793; m. Charlotte Durgin.

1798. Ezra (2052), b. Aug. 8, 1795; d. Apr. 26, 1855, buried in Concord, N. H.

1799. Simon (2055), b. July 3, 1797; d. Dec. 12, 1862, Sacramento, Cal., while visiting his son. He went to Westbrook, Me., when a young man; in 1835 operated a blacksmith's shop at Woodfords, near Portland. In 1845 he moved to Biddeford where he remained until his retirement at the age of 60.

1800. Nahum, b. July 30, 1804; m. Amanda Remmick Aug. 22, 1852, at Ossipee, N. H.

1801. Isaac Allen, b. Sept. 28, 1806; m. Esther Williams.

1802. Betsey, b. Aug. 9, 1799; Louisa (Lovisa), b. Oct. 6, 1801.

1803. "J. T.," b. Sept. 29, 1812. Was editor of the "Times" at Bath, Me.

#### Children of Israel Gilman (1587) and Hannah Thing

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

1804. David, b. May 9, 1790; m. Louisa Sliter and lived in Winterport, Me.

1805. John T., b. Apr. 14, 1793; d. 1813, unm.; Gideon, b. May, 1795; d. 1824, unm., Maine.

1806. Josiah (2059), b. Apr. 10, 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1882; m. Abigail Hapgood of Boston, b. Feb. 4, 1890, d. 1870. They are buried at Centre Ossipee, N. H. Family records are taken from their Bible, owned by Mrs. L. S. Redlon, a granddaughter.

1807. Nathaniel P., b. 1803, d. 1806; Nathaniel P. 2nd, b. 1807, died young.

1808. George W., m. Abigail Hunter.

1809. Noah (2063), b. July 27, 1805; m. May 21, 1832, Lois Pollard Webb of Me., b. 1812. When a young man he went to Maine, later to Eldora, Ia., where he and his wife died.

1810. Abigail T., b. June 18, 1797; m. Reuben Varney.

1811. Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1811; m. Marshall Davis.

#### Children of Warren Gilman (1590) and Sally Dame

Born in Newmarket, N. H.

1812. Lycurgus, b. 1815; d. July 10, 1845, Newmarket, N. H.

1813. Perley B. (2066), b. 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1866; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Ann Perkins.

1814. Mary E.

#### Children of Jonathan C. Gilman (1605) and Sophia Hidden

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

1815. Samuel H., b. Apr. 27, 1817.

1816. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1819; probably m. John W. Garvin, June, 1851, Wakefield.

1817. Benjamin, b. 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1863; m. Julia M. Hogdon. Their dau., Sarah, m. Burton E. Kerr of Dixon, Ill., 1877, and had Elizabeth, b. Plattsmouth, Neb., who m. Mr. Rishel. Her D.A.R. record is 111,773.

#### Children of William Gilman (1610) and Polly Gilman

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

1818. Samuel T., m. Mch. 30, 1817, Abigail Mason of Tamworth, N. H.

1819. Deborah; m. David Dow.

1820. Abigail, m. James R. Twombly of Ossipee, N. H.

1821. Mary.

1822. Betsey, m. David Grant of Ossipee, N. H.

#### Children of Dr. William Coffin Gilman (1620) and Susan Heath

Born in Potton, P. Q., Canada

1823. Thomas (2067), b. 1804; d. 1892, Belvedere, Ill.; m. Freeloze Orcutt, probably at Potton, P. Q., where they lived and had at least 2 sons.

1824. Leander. Hemmenway's Vermont Gazeteer says that fire destroyed property in Troy belonging to Mrs. Susanna Elkins, formerly Mrs. Gilman of Potton, P. Q., and that her sons John and Leander were the only occupants.

1825. John. See Leander above.

1826. William C.; lived in Troy, Vt., in his later years where he had a store. Deeds show that he had dealings with his mother's 2nd husband, Mr. Elkins. He m. Nov. 3, 1831, Mary Ann Stevens at Cabot, Vt., on the Canadian line.

1827. Susan, m. Aug. 8, 1836, Henry Woods at Richford, Vt.

Children of John Gilman (1621) and Lydia H. ....

Born in Wakefield, N. H.

1828. Caleb, b. Oct. 13, 1779; d. Dec. 30, 1858.

1829. John, b. May 7, 1782; d. Dec. 15, 1806.

1830. Bridget, b. Jan. 20, 1783; d. Mch. 9, 1859.

1831. Theodore (2069), b. Sept. 18, 1784; d. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Mehitable Richards.

1832. Sally, b. Mch. 2, 1788; d. June 5, 1805.

1833. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 9, 1790; d. Nov. 12, 1820.

1834. Fanny, b. Jan. 4, 1793; d. Nov. 27, 1823.

1835. Andrew (2072), b. Oct. 5, 1798; d. Mch. 25, 1847; m. July 19, 1826, Dolly Pike.

Child of Dudley Gilman (1622) and

1836. Andrew (2074), b. Newmarket, N. H., Apr. 7, 1780; d. June 5, 1816, Burlington, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1803, Parsonsfield, Me., Hannah Huckins, dau. of Joseph Huckins of Parsonsfield. He later moved to Effingham, N. H.

Children of Samuel Gilman (1624) and 1. Sarah Hall

2. Martha Kinsman

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1837. Samuel, b. 1780; d. 1781, Exeter; child of the 1st wife.

1838. Jonathan (2076), b. Apr. 27, 1784, ch. of the 2nd wife; d. June 7, 1809, Exeter. Probably m. Nov. 25, 1807, Lydia Lougee at Exeter. He lived in Malden, N. H.

1839. John K. (2077), b. Aug. 14, 1787; m. Abigail Putnam, Apr. 4, 1813. They lived in Newburyport, Mass.

1840. Martha, b. Feb. 21, 1789; d. 1864 in Virginia.

1841. Lydia, b. May 11, 1791; d. Feb. 2, 1832; m. Joseph Boardman and had Lucy and Julia. Lived in Exeter, N. H.

1842. Hannah, b. May 15, 1794; m. Heman Ladd; lived in Virginia after his death.

1843. Samuel Kinsman (2080), b. May 2, 1796; m. Apr. 24, 1821, Lucy Dummer, dau. of Judge Dummer, Hallowell, Me. Her cousin, Jacob Abbott, author of the popular "Rollo Books," named his "Lucy Books" in her honor. Although very young Judge Gilman served in the War of 1812. He went to Hallowell, Me., in 1815 and became the proprietor of the famous old "American Advocate." He was admitted to the bar in 1832; was Representative for several years; Judge of the Municipal Court in Hallowell for 20 years; Capt. of the Artillery and later Major of his Regiment. He was a tall handsome figure and the family was one of Hallowell's most distinguished. The old Dummer-Gilman mansion, built by Judge Dummer and occupied by the family for 4 generations was the scene of Judge Samuel and Lucy Gilman's Golden Wedding Anniversary celebration.

Children of Jonathan Gilman (1625) and .....

1844. Caleb; Jonathan; Jeffe; Porter; no record.

1845. Hannah, m. Mr. Ricker of Shapleigh, Me.

1846. Elizabeth and Mehitable lived in Shapleigh, Me.

NOTE: This entire family probably lived in Shapleigh, Me., which is very near Wakefield, N. H., where the family originated.

Children of Benjamin Gilman (1626) and Elizabeth Beacham

1847. Bradbury, had a son or grandson, John L., of Boston, who m. Apr. 24, 1849, Mary E. Shorey at Lynn, Mass.

1848. Benjamin, died at 14 years of age.



Children of Porter Gilman (1628) and Hannah Hall

Born in Brookfield or Wakefield, N. H.

1849. Avery Hall (2087), b. Apr. 26, 1790; m. May 7, 1816, Sally Savage. He was a farmer and a Representative in the Legislature.  
1850. Abigail Hall, b. Mch. 27, 1792; Asaph, b. June, 1793; Alvah, b. Mch., 1797.  
1851. Polly Pike, b. Mch. 17, 1798; Sally, b. Sept. 9, 1802.  
1853. Caleb, b. Aug. 1, 1804; probably m. Jerusha Pickering, Nov., 1826.

Children of Dudley Gilman (1630) and Molly Sanborn

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1854. Jeremiah; Molly; Josiah; no record.  
1855. Bradstreet, b. 1786; d. 1847; m. Apr. 9, 1812, Deborah Burleigh at Gilmanton. He was a magistrate and selectman of Upper Gilmanton. Had a son William.  
1856. Dudley, b. 1788; d. 1873.  
1857. Charlotte, was said to have m. a John Gilman of Meredith.

Children of Chase Gilman (1634) and Hannah French

Born in Epping, N. H.

1858. Comfort, bapt. 1793.  
1859. Hannah, bapt. 1793; m. Mr. Barber.  
1860. Molly, bapt. 1793; m. Mr. Merrill and had Donatus Merrill.  
1861. Anna Bradstreet, bapt. 1795; d. abt. 1847, leaving a will.  
1862. Salome, b. 1796; m. Mr. Watson.  
1863. Chase, Jr., b. 1797; m. Dec., 1824, Eliza Lawrence of Epping and had a son, Ezekiel Lawrence Gilman. No further record.  
1864. Betsey, b. 1802; m. Mr. Watson.

Children of Ezekiel Gilman (1635) and Sally

Born in Deerfield, N. H.

1865. Polly, b. 1778, died at the age of 3 mos.  
1866. Ezekiel, b. 1779; d. 1804, age 25; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Sally Bean.  
1867. John T., a minor in 1791, when his father's will was made.  
1868. Abigail; Betty; Sally; Hannah; each was given \$100 in her father's will.

Children of Joseph Gilman (1637) and Sarah Holden

1869. Nancy, b. June 12, 1791, Walpole, N. H.  
1870. Nicholas, b. Aug. 5, 1792, Danville, Vt.; Betsey, b. Oct. 12, 1794, Danville.  
1871. Royal Graham, b. Mch. 25, 1798, Walpole, N. H.  
1872. Hannah, b. 1801, Brookfield, Vt.; m. Mr. Crawford of Addison, N. Y.  
1873. Emily, b. 1805, Vt.; Simon H., b. 1809, Vt.; Sarah W., b. 1811, Vt.

Children of Joshua Gilman (1638) and Tabitha Brown

Born in Alstead, N. H.

1874. Ebenezer (2094), b. 1781; d. Mch. 10, 1839, Williamstown, Vt.; m. abt. 1804, Nancy Cameron, Williamstown, Vt.  
1875. Constantine, no record.  
1876. Polly (Molly), b. 1785; d. 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Mch. 17, 1808, Richard Martyn and had Lester. Her D.A.R. record is 111878.  
1877. Mehitable, m. Apr. 22, 1803, Midbury Brown, Williamstown, Vt.  
1878. Lucy, m. Mr. Young.  
1879. Nehemiah, a Universalist minister.  
1880. Andrew, m. Amy ..... and had Andrew, who d. 1822, age 1 year.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman (1641) and Sarah (Sally)

Born in Canaan, N. H.

1881. Lieut. Samuel (2098), b. May 1, 1794; d. Mch. 20, 1866; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Lydia Wheat, dau. of Elder Wheat. She d. 1832, age 37. He was a voter in Canaan, 1825.

1882. Col. Ezra (2101), b. Dec. 29, 1795; d. 1855, Manchester, N. H.; m. Nov. 13, 1828, Clarissa Courier, dau. of John Courier. She d. Bedford, N. H., 1869.

1883. Sally, b. 1796; d. 1843; m. 1827, Josiah Clark as his 2nd wife. Children (Clark)—

- |            |             |             |
|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Gilman. | 3. Elliot.  | 5. Sally.   |
| 2. Horace. | 4. Roswell. | 6. Dorothy. |

1884. Caleb, b. abt 1798; m. Feb. 17, 1820, Sally Smith of Gilmanton, N. H.

1885. Col. Eliphalet C., b. 1810; d. Apr. 19, 1861; m. Mary G. Kelly, b. 1809, d. 1888.

1886. Alvah (2104), b. 1817; d. June, 1863; m. June 29, 1842, Dorothy Gile; entered the Civil War Sept., 1862; died at Baton Rouge, leaving his widow and 2 sons.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman (1644) and Sarah Branscome

Born in Newmarket (Exeter), N. H.

1887. William, went to Maine with his parents. No further record.

1888. Betsey, b. 1777; Sally, b. 1781; Deborah, b. 1783. All d. in infancy.

1889. Nathaniel (2107), b. Feb. 15, 1779; d. 1859, Waterville, Me.; m. 1st Lydia Watson, 2nd Joanna Boyd. His family moved to Waterville when he was a boy and before he was of age he had laid the foundation of a commerce extending from the West Indies to the African coast. The bulk of his fortune was made in the leather business in N. Y. City and he was a millionaire at the time of his death. His large family was one of the most conspicuous in town. Several of his sons became wealthy in their own right. He was trustee of Waterville College from its inception until his death and was also Pres. of Waterville's bank.

1890. Betsey 2nd, b. July 15, 1785.

Children of Eliphalet Gilman (1646) and Sarah Conner

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1891. Joseph Bartlett, mentioned in his father's will 1822, Exeter.

1892. Sally, b. Apr. 17, 1779; m. Mr. Kimball.

1893. Harriet, b. June 8, 1773; m. Mr. Smith of Exeter.

1894. Eliphalet, b. May 19, 1788; mentioned in his father's will.

1895. Betsey, b. Dec. 13, 1789; m. Mr. Flanders.

1896. Dorothy B., b. 1792; Patty, b. Apr. 15, 1786.

Children of Theophilus Gilman (1650) and Louisa Lyford

Born in Sandwich, N. H.

1897. Lois, b. 1798; d. 1884, Sandwich.

1898. David S., b. 1805; d. May 9, 1875, Sandwich; m. Aug. 1856, Sarah Maria Lewis. Their son, Lewis C., d. 1890 at Sandwich.

1899. Deborah, who m. Amos Paul was said to have been a dau. of Theophilus.

Children of Bradbury Gilman (1652) and Hannah Gilman

Born in Meredith, N. H.

1900. Mary, b. 1778; m. John Robinson of Meredith and had Henry H. Robinson.

1901. Elizabeth, b. 1780; m. Dudley Safford of Exeter. Children (Safford)—

- |                                      |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Charles Gilman, b. Nov. 17, 1804. | 6. Frances, b. Feb. 1813.           |
| 2. Benjamin D., b. May 23, 1806.     | 7. James Gilman, b. 1815, d. young. |
| 3. Hannah, b. Feb., 1807.            | 8. Sophronia, b. Dec., 1816.        |
| 4. Sophia, b. July, 1809.            | 9. Henry, b. Oct. 1819.             |
| 5. Oliver, b. July, 1811.            | 10. Elizabeth Ann, b. July, 1822.   |
- Charles Gilman Safford was a grad. of Dartmouth, 1827; practiced law at Rutland, Mass.

1902. Burley (2116), b. Aug. 17, 1782; d. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Jan. 8, 1810, Mercy Robinson.

1903. Hannah, m. Timothy Sanborn, Meredith, N. H.

1904. Susannah, b. Apr. 4, 1786; m. Jonathan Fogg of Center Harbor, N. H. Their son Jonathan changed his name to Gilman when he located in Baltimore where he was Health Officer and Surgeon of the 5th Md. Volunteers in the Civil War.

1905. James (2119), b. July 21, 1788; d. Mch. 8, 1815; m. Nov. 12, 1812, Elizabeth Robinson.

1906. Judith, b. 1790; m. James Fogg of Meredith, N. H.

1907. Charles (2121), b. Dec. 14, 1793; d. Sept. 9, 1861, Baltimore, Md.; m. 1st. Martha Hilliard; 2nd Dec. 1, 1830, Ruth P. Morse, who d. 1835; 3rd Catherine Blanchard, who survived him. He was a lawyer in N. H. and later in Baltimore, where he was most active in Masonic work. In 1849 he went to California where he made a fortune, returning to Baltimore in 1856 where he was for many years Gen. Grand High Priest of the Gen. Grand Chap. of the U. S. At his death the Md. Grand Lodge was draped in mourning for six months.

1908. Deborah, b. Oct. 10, 1796; m. Robert Sargent of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children of Nehemiah Gilman (1654) and .....

1909. John (2124), b. abt. 1800, Kingslear, New Brunswick, where he m. and had 5 ch. His wife died and he returned to Exeter with his father and bought the house built by Nehemiah Gilman, grandfather of Gen. Lewis Cass and the birthplace of that famous statesman. John m. 2nd Apr. 5, 1849, Elizabeth Chapman of Exeter, b. 1831, d. 1919. Their grandson, the late Judge Templeton and his wife occupied this historic house and she is still a gracious hostess to its visitors.

1910. Nehemiah; Mathew; Alexander; no record.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman (1669) and Betsey Gilman

Probably born in Exeter, N. H.

1911. John Langdon (2130), b. abt. 1802.

1912. Bradstreet (2131).

1913. Lydia; Eliza; Sally; Lovilla.

Children of James Gilman (1673) and Betsey Lyford

Born in Exeter, N. H.

1914. Byley (2132), b. Apr. 16, 1792; d. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Feb. 28, 1820, Harriet Burley, sister of James Burley of Exeter.

1915. Betsey, b. 1790; Mary, d. in infancy; Mary 2nd, b. Jan. 7, 1797.

1916. James, b. May 15, 1800; d. Feb. 20, 1872; m. Sept. 20, 1825, Isabel Peavy; no ch.

1917. Sarah, b. July 30, 1804; m. Oct. 30, 1837, Samuel Peavey of Exeter. Their son, S. Roswell Peavey, was the father of Mr. Frank Peavey who restored the old Moses Gilman home, occupied by Gilmans for 9 generations, now known as "Gilman Terrace."

Children of James Gilman (1678) and Deborah Goodhue

Born in Newmarket, N. H.

1918. James, b. Aug. 18, 1776; d. 1850, Meredith, N. H.; m. 1814, Theodate Courrier of Deerfield, who d. Sept., 1817; 2nd Sept. 13, 1818, Hannah Sanborn, Moultonboro, N. H.

1919. Samuel (2139), b. Feb. 6, 1779; d. Apr. 12, 1857; m. Aug. 7, 1806, Sally Goodhue, dau. of Samuel Goodhue of Deerfield. He resided in Meredith, N. H.

1920. Merriah, b. Apr. 8, 1783; m. Jeremiah Morgan, Meredith. She d. 1856.

1921. Deborah, b. Dec. 20, 1780; d. Nov. 20, 1849, Meredith; m. Richard Thompson.

1922. David (2141), b. May 9, 1785; d. July 1, 1817, age 32, Meredith, N. H.; m. Oct. 22, 1812, Sally Clark of Sanbornton, N. H. Upon his death 3 years later, his father took the widow and 3 children to live with him.

1923. Josiah, b. July 12, 1787; died at the age of 3.

Children of Samuel Thing Gilman (1680) and Sally Heard

Born in Northfield, N. H.

1924. Lucy, b. 1784; said to have m. a sea captain named Fowler.

1925. Elizabeth (Betsey), m. 1st Ellison Fowler; resided in Stanstead, P. Q.; 2nd David Moe, Esq., of Sherbrooke, P. Q. There were 3 Fowler children—

1. John.

2. Elizabeth, m. John Kimpton, Stanstead, P. Q.

3. Lucy, m. Sewell Moe, of Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1926. Sally, b. Dec. 2, 1785; d. 1875; m. 1st John Bragg; lived in Montreal and

Stanstead where he died; 2nd Jonathan Magoon, Jr. Children (Bragg)—

1. Lucinda, b. 1812, m. Francis House, Jr., Stanstead; had Harrison, Melvina and Joseph B.
2. Sarah, m. Andrew Bodwell of Stanstead.
3. Samuel, m. Lorinda Beebe.
4. Joseph W.
5. Mary Jane, m. Gardner Blount, Stanstead.
6. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Frischel, Manchester, N. H.

1927. Polly, said to have m. Samuel Bodwell of Ann Harbor, Mich.

1928. Capt. John (2124), b. Sept. 23, 1791; d. June 21, 1867, Stanstead, P. Q.; m. May 22, 1815, Lydia Gustin, Stanstead, P. Q. He purchased 600 acres of land with a log house and barns which became the historic Gilman-Knight homestead, still in the possession of the family. The original house was burned in 1841 and was immediately rebuilt, a large rambling mansion taking its place. It was the scene of the 115th anniversary of the Gilman-Knight Farm in 1929. At that time Mr. Frank M. Hawes compiled a brochure containing family records which has been an authority in reference to the descendants of Josiah Gilman. Capt. John received the title of Capt. of the Cavalry in 1837 during the "Canadian Rebellion." Over six feet tall, with a commanding presence he was a man of great influence in the community, and, at the time of his death was a director of the Connecticut and Passumpsic Railroad.

1929. Samuel, Jr. (2152), b. Apr. 19, 1795; d. June 28, 1885; m. Fanny Mack of Stanstead, P. Q. He was a Captain in the Rebellion of 1837 and outlived his wife and all of his brothers and sisters.

1930. Nathaniel, b. 1793; d. Jan. 5, 1831; m. Malinda Foster who d. at the age of 23. Their dau. d. in infancy. His farm in Stanstead joined the Gilman-Knight Homestead and has a private family burial ground, from which many of the dates pertaining to the family were obtained.

#### Children of Jonathan Gilman (1682) and Sally Whicher

Born in Northfield, N. H.

1931. Nancy, b. 1791; d. 1821; m. Jonathan Clough, Jr. Children (Clough)—

1. Ransom Forrest; m. 1st Martha Clough; 2nd her sister, Mrs. Hannah Clough Boyce.
2. John True; m. 1845, Serenia Miller.
3. Emily, b. 1815; d. 1894; m. Ephraim Bartlett Wheeler. Mrs. Mildred Wheeler Miles of Los Angeles, Cal., is a granddaughter.
4. Jeremiah Smith; m. Dorcas Elvira Peck.

1932. Josiah, b. Nov. 20, 1792; d. in infancy.

1933. Betsey, b. Mch. 30, 1794; m. Mr. Haines.

1934. Sally, b. July 19, 1796; m. Mr. Hills.

1935. John Taylor (2156), b. Oct. 30, 1798; d. Jan. 11, 1880, Columbia, N. H.; m. Betsey Rogers. They resided in Columbia, N. H.

1936. William, b. Feb. 15, 1801; m. Nancy Smith, dau. of Jeremiah Smith of Northfield. She was a grad. of the Boston School of Medicine and practiced for 30 years. She was a lecturer and a philanthropist and a woman of brilliant intellect. Their only child, Joan D., m. H. A. Morse of Boston and had Ruth, Gertrude and Abba who were outstanding artists and musicians, having studied in Europe with famous instructors.

1937. Mary Whicher, b. July 25, 1803; m. Mr. Annis.

1938. Jane Whicher, b. Nov. 6, 1805; d. 1857; m. 1832, Wesley Knowles, Northfield.

1939. Harriet, b. 1811; m. Mr. Buswell and lived in Emporia, Kansas.

1940. Harrison, b. May 30, 1818; and Tilton, died in infancy.

1941. Charles Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Miss Whitehed.

#### Children of John Gilman (1686) and Polly (Mary) Morrill

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

1942. John, b. July 12, 1800; d. Jan. 21, 1811, St. Albans, Vt.

1943. Josiah, b. 1806; d. 1823, St. Albans, Vt.

1944. Margaret, m. Jonathan M. Blaisdell of St. Albans, Vt. They had several ch. among them Harriet Blaisdell, unm. whose D.A.R. record is 54,002.

Children of William Gilman (1687) and Nancy (Anna) Plummer

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1945. John S. (2160), d. Sept. 24, 1872, Bristol, N. H.; m. 1835, Joanna Plummer, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Elkins Plummer. They moved to Bristol abt. 1836.  
1946. Mahala, d. 1864; m. 1843, as a 2nd wife, Henry Plummer.  
1947. Dr. Franklin, m. 1846, Ann M. Shedd at Nashua, N. H., who d. 1857. He was a practicing physician in the Civil War.

Children of John Gilman (1693) and Rachel Freese

Born in Gilmanton, except the youngest

1948. Polly L., b. Apr. 9, 1803; d. Feb. 21, 1826, Morrisville, N. Y.  
1949. Augusta Maria, b. June 26, 1804; d. May 17, 1890, Morrisville, N. Y.; m. May 28, 1824, John Bates Ballard. Children (Ballard)—  
1. Esek Steere, b. Bloomfield, Conn., 1830; d. 1916; m. 1862, Frances A. Webb, and had Katherine A.; Bessie W.; Belle T.; Webb Rysse, prominent business man of Minneapolis; John Gilman, b. 1870, who m. 1898, Marie Adams and have a son John b. 1902. Mr. Ballard has been in the lumber business in Minneapolis many years. He has furnished the data on the family of John Gilman and Rachel Freese.  
2. Frances.  
3. Mary C., b. 1836.  
4. Katherine A., b. 1846; d. 1875.  
1950. John, b. May 16, 1806; d. Aug. 2, 1826.  
1951. George, b. 1807; d. 1808.  
1952. Eliza, b. July 7, 1811; d. Sept. 30, 1888, unm.  
1953. Caroline B., b. Apr. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 24, 1889.  
1954. Charles Oscar, b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. Aug. 8, 1885, unm.

Children of Theophilus Gilman (1696) and Betsey H. ....

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1955. French, was married.  
1956. Ephraim S., b. 1820; d. 1898, Alton, N. H.; m. Feb. 15, 1848, Sally Clough, dau. of Samuel Clough at Nashua, N. H.  
1957. Charles H., b. 1839; m. Jan. 19, 1866, Mary A. Putnam of Wilton, N. H.  
1958. Betsey; Harriet Newell; a daughter who m. Mr. Edgerly of Barnstead.

Child of Joshua Gilman (1704) and Susan Dow

1959. Joshua (2162), m. Nancy Ward, Aug. 28, 1817, at Gilford, N. H.

Children of John Gilman (1707) and .....

Born in Gilmanton abt. 1805-1825

1960. Louisa; Hannah; Emily; Nancy; Harriet; Adeline.  
1961. James W., who was Postmaster at Lower Gilmanton.  
1962. Moses.

Children of Nicholas Gilman (1708) and Hannah True

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1963. Ira D. (2163), m. 1st Feb. 1845, Sarah J. French, Berwick, Me.; 2nd Feb. 8, 1865, Martha French, probably her sister. He resided in Pittsfield, N. H.  
1964. Enos True (2164), b. 1825; m. Apr. 13, 1865, at Laconia, N. H., Annie L. Hancock, dau. of Jefferson Hancock of Lake Village, N. H. He d. May 14, 1908, Gilmanton, N. H.  
1965. John Taylor (2265), b. 1828; d. May 4, 1895, Gilmanton; m. Feb. 28, 1868, Mrs. Sarah E. Dame, age 28, at Laconia, N. H.  
1966. James P.  
1967. Martha, who d. unm.  
1968. Mary, m. Mr. Collins.  
1969. Hannah, m. Ivory Dore, Alton, N. H. Their dau., Martha N., m. Saml. Colbath.

Children of Samuel Gilman (1710) and Sarah Jones

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1970. Charles (2166), b. 1803; d. 1895, Sauk Rapids, Minn.; m. Elizabeth Page,

dau. of Capt. Andrew Page of Gilmanton, b. 1810; d. 1856. They resided in one of the typical old New England homes of Gilmanton. They spent their old age in Minnesota with their son Charles Andrew and their two daughters.

1971. Col. Cyrus, b. 1809; d. Mch. 24, 1892, Gilmanton; m. Ferina B. Phillips of Gilmanton where he took an active part in the affairs of the town. Their only child, Martha Anna, b. 1828, died 1894, unm.

1972. Sarah Jones, m. Jonathan Sanborn and lived in Thornton, N. H.

1973. Joseph Jones, b. Nov. 7, 1816; d. June 24, 1900, St. Paul, Minn., while in the north for his health. He m. Beulah Gould of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1849. He attended Gilmanton Academy, grad. Dartmouth Col., A.B., 1838. After practicing law in Baltimore he made teaching his profession, 1st in a S. C. school for boys and later conducted a private Seminary for girls at Canton, Miss., for a time. He owned extensive cotton plantations and many of his slaves remained with him long after the war. Their only child, Jane White, b. 1860, d. 1847, m. John Calhoun. No ch.

#### Children of John Gilman (1713) and Mary Alice (Polly) Kelly

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1974. Alice, m. Reuben Page and lived in Gilmanton.

1975. Amasa K. (2170), b. Jan. 5, 1816; d. Nov. 1, 1907, Barnstead (Gilmanton); m. 1st Sept. 15, 1841, Mary Ann Sanborn, b. 1820, d. Mch. 1, 1846; 2nd Oct. 14, 1846, Mehitable Hill who d. 1902. They resided in Barnstead, N. H.

1976. John S. (2174), b. 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1906; m. 1st Betsey Page, b. 1821, d. 1899, Rochester, N. H., dau. of Benj. Page; 2nd, age 80, Mrs. C. E. Lucas.

1977. Samuel Dyer (2176), b. Mch. 17, 1827; d. Apr. 1900, Dover, N. H.; m. 1st May 28, 1848, Christianna Bunker, Gilmanton; 2nd Mary E. Felsh; resided in Lake Village, N. H. He was a Civil War Veteran, serving in 1864.

1978. Frances Ellen, m. June 2, 1861, Abraham Bunker; lived in Manchester, N. H. Their dau., Florence M., m. 1888, Charles W. Lane at Concord, N. H.

#### Children of Nicholas Gilman (1721) and Polly Gilman

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

1979. William Henry (2178), b. Nov. 26, 1815; m. Sarah Otis of Gilmanton, b. Dec. 5, 1815. They lived in Gilmanton. According to Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, he was the only son who lived to maturity.

1980. Joseph; Joshua; Betsey; no record.

#### Children of Nicholas Gilman (1725) and Sally Holt

1981. William Holt, b. Boscawen or Bristol; m. Juliet Walker, Peacham, Vt. His father d. early and he moved to Canada with his mother, where he became a lawyer.

1982. John, lived in Portland, Me.

1983. Mary, m. a Dudley and lived in Boston.

#### Children of Jonathan Gilman (1731) and Sally Dinsmore

Born in Sandwich, N. H.

1984. Mehitable F., b. Feb. 4, 1814; Caroline, b. Jan. 27, 1825.

1985. Elijah D. (2180), b. May 30, 1815; d. 1889, Sandwich, N. H.; m. Feb. 3, 1843, Phoebe Annis at Lynn, Mass. They resided in Sandwich, N. H.

1986. Caleb F., b. June 2, 1820; d. 1891, Sandwich, N. H.

#### Children of John Morrill Gilman (1735) and 1. Sarah Blaisdell

2. Mrs. Mary Young Smart

1987. Beniah Young, b. 1832; d. 1852; Mary Marena, b. 1840, d. 1855.

1987a. Frances Blaisdell, b. 1834; m. Charles E. Carlton of Concord, 1858.

#### Children of Alba Gilman (1736) and Lucy Piper Chase

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

1988. Charles Augustus (2185), b. 1827; d. 1890; m. Ellen Prescott and resided in

Sandwich, N. H. He was a Civil War Veteran.

1989. Andrew Philbrick (2188), b. May 1, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1917, Belmont, N. H.; m. Althea Sanborn, Dec. 29, 1857. He was a soldier in the Civil War; severely wounded in May, 1863, and discharged for disability in October.

1990. George B. (2191), b. May 14, 1841; m. 1862, Mary Ann Kimball; was a private in the Civil War.

Children of Samuel Gilman (1738) and Hannah Durgin

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

1991. Julia A., b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Aug. 25, 1867, John G. Donovan, her cousin, Gilford.

1992. Olive Jane, b. July 4, 1844; m. July 26, 1862, Samuel B. Swain of Belmont.

1993. Amelia, b. 1847; d. 1848.

1994. Luther Copp, b. July 12, 1851; m. Sept. 17, 1887, Tilton, N. H., Annie Ramsey, who was born in Scotland.

1995. Ellen, b. 1853, an invalid; d. 1877.

1996. Eldora, b. 1857; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Alvah F. Willey at Laconia, N. H.

Children of John Cheney Gilman (1741) and Lydia Philbrick

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

1997. Frank Harvey, b. June 20, 1841; m. 1862, Esther Augusta Lane. He enlisted in a Mass. Reg. and died from wounds incurred at the Battle of Petersburg, Va., May 2, 1868.

1998. Josiah Cheney, b. Feb. 17, 1843; enlisted from Sanbornton in the 8th Reg.; was wounded and died in a New Orleans Hospital.

1999. Lydia Ann, b. July, 1844; m. 1st Aaron Webster of Laconia, N. H.; 2nd George Rollins of Sanbornton, N. H.

2000. Herbert Allen (2194), b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1888, Addie A. Moulton of Corinth, Vt., at Laconia, N. H.

2001. Clara Jane, b. 1856; Ella Josephine, b. 1861, d. 1886, Sanbornton.

Children of Samuel Cheney Gilman (1742) and Eleanor Webster

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

2002. Otis Webster, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. 1877, unm. He was a Civil War Veteran.

2003. Arthur Cheney (2198), b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. Nov. 8, 1890, Baldwin City, Kan.; m. Oct. 6, 1874, Della Watkins, who d. 1840, Baldwin City, Kan., where they lived in later years. He was a carpenter by trade but a violinist by avocation, being a member of some of the foremost orchestras, including Theodore Thomas' and was a guest clarinetist with Sousa's Band.

2004. Emma Frances, b. 1854; d. 1858, Sanbornton, N. H.

Children of John Howard Gilman (1772) and Nancy Prescott

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

2005. Nelson Prescott (2203), b. July 12, 1852; m. 1876, Flora Howland. He was a farmer and lumberman at West Fairlee, Vt.

2006. Clarence Howard (2205), b. May 1, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1926, Laconia, N. H.; m. 1st, 1875, Rose Eastman and resided in Corinth, Vt.; m. 2nd, 1904, Mrs. Tirzah Stone and lived in Laconia, N. H.

2007. Herbert Newell (2206), b. July 25, 1857; d. 1938; m. Eva Haven in Vermont and later moved to Laconia, N. H.

2008. Elvira Maria, b. 1861.

2009. Firman Bartlett, b. Nov. 4, 1865; d. July, 1947.

Children of Freeman DeGolia Gilman (1750) and Kate Sabin

2010. Ralph Burleigh, b. Mch. 15, 1871, Bradford, Vt.; d. May 31, 1940, Laconia, N. H., m. Josephine R. Chapman, Dec. 5, 1894, at Laconia, N. H. Mr. Gilman was foreman for 22 years with the Laconia Car Co. When it closed in 1929 he became associated with the George Head Electric Co. and remained until his death. Their home in Laconia is over 90 years old, inherited from Mrs. Gilman's family to-

gether with several pieces of valuable antique furniture. Their only child, Gladys, b. May 29, 1900, m. Dec. 15, 1941, Lon Carpenter of Delphia, Montana. They live on his 7,000-acre cattle ranch near Billings, Mont. Before her marriage she was employed in Boston for 22 years in secretarial work.

2011. Robert Leon, b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. 1931; m. twice and had two children.

2012. Clifton DeGolia, b. Dec. 25, 1875; d. 1943; was in the shoe business in Malden, Mass.; had a dau., Catherine and a son, Clifford, who was in World War II.

Children of Stephen Gilman (1752) and .....

Born in Maine abt. 1825-1840

2013. Emeline; Daniel; Augustus; George; Abbie; Maria.

2014. John (2207), m. Mary Ingalls of Anson, Me.

2015. Artemus, of Anson, Me.; m. Abby Riggs, June 13, 1861, New Sharon, Me. They had a dau., Lizzie, and a son who lived in Iowa.

2016. Augustus (2208), had several children born in Maine.

Children of John Gilman (1754) and Lydia Benson

Born in Anson, Me.

2017. William Benson (2209), b. June 13, 1830; d. Mch. 11, 1925; m. Mary Weston of Madison, Me., b. 1836, d. 1924. They resided in Farmington Falls, Me.

2018. Clarissa; Albion K.; Addison; no record.

2019. John Emmons, b. 1835; d. Dec. 16, 1875; m. Susan McLaughlin; no ch.

2020. Irving Drew (2213), b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. 1873; m. Julia Potter who d. 1888. They resided in Chesterville, Me.

2021. Henry Wyman (2215), b. Jan. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 19, 1918; m. Annie Porter, Farmington.

2022. Eugene Francis, b. 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1895, Augusta, Me.

Children of David Gilman (1756) and Lydia Ingalls

2023. Franklin, b. 1832, Anson, Me.; Inez, b. 1853, New Sharon, Me. Both d. young.

2024. Alden (2217), b. Aug. 6, 1835, Anson, Me.; m. Hester Pratt. Lived in Maine.

2025. Samuel (2219), b. Nov. 11, 1840, Anson, Me.; m. Hannah Emma Tibbetts, Strong, Me.

2026. Samantha, b. 1842; Mary, b. 1844; Elvira, b. 1849; Lydia, b. 1851.

2027. Amanda, b. Apr. 17, 1849, Wilton, Me.; d. Aug., 1880, Lawrence, Mass.

Children of Benjamin Gilman (1757) and .....

Born in Anson, Me.

2028. Benjamin (2225).

2029. Enos B. (2227), m. Emma Bailey of Anson.

2030. Asa (2228), m. Abbie B. Leavitt; resided in Anson, Me.

2031. Hiram; Deborah; Otis; Mary Ellen.

Children of Vernon Gilman (1758) and Fanny Brewster

Born in Anson, Me.

2032. Albion, b. Aug. 1846; d. Feb., 1871.

2033. Frank Vernon (2230), b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. Mch., 1910, Anson, Me.; m. 1st Cora Towne, who d. 1885; 2nd Mabel Dawes in 1890.

2034. Clara, b. 1848; d. Jan. 9, 1933, Anson, Me.; m. July 2, 1876, Frank L. Powers. She was a teacher before her marriage and, until her death at the age of 85, was very active in church and civic affairs, retaining her keen mentality. Her two daughters, Helen G., b. Apr. 13, 1892, and Maude B., b. Aug. 30, 1879, have both been engaged in teaching until recently and live together in Madison, Maine. We are indebted to Miss Maude for complete information regarding her branch of the family.

2035. Augusta, b. May 13, 1852; d. May 31, 1914; m. Aug., 1879, Charles M. Hilton. Children (Hilton)—

1. Fannie, b. 1881; d. 1892.

4. Edith, b. 1887, lived in Madison, Me.



2. Bertha, b. 1883; d. 1901.  
3. Albion, b. 1885; lived in Waterville, Me.

5. Clara, b. 1889; d. 1909.

Children of Nathaniel Rice Gilman (1762) and Lucy Ladd

Born in Anson, Me.

2036. Hartson, b. 1847; probably d. young.  
2037. Charles E. (2234), b. 1850; d. 1889, Detroit, Mich.; m. 1882, Amelia Moshier.  
2038. Achsah, b. 1853; m. Mr. Headon and had a son, Samuel.  
2039. Silvena, b. 1856; m. Charles Heaton and had Walter, b. 1888.  
2040. George P., b. 1860; died in Mercer, Me.; had Pearl and Blanche, b. abt. 1886.

Children of Andrew Gilman (1774) and Ruth Smith

2041. John Smith (2238), b. 1841, Kingston, N. H.; d. Jan. 24, 1932, Hampton, N. H.; m. 1st Eliza Buckley, 1874; 2nd at the age of 45, Rose Batchelder, age 20, of Raymond, N. H., in 1886. He served in the Civil War 1861-1864. He located in Hampton in 1877 where he was a watchmaker and jeweler. When he died at the age of 91, he was the last G.A.R. member in Hampton and holder of the Boston Post gold topped cane.

Children of John Taylor Gilman, Jr. (1787) and 1. Ellen Rowell

2. Mary Ann Page

2042. George Washington (2243), b. Oct. 12, 1857, Newport, Me.; m. 1st Estella M. Russell, dau. of Jason Russell of Bangor, Me. She d. Nov. 6, 1893, Arlington, Mass. He m. 2nd Alice Mabel Smith, b. 1871.  
2043. John Orman (2249), b. Mch. 23, 1869, Newport, Me.; m. June 2, 1902, Rose May Soper, dau. of Edwin Reed Soper of Newport. He dealt in farm machinery, feed, fuel and lumber; served as Town Treas. for many years and was on the board of the Newport Trust Co.  
2044. Annie Mildred, b. Dec. 5, 1873, Corinna, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1898, Wilson D. Crowell of Newport. She was a teacher for several years. Children (Crowell)—  
1. Elliot Gilman, b. 1905; d. 1930, Newport, Me.  
2. Elsie Mary, b. 1909; m. Edward Barry Holt, Jr., of Corinna, Me. Both are grads. of the U. of Maine. They have a dau., Mary Ann, b. 1936.

Children of Alexander Hamilton Gilman (1795) and Sarah G. Neil

Born in Skowhegan, Me.

2045. Marion D., b. June 11, 1841; Frances N., b. Oct. 28, 1844.  
2046. Lizzie N., b. Aug. 31, 1848; Sarah N., b. June 30, 1855.

Children of David Gilman (1796) and Betsey Ayres

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

2047. Sarah, b. 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1891.  
2048. William P. (2250), b. 1826; d. Nov. 28, 1885, Tamworth, N. H.; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Mary Ann Bryant, Tamworth, who d. 1909. He was a Civil War Veteran.  
2049. David H. (2253), b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. July 22, 1903, Tamworth; m. 1st Mary J. Hutchins of England; 2nd Mch. 3, 1870, at Tamworth, Lydia Lord, who d. Aug. 4, 1921, Rochester, N. H. He was a Civil War Veteran, enlisted 1862; promoted to Captain in 1864 and was discharged in 1865. His 4 ch. were all by the 1st wife.

Children of Japeth (Joseph) Gilman (1797) and Charlotte Durgin

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

2050. George Washington (2257), b. Aug. 3, 1826; m. Elinor Bickford in 1851. Served in the Civil War 1862-1865.  
2051. Charlotte, b. Oct. 6, 1828.

Children of Ezra Gilman (1798) and Bethany Cook

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

2052. Gideon R. (2261), b. Mch. 9, 1824; d. Mch. 24, 1904; m. Feb. 26, 1854, Mary A. C. Avery at Wolfboro, N. H.; resided in Ossipee, N. H. He served in the Civil War from Sept., 1864, to June, 1865.  
2053. Bethany, b. Dec. 1, 1825.

2054. Freeman, b. Nov. 22, 1827.

Children of Simon Gilman (1799) and .....

Born in Westbrook, Woodford and Biddeford, Me.

2055. Elizabeth F., b. 1827, d. young; John T., b. 1852, d. 1855.

2056. Albert Huston (2264), b. Apr. 6, 1829, Westbrook, Me.; m. 1st 1850, Martha Whitney and had one son, Edward. She d. 1875. He m. 2nd Sarah Robert of Parsonsville, Me. He was a skilled mechanic and invented many improvements upon the cotton mill machinery which he manufactured. Having accumulated a fortune he spent much time in world wide travel, retiring in 1904. His son was associated with him in business, which was in Biddeford, Me., near Portland.

2057. Sumner, b. 1834; Elizabeth, b. 1837; Maira, b. 1840; Simon G., b. 1841.

2058. Mary Ellen, b. 1843; George W., b. 1846; Charles E., b. 1849.

Children of Josiah Gilman (1806) and Abigail Hapgood

2059. Henry Gibbs (2265), b. 1828, Tamworth, N. H.; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Caroline S. Wallace. They lived in Ossipee, N. H., and in Boston where he was an expert cabinet maker.

2060. Sereno Dwight, b. June 22, 1831; d. abt. 1810, Chicago; m. Martha Foster of Chicago where he amassed a considerable fortune. They had one ch., Florence, who d. in Oshkosh, Wis.

2061. Israel H. (2268), b. Dec., 1833, Tamworth; d. Feb. 19, 1908, Ossipee, N. H.; m. Feb. 24, 1855, Mary Hobbs of Ossipee, N. H.

2062. Winslow Hubbard (2270), b. 1837, Farmington, N. H.; d. June 7, 1900; m. Sept. 20, 1856, Lydia E. Wentworth, New Durham, N. H. They resided in Farmington, N. H. He served in the Civil War from Dec., 1861, to Oct., 1865, rising to the rank of 2nd Lieut.

Children of Noah Gilman (1809) and Lois Webb

2063. Charles Carroll (2275), b. Feb. 22, 1833, Brooks, Me.; d. July 31, 1899, Eldora, Ia., m., 1858, Abbie Williams, b. June, 1833; d. Eldora, Ia., Apr. 30, 1890.

2064. John Wells, b. Brooks, Me.; d. Jan. 10, 1892, Mason City, Ia.; m. Jan., 1875, Ann Kennedy; he participated in Sherman's March to the Sea in the Civil War.

2065. Frances Harriet, m. Christopher Waggoner, Oct. 24, 1864, and d. Aug. 25, 1865.

Child of Perley B. Gilman (1813) and Ann Perkins

2066. John L., b. June 20, 1859, Newmarket, N. H.

Children of Thomas Gilman (1823) and Freeloze Orcutt

2067. Lemuel Orcutt (2279), b. Potton, P. Q., Canada; m. Elotia Garland.

2068. Chase (2280), b. 1833, Potton, Canada; d. 1920, Mansonville, Quebec.; m. Susan Chase of Burke, Vt.

Children of Theodore Gilman (1831) and Mehitable Richards

Born in Wakefield, N. H.

2069. John (2282), b. June 27, 1810; m. Phoebe Merrill of Acton, Me., who was b. 1813; died 1887, Wakefield, N. H.

2070. Lydia, b. Mch. 10, 1813.

2071. Jonathan R., b. Mch. 16, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1902, Wakefield, N. H.

Children of Andrew Gilman (1835) and Dolly Pike

2072. Joseph P., b. 1828, Bartlett, N. H.; d. Aug. 19, 1901, Wakefield, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Lorinda Morgan of Bow, N. H. They lived in Wakefield, N. H.

2073. Hanson P., b. 1841, Bartlett, N. H.; m. 2nd Mary E. Farrar of Charleston, Me., June 29, 1886, Wakefield, N. H.

Children of Andrew Gilman (1836) and Hannah Huckins

2074. Jefferson, b. Jan. 12, 1806, Parsonfield, Me.; d. Sept. 15, 1825.

2075. Joseph (2283), b. Mch. 12, 1807, Effingham, N. H.; d. Apr. 1, 1896, Tam-

worth, N. H.; m. 1st Nov. 2, 1832, Jane R. Beede of Sandwich, N. H., b. 1809, d. 1851; 2nd Oct., 1851, Marie B. Cushing. He came to Tamworth in 1831 where he was very prominent for half a century. He was Town Clerk for 25 yrs., Representative 2 yrs., Insurance Commissioner, U. S. Marshall 1861 and Postmaster 1861-69, being succeeded by his dau., Mary. He kept an inn 1855-89 and many travellers remember with pleasure the quaint "Gilman House" and its interesting landlord.

Child of Jonathan Gilman (1838) and Lydia Lougee

2076. George (2290), b. abt. 1807; probably an only ch. as his father d. at the age of 25 in 1809. He m. Susan Palmer of Dover, N. H., and had 5 ch.

Children of John Kinsman Gilman (1839) and Abigail Putnam

2077. Martha Endicott, b. Apr. 10, 1817, Hallowell, Me.; m. Mr. Peabody of Stoneham, Mass.

2078. Samuel Kinsman, b. Sept. 22, 1818, Portsmouth, N. H.; m. May 11, 1848, Lucy A. M. Wilson, Newburyport, Mass., and had Lizzie and Lucy.

2079. Abby Margaret, b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 30, 1820.

Children of Saniuel Kinsman Gilman (1843) and Lucy Dummer

Born in Hallowell, Me.

2080. Gorham Dummer (2291), b. May 29, 1822; d. Newton Corner, Mass.; m. 1st Oct. 5, 1864, Elizabeth A. Field who d. Nov. 5, 1872; 2nd Adelaide Louise Spears, May 6, 1874. Mr. Gilman was for many years Consul General for Hawaii to U. S. Upon his return to U. S. he established the wholesale drug firm in Boston of Gilman Bros. together with his brothers John and Samuel K. He resided in Newton Center, a Boston suburb.

2081. Sarah Maria and Lucy Dummer, both d. young.

2082. Ellen Louise Dummer, b. May 2, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1854, Austin Abbott of Abbott Bros., N. Y. City. Children (Abbott)—

1. Lucy Gilman, b. Sept. 7, 1858, N. Y. City.

2. Willard, b. Sept., 1860; d. 1865.

3. Jacob, b. abt 1867, named for the author of the "Rollo Books."

2083. Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 15, 1835.

2084. John Abbott (2295), b. June 24, 1837; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Louisa Sprague. They resided at Newton Corner, Mass. He was a member of Gilman Bros. Drug Co., Boston.

2085. Sophia Bond, b. July 8, 1840. Was on the Executive Board of the Hallowell Library Assn. and served as librarian for 25 years. She was prominent in the social life of this aristocratic community.

2086. Samuel Kinsman, b. Aug. 18, 1842; d. 1879, age 37, Boston, Mass.; m. Sept., 1865, Belle J. Wright and had a dau. who d. in infancy. He was a member of the firm of Gilman Bros. Drug Co. and resided in Boston.

Children of Avery Hall Gilman (1849) and Sally Savage

Born in Brookfield and Wakefield, N. H.

2087. Benjamin, b. 1817; d. May 28, 1898, Tamworth, N. H.; m. 1st Mary (Polly) Pike; 2nd, 1870, Mrs. Sarah Hazel. By his 1st wife he had Mary who m. Mch. 27, 1886, Henry E. Hurd of Ossipee, N. H.

2088. Asaph (2298), b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1897, Dover, N. H.; m. Sarah Gilman, his cousin (2020), who d. Dec. 25, 1898. He bought the farm at Dover, N. H., in 1864 where his son afterward lived.

2089. Charles H., b. 1836; d. Mch. 14, 1890, Wakefield, N. H.

Children of Theophilus Gilman (1852) and Sarah .....

Born in Orford, N. H.

2090. Sarah, b. 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1898; m. Asaph Gilman (2088), her cousin.

2091. Hason (Hazen), b. 1832; m., 1856, Mary Jane Leathers; no ch.

2092. Ira (2299), b. 1834; m. Betsey Willard.

2093. Armine, m. John Plummer of Plummer's Ridge where they resided.

Children of Ebenezer Gilman (1874) and Nancy Cameron

Born in Williamstown, Vt.

2094. Willard Rowell, b. Oct., 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1840, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Sept. 13, 1833, Lucy Townsend who d. Sept. 23, 1841. Their dau. Rosalie d. 1835.
2095. Chester (2301), b. May 18, 1807; d. 1897, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Jan. 31, 1832, Clarissa Fish. They moved to Eureka, near Oshkosh, Wis.
2096. Lyman Stearns, b. Aug. 28, 1812; m. Ellen Black; went to Cal. in 1849; died in Sacramento, 1880.
2097. Louisa Maria, b. 1823; d. 1825, Williamstown, Vt.

Children of Lieut. Samuel Gilman (1881) and Lydia Wheat

Born in Canaan, N. H.

2098. Minerva; Hannah; Lucia.
2099. Laura, b. Feb. 14, 1821.
2100. John T. (2304), b. 1823; d. 1851, age 28, Danbury, N. H.; m. Feb. 21, 1843, at Canaan, Betsey Clark of Danbury, N. H.

Children of Col. Ezra Gilman (1882) and Clarissa Courier

Born in Canaan, N. H.

2101. James Courier, b. 1831; d. 1909, Bedford, N. H.; m. May 6, 1865, Nancy S. Smiley of Manchester, b. 1837, d. 1907, Bedford, N. H.
2102. Louisa, b. 1835; d. 1849.
2103. Daniel Hoyt (2306), b. Dec. 8, 1836; d. 1869; m. 1860, Mary Bennett or Cooper of Ludlow, Mass. He left a young son at his death.

Children of Alvah Gilman (1886) and Dorothy Gile

Born in Canaan, N. H.

2104. Sidney A., b. 1845; d. 1866, Canaan, N. H.
2105. Horatio A. (2307), b. 1847; d. June 2, 1922, in a fire at Canaan together with his son Sidney B.; m. 1869 Maria Stevens at Canaan where they resided.
2106. Aurilla, b. July 3, 1852; m. Charles Rand of Loudon, Dec. 22, 1871. Children (Rand)—
1. Katie, b. 1872; d. 1873.
  2. Mary, b. 1874; m. Harry Maynard 1898 and had Dorothy, b. 1900; Lester, b. 1904, who m. Emma Parks and had Johann, b. 1931, Loudon, N. H.
  3. Edward S., m. 1920, Lila Small, had Thornton who m. Pauline Ricker of Loudon; Edna, b. 1923, m. Richard Chaney of Annapolis, Md., 1948.
  4. William, b. Concord, m. Mae Ripley and had Doris who m. 1936, R. Page; Barbara, b. 1933.

Children of Nathaniel Gilman (1889) and 1. Lydia Watson

2. Joanna Boyd

Born in Waterville, Me.

2107. Caroline, probably b. abt. 1805; m. Edward McClellan. No ch.
2108. Hannah; Charlotte; Sarah; Lydia; William. Children of the 1st m.
2109. Nathaniel, Jr., m. Hannah Getchell and had 3 ch. who d. in infancy.
2110. George E., d. 1901 in Bridgeport, Conn. He was the founder of the "Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co." and amassed a large fortune. His estate of "Black Rock" in Conn. was described in an early issue of the Saturday Evening Post. He was a millionaire at the time of his death but left no descendants.
2111. Winthrop Watson married Bertha Newell. Twins were born to them at Brewer, Me. He had other ch. but records are not available.
2112. Charles Boyd (2312), b. 1840; d. Apr. 24, 1893; m. Bell Jaquith. His death occurred a few weeks after the birth of his only child, Charles Boyd, Jr.
2113. Anna King, who d. 1916. No issue.
2114. Frazier (2313), b. 1847; d. 1931, Rowayton, Conn.; m. 1st Anna Dealey of Skowhegan, Me.; 2nd Isabelle Pigott (Mrs. William Kidd Pigott) of Philadelphia. Soon after his 1st marriage he established a large cattle ranch in S. Dakota and built a fine rambling farm house in New England style. This was but one of his several homes, as he occupied the Brooklyn residence built by his father and spent considerable time in his mountain home at Warne, N. C., conducting his lumbering business and mining experiments. He was a colorful, handsome figure,

extensively travelled and well read. His last days were spent at Rowayton, Conn., with his adopted dau. Estelle, who was the dau. of his 2nd wife. She became a member of the family at the age of ten and maintained the home after the death of her mother. We are indebted to Miss Estelle for much of this family's history.

2115. Theophilus (2317), b. 1850; d. 1912; m. Mary Beattie at Waterville, Me. She was b. 1858; d. 1893.

Children of Burley Gilman (1902) and Mercy Robinson

Born in Meredith, N. H.

2116. George Washington (2319), b. Feb. 2, 1812; d. Mch. 19, 1861, Meredith, N. H.; m. May 4, 1837, Hannah Augusta Coburn of Dracut, Mass. Their residence was situated on Lake Winnipisaukee, surrounded by magnificent scenery. He was a Representative in 1858.

2117. Charles Pinckney (2322), b. 1817; m. Persis M. Lombard.

2118. Catherine; George Edwin; both d. in childhood.

Children of James Gilman (1905) and Elizabeth Robinson

2119. John Taylor, b. 1833; d. 1847, Philadelphia.

2120. Sarah Hidden.

Children of Charles Gilman (1907) and Ruth P. Morse

2121. Charles Hamilton, b. Nov. 20, 1831; moved with his parents to Baltimore, Md., at the age of 2. In 1849 he went to Cal. with his father, later returning to Baltimore where he practiced law. He was wounded in the Mexican War but joined Gen. Walker's expedition to Nicaragua as Lieut. Col. He died of cholera in 1855 and was buried at Grenada with military honors.

2122. Ellen, b. Apr. 3, 1833; lived in Baltimore, Md.

2123. Ruth Morse, b. 1835; d. 1836.

Children of John Gilman (1909) and 1. Name unknown

2. Elizabeth Chapman

2124. Margaret Ann, b. New Brunswick; m. William McNeil, New Brunswick.

2125. Jane, b. New Brunswick; m. Esward Bartlett, New Brunswick.

2126. Louise, b. New Brunswick; m. William Burden, New Brunswick.

2127. Nancy, b. New Brunswick; m. Gain Burpee, New Brunswick.

2128. John, Jr. (2326), b. Apr. 20, 1831, New Brunswick; m. Nov. 16, 1851, Caroline F. Chapman, Exeter, N. H. They resided in Exeter, where he and his father had returned from Brunswick.

2129. Ella Warren, b. May 6, 1857; child of the 2nd wife; d. May 8, 1934; m. 1879, John Templeton. Children (Templeton)—

1. Judge Ernest Templeton, b. July 14, 1880, Exeter; m. 1928, Grace Button. He d. 1946. Exeter, in the historic Cass house, his home.

2. Marian Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1890; m. Charles James and had Marian Ella, b. 1919.

Children of John Langdon Gilman (1911) and .....

2130. Hubbard; Levi; Mary; Cordelia; no records obtainable.

Children of Bradstreet Gilman (1912)

2131. William; Serena; Elvira; Caroline; Lafayette; no record.

Children of Byley Gilman (1914) and Harriet Burley

Born in Exeter, N. H.

2132. Julia A., b. 1820; m. George Larkin of Merrimac, Mass., a carriage maker. They had Stella who m. Austin Lancaster of Boston, Mass.

2133. Rufus H., b. Dec. 29, 1821; Caroline, b. Feb. 3, 1828.

2134. Ellis H. (2329), b. Dec. 19, 1823; d. Corinth, Me., Jan. 16, 1893; m. Sarah Davis who d. Feb., 1864; m. 2nd H. M. Trask; resided in Corinth, Me.

2135. Emerson, b. Mch. 18, 1825; m. 1st Abby Prescott, W. Corinth, Me. She and her 2 little girls, Lucia, age 8 and Abby, age 2, all died in Sept., 1864. He m. 2nd,

- 1866, Hannah J. Colt, a widow of Manchester, N. H.; resided in Corinth, Me.  
 2136. Charles E., b. May 11, 1830; probably m. Emeline Allison of Stratham, 1857.  
 2137. William Clarendon, b. Dec. 30, 1835; d. 1836.  
 2138. Sarah E., b. Mch. 4, 1838, did not marry.

Children of Samuel Gilman (1919) and Sally Goodhue

Born after 1806, marriage date of parents

2139. Elizabeth Singer; Sarah; Samuel.  
 2140. Stephen, b. Meredith, N. H., Sept. 28, 1819; d. Lynnfield, Mass., 1899; m. Esther Mansfield. He was a grad. of Harvard, 1848; taught in Mass. and N. H. for 20 yrs. He studied law in N. Y., being admitted to the Bar in 1879; was Trial Justice of Essex Co., N. H., until 1894 when he moved to Lynnfield, Mass. His wife was a Boston teacher.

(Their records were obtained from "The Biography of the Goodhue Family" by Wm. Goodhue, once owned by James Gilman of Meredith, now owned by Mrs. Alice Cheney Gilman Chase of Nelscott, Ore.)

Children of David Gilman (1922) and Sally Clark

Born in Meredith, N. H.

2141. James (2331), b. Dec. 31, 1813; d. 1887, Meredith, N. H.; m. Feb. 13, 1836, Susan Mead, dau. of William Mead. He farmed the homestead which his grandfather established in 1790 and was outstanding in the community. His ch. later moved to California.  
 2142. David (2337), b. abt. 1815; m. Lucy Mead, niece of his brother James' wife. He also lived on the old homestead, his farm adjoining that of his brother. His children located in the state of Oregon.  
 2143. Martha.

Children of Capt. John Gilman (1928) and Lydia Gustin

Born in Stanstead, P. Q., Canada

2144. John Gustin, b. May 3, 1816; d. unm. 1850, Rock Island, P. Q.  
 2145. Lucy, b. Sept. 1818; d. in infancy.  
 2146. Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1821; d. Apr. 5, 1880, Derby Line, Vt.; m. 1857, Daniel Mack.  
 2147. Lydia Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. 1857, Burnett, Wis.; m. 1850, Charles Weston; resided in Wisconsin. Her dau. Mary, m. Mr. Church and had Mrs. Fred Searing of Mankato, Minn.  
 2148. James Kemp, b. Oct. 24, 1828; d. June 13, 1907; m. June 9, 1857, Cynthia H. Benton. He was Capt. of the Infantry and his farm adjoined the "Homestead." Their only ch., Cordelia, b. 1859; d. 1926; m. Jas. T. Shearer, a lumber merchant of Montreal. Children (Shearer)—  
 1. Isabel, m. Sydney Ball who d. in World War I. She lives in Westmount, P. Q. Her sons are William, Sydney and Ransom.  
 2. James G., m. 1909, Leah Brodie and had a son and a dau.; live in Westmount, P. Q. He succeeded to his father's business.  
 3. George W.; m. Mrs. Mary (Ball) Mansur and had 3 ch. Was a Major in World War I. They reside in Montreal, Canada.

2149. Sarah Heard, b. Dec. 27, 1830; d. May 19, 1910; m. July, 1853, Austin T. Foster, b. 1822, Montpelier, Vt. Resided at Derby Line, Vt., very near the "Homestead" at Stanstead. Children (Foster)—

1. Harriet, b. May 16, 1854; m. July 26, 1877, at Derby Line, Vt., Frank M. Hawes of Summerville, Mass., author of the "Gilman-Knight Farm," mentioned elsewhere in these pages. They had Austin F., b. 1879, who m. Alice Clapp; Richard W., b. 1886; Sally G., b. 1890, m. Richard Courier of Bristol, R. I. In 1922 this family moved to W. Hartford, Conn., where Mr. Austin F. Hawes is an engineer for the Gov. He has designed a complete and well arranged chart of the descendants of Capt. John and Lydia Gustin Gilman.
2. John Gilman, b. 1859; m. Clara Merriman; was Consul Gen. for U. S. to Canada for many years. Ch. (Foster), Mrs. Katherine Aikens, Naramata, B. C.; Austin T., b. 1892, a Harvard grad., N. Y. City; m. Helen Silver.
3. Mary Jane, b. 1860.
4. Stephen A., b. 1866, Harvard grad. of Chicago; m. Almeda Hodges. Their dau., Rachel, m. John Maniere, a lawyer of Chicago.

2150. Nathaniel Folsom (2341), b. June 7, 1833; d. Nov. 21, 1810, Rochester, Minn.; m. Feb. 4, 1867, Anna Morris; resided in Rochester. He was a veteran of the Civil War in which he was severely wounded.

2151. Charlotte Ruth, b. Feb. 5, 1836; d. Apr. 17, 1906, at the "Homestead"; m. Oct. 2, 1861, B. Franklin Knight. Capt. John in his last days, gave the "Home-

stead" to the young couple. They have carried on its traditional hospitality. Children (Knight)—

1. Lydia Gustin, b. 1867; m. Saml. C. Earle, a Harvard grad. and Prof. of English at Tufts Col. They had Ruth, b. 1900, m. J. M. Address of Lehigh U. and Edwin, a portrait painter of N. Y. City.
2. Irene G., b. 1870, m. Eugene Blount, Everett, Mass.
3. Sarah G., b. 1874, m. Harry Haven of Winchester, Mass.; had Franklin K., grad. of M.I.T., m. Betty Carpenter, resides in Reading, Mass.; and Gilman Haven, b. 1911.
4. Ruth Gilman, b. 1877, unm., has carried on the "Homestead" with great success. The Gilman-Knight Farm anniversary celebration was due to her fore-thought and planning.

#### Children of Samuel Gilman, Jr. (1929) and Fanny Mack

Born Stanstead, P. Q., Canada

2152. Willard Mack, 1820; d. 1842, unm.
2153. Samuel, Jr., married and lived in Beaver Dam, Wis., for several years, later locating in California.
2154. Abijah, m. Mrs. Lizzie Mack; d. in San Francisco, Cal. No issue.
2155. Julia, m. Wm. Decker; lived in Horicon, Wis.

#### Children of John T. Gilman (1935) and Betsey Rogers

Born in Columbia, N. H.

2156. Jonathan (2347), b. Oct. 27, 1827; d. May 9, 1912, Colebrook, N. H.; m. Eliza Bundy abt. 1857. They resided in Columbia, N. H.
2157. John (2351), b. 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Mary Marshall, Columbia, N. H.
2158. Sarah M., m. Jan. 2, 1859, John G. Marshall of Columbia, N. H.
2159. Benjamin Rogers, b. 1844; d. 1891, Colebrook, N. H.

#### Children of John S. Gilman (1945) and Joanna Plummer

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

2160. George W., b. 1836; d. Apr. 30, 1891; Moultonboro, N. H., buried at Compton, N. H.; m. Dec. 6, 1861, at Bridgewater, N. H., Eliza J. Plummer, dau. of Henry Plummer of Meredith, N. H. They lived in Bristol and had Peter, b. 1863; d. unm., age 27.
2161. Mary J., who m. June, 1864, Abial Witham, Moultonboro, N. H.

#### Child of Joshua Gilman (1959) and Nancy Ward

2162. Ward Eugene (2353), b. 1823, Tilton, N. H.; d. Feb. 6, 1898, Northfield, N. H.; m. Eliza Dorr Nov. 28, 1845; lived in Lawrence, Mass., for a time but most of his life was spent in Northfield and Tilton where he was a carpenter. His wife d. 1861 and he entered the Civil War 1862, serving until 1865. He had 3 sons.

#### Child of Ira D. Gilman (1963) and Sarah French

2163. Charles F., b. 1861, Gilmanton, N. H.; d. June 19, 1925; m. 1st Feb. 1, 1879, Carrie E. Jones of Gilmanton; 2nd July 21, 1910, Mrs. Clara J. Norton of Sharon, Vt.

#### Child of Enos True Gilman (1964) and Annie L. Hancock

2164. Haven F., b. 1869, Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Oct. 19, 1908, Mrs. Laura A. Kendall, her 2nd m. He d. Nov. 16, 1911, Gilmanton.

#### Child of John Taylor Gilman (1965) and Mrs. Sarah E. Dame

2165. Arthur L., b. Sept. 15, 1874, Gilmanton, N. H.; d. Dec. 19, 1928, Alton, N. H.; m. 1st 1896, Laconia, N. H., Emma J. Marsh of Gilmanton; 2nd Jan. 8, 1910, Emma J. Kingston of Chelsea, Mass., at Gonic, N. H. His dau. Mildred E., b. 1896, d. 1917.

#### Children of Charles Gilman (1970) and Eliza (Elizabeth) Page

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

2166. Charles Andrew (2356), Feb. 9, 1833; d. June 7, 1927, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Hester Cronk, b. Sept. 17, 1837, Big Island, Ontario, Canada, who d. Mch. 19, 1910, St. Cloud, Minn. He attended Gilmanton and East Andover Academies; taught school at Dover and Manchester and later at Gilmanton Academy. In 1855 he went to Minnesota, first settling at Sauk Rapids and soon after at St. Cloud. He became a leader in the development of this frontier country, building

mills and making roads for the settlers and was among the first to breed a better type of stock on his "Beulahland" farm. He named the little town which he founded near his saw mills, Gilmanton, after his New England home. Known as "Gov. Gilman" he served as Lieut. Gov. and as Speaker of the House for many years and represented his district in both houses over a period of half a century. He aided James J. Hill, his close friend, in the promotion of the Great Northern Railway. His spacious mansion on the banks of the Mississippi was a center for social and civic activities. Hester Park adjoining the Gilman Estate was named after Mrs. Gilman as an everlasting reminder of a beloved pioneer. His portrait, by a Minneapolis artist, hangs in the beautiful Senate retiring room in the state capitol at St. Paul, Minn.

2167. Rufus Edwin, b. 1831; when a young man sailed from Boston on the S. S. Illinois for Panama, en route to Cal. He contracted the Panama fever, crossing the Isthmus and died soon after his arrival in San Francisco as did many others in the days of the "Gold Rush."

2168. Frances Elizabeth, b. 1835; d. in Yakima, Wash.; m. 1st Mr. Ferrin of Gilmanton and had Mabel, who m. Herbert Harland of Sauk Rapids, Minn.; 2nd Dr. Albert Otis Gilman (2179) of St. Cloud, Minn.; a cousin born in Gilmanton.

2169. Lucy Ann, b. 1840; d. 1901, St. Paul, Minn., unm. She devoted herself to her parents after their removal from Gilmanton to Minnesota.

Children of Amasa K. Gilman (1975) and 1. Mary Ann Sanborn, 2. Mehitable Hill  
2170. William S., b. 1846, Gilmanton, N. H.; d. June 12, 1893, Rochester, N. H.

2171. Mary.

2172. Sylvester, probably m. Abbie Hurd, b. 1850, Barnstead, N. H.

2173. Martha A., b. Barnstead, N. H., ch. of 2nd wife; m. July 13, 1872, Hiram S. Goodwin at Barnstead, N. H.

Children of John S. Gilman (1976) and Betsey Page

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

2174. Andrew S., b. 1846; d. June 25, 1892, Rochester, N. H.; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Pittsfield, N. H., Martha W. Lougee who d. 1917, Rochester, N. H. He served in the Civil War 1864-5. His son, Louis L., b. 1872, lived in Rochester, N. H.

2175. Adeline, m. Dec. 19, 1866, Merwin E. French, Gilmanton, N. H., and had Mabel, who m. 1896, William Wingate.

Children of Samuel Dyer Gilman (1977) and 1. Christiana Bunker, 2. Mary Felsh

2176. Clara F., ch. of 1st wife, m. Aug. 11, 1871, Henry B. Horne, Rochester, N. H.

2177. Ellen (Nellie), b. 1854, Dover, N. H.; d. June, 1917; was a widow.

Children of William Henry Gilman (1979) and Sarah Otis

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

2178. Dr. Henry Artemus (2368), b. Jan. 15, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1898, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, buried at Jacksonville, Ill; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Mrs. Lucinda Amanda Moody Gale of Gilmanton, N. H. Dr. Gilman grad. from Dartmouth Medical Col. 1866. He served as Asst. Supt. of the Iowa Hosp. for the Insane at Jacksonville, Ill., and later became Supt. of the Iowa Hosp. for the Insane at Mt. Pleasant, where he remained until his death. Mrs. Gilman was the widow of Louis Gale, a soldier in the Civil War. While in the service he became very ill and was sent home. A girl of 19 with her baby in her arms, she went to meet him at the train only to learn that he had died just before reaching home. She m. Dr. Gilman soon after and survived him many years, retaining her keen mentality until her death which occurred at the home of her son Julian S. Gilman of St. Paul, Minn.

2779. Dr. Albert Otis (2371), b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. at St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Mrs. Frances E. Gilman Ferrin (2168), a cousin, also born in Gilmanton. Like his brother, Dr. Gilman was a grad. from Dartmouth Medical Col. He practiced in St. Cloud, Minn., until his death where he was greatly beloved for his delightful personality and devotion to his Profession.

Children of Elijah D. Gilman (1985) and Phoebe Annis

Born in Sandwich, N. H.

2180. Frank.



2181. Nathan F., b. 1840; 1st wife unknown; m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1888, Hattie H. Gannett.

2182. Charles H., b. 1846; d. 1873, age 27; m. Emma E. Magoon of Sandwich, dau. of Riley Magoon, Oct. 12, 1867. Their dau. Edith d. in infancy. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being mustered in by fraud Dec. 24, 1861, giving his age as 18 when he was but 15.

2183. Algernon S. A., b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Apr. 2, 1910; m. Emma F. Tilton, Nov. 6, 1880.

2184. Carrie M., m. Nov. 9, 1880, Geo. McGaffey of Sandwich, N. H.

Children of Charles Augustus Gilman (1988) and Eleanor Prescott

Born in Sandwich, N. H.

2185. Charles F., b. 1850; d. 1868, Sandwich, N. H.

2186. Mary P., m. Jan. 8, 1863, David B. Bryer of Sandwich, N. H.

2187. Fred C., b. 1852; m. 1st Jan., 1870, Julia Ann Wedgwood, age 15, of Sandwich; m. 2nd Jan. 7, 1879, Mary Jane Boynton, age 40, of Gilford; lived in Sandwich.

Children of Andrew Philbrick Gilman (1989) and Althea Sanborn

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

2188. Carrie Arvilla, b. 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1880.

2189. Lucy Ellen, b. 1861; m. George C. Ward, Oct. 18, 1882.

2190. Clarence Everett, b. Sept. 29, 1874; m. Lizzie Lillian Kendall Oct. 9, 1885. They had a son, James, who d. in infancy, and 2 daughters b. 1900 and 1911 at Belmont, N. H.

Children of George B. Gilman (1990) and Mary Ann Kimball

Born in Lake Village, N. H.

2191. Ida May, b. 1865, m. Feb. 15, 1884, Ashland, N. H., Charles W. Wallace.

2192. Cora Ann, b. 1867; m. 1908, Will O. Cook, Meredith, N. H.

2193. Ora (Ella), b. 1869; m. Dec., 1905, Laconia, Jefferson Ayers.

Children of Herbert Allen Gilman (2000) and Addie Moulton

Born in Laconia, N. H.

2194. Edith, b. 1889; m. July, 1907, Don C. Bailey, Clairmont, N. H.

2195. George H., b. June 27, 1890.

2196. Leona May, b. Sept. 3, 1891.

2197. John, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

Children of Arthur Cheney Gilman (2003) and Della Watkins

2198. Walter King, b. Aug. 3, 1876, Baldwin City, Kan.; d. 1898 in Cuba. He was a private in Co. K., U. S. Infantry in the Spanish American War, being fatally injured at San Juan Hill. Educated in the schools of Mich. and Kansas, he developed an inventive genius. Patents for an automatic railway crossing safety signal were pending at the time of his death.

2199. Ralph Webster (2372), b. Oct. 22, 1878, Baldwin City, Kan.; m. 1885, Pearl Sundiff at Talmadge, Kan., a grad. of Baker U., A. B. Mr. Gilman attended the Baker City Schools and later travelled about the country, contributing fiction to Red Book, Sunset and Colliers Magazines and to the daily press. He was Farm Supt. at Montana State Col. for a time. He later engaged in the construction business which he now carries on both in Kansas and in Florida where he spends his winters. He still contributes to magazines and newspapers, his poems being especially in demand.

2200. Laura, b. Nov. 11, 1882, Baldwin City, Kan.; m. April, 1917, Herbert F. Foy, who d. 1937, San Antonio, Tex. She m. 2nd 1939, Orville L. Hill, who d. 1941. She was an active worker in World War II at Kelly Field, Tex. She m. in 1947, Theodore W. Hillmer of San Antonio, Tex.

2201. Elizabeth Eleanor, b. Apr. 15, 1886, Owosso, Mich.; grad. from Baker U. 1909, Ph.B.; taught Latin and Mathematics in H. S. for several years and now

holds the position of Office Mgr. for a large business firm of Kansas City, Mo. She m. July 8, 1924, James J. Barnes of Youngstown, O. Mrs. Barnes is a poet of considerable note as well as a prose writer, her work having appeared in numerous anthologies, periodicals and newspapers. She has also made frequent radio broadcasts and is Historian for the Kansas City Golden Poetry Club. One of her poems appears in this work. Their dau. Jeanette Laurine b. June 21, 1925, Kansas City, Kan.

2202. Samuel Arthur, b. Dec. 23, 1889; m. Jennie Bernardine Sible of Colby, Kan. He is now associated with the Hercules Powder Co. of Desoto, Kan. No children.

Children of Nelson Prescott Gilman (2005) and Flora Howland

2203. Albert Lester (2376), b. Oct. 31, 1876, Vt.; m. Amy Glover and lived in Laconia, N. H., where he d. abt. 1937.

2204. Earl, who died in the Spanish American War.

Child of Clarence Howard Gilman (2006) and Rose Eastman

2205. John Warren, b. June 2, 1876, probably Vt.

Child of Herbert Newell Gilman (2007) and Eva Haven

2206. George Wm. Herbert (2379), b. Sanbornton, N. H., June, 1890; m. 1912, Agnes Wright of Vt.; reside in Laconia where he is foreman in the Scott Williams Co.

Child of John Gilman (2014) and Mary Ingalls

2207. Rodney, b. 1864, Industry, Me.; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Bernice Smith at Princeton, Me. They lived in Brockton, Mass., for a time.

Children of Augustus Gilman (2016) and .....

Born in Maine, probably in the Civil War Period

2208. Eliphalet; Estelle; Ernest; James; Hilton.

Children of William Benson Gilman (2017) and Mary Weston

Born in Norridgewock, Me., except the last

2209. Ella May, b. July 1, 1857; d. Mch. 24, 1867.

2210. Lydia Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1855; m. 1st Fred H. Soule who d. 1894; m. 2nd Joseph S. Ham who d. 1935. Mrs. Ham is living in Dexter, Me., age 89. At the age of 87 she wrote in a very clear hand, complete records of the descendants of Wm. Benson Gilman.

2211. Reuel Irving (2381), b. Mch. 8, 1861; d. Jan. 11, 1939, Farmington, Me.; m. Sept. 1, 1894, Florence Connors of Vienna, Me., and resided in Farmington, Me.

2212. Addison (2382), b. Sept. 27, 1870, Farmington, Me.; m. Edna Flanders; resided in Madison, Me.

Children of Irving Drew Gilman (2020) and Julia Potter

Born in Farmington, Me.

2213. Adella, b. Aug. 9, 1870; d. in infancy.

2214. Ernest Irving (2384), b. Dec. 23, 1872; m. Oct. 1, 1893, New Sharon, Me. Alice Butterfield of Chesterville, Me.

Children of Henry Wyman Gilman (2021) and Annie Porter

Born in Farmington, Me.

2215. Fred Vivian, b. May 16, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1895, Emma Porter of Strong, Me.

2216. Edith, b. Aug. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 9, 1898; m. Mr. Parlin of Farmington, Me.

Children of Alden Gilman (2024) and Hester Pratt

2217. Frank (2386); m. Janet Goodwin and had 3 daughters.

2218. Charles (2389), b. 1869; m. Mch. 5, 1892, Strong, Me., Laura Whitten of New Portland.

Children of Samuel Gilman (2025) and Hannah Emma Tibbetts

Born in Strong, Me.

2219. Bertha, b. 1890; m. Henry Mitchell of Wilton, Me. Children (Mitchell)—

1. Freda, b. 1893; m. Durward Durrell, Wilton, Me.; had Phillips, Harold and Herbert.
2. Faye, b. 1899; m. Harry Stansfield, Wilton; had John Henry and Jane Ellen.
3. Kathleen, b. 1903; m. Nelson Stevens; had Patricia, Nelson, David, Kathleen, Betsey-  
Ellen, Judith, Craig and Peter.

2220. Inez, b. 1871; d. 1903; m. Benjamin Savage and had Lester.  
 2221. Autsin, b. 1874; d. 1938; m. Kitty Winslow; no ch.  
 2222. Charles, b. 1876; m. 1st Alda Anderson; 2nd Rose Huff. No ch.  
 2223. Grace, b. 1880; m. Charles Prescott, Farmington, Me.; had Earle.  
 2224. Florence, b. 1888; d. 1927, Strong, Me.; m. Percival Mason and had Lewis.

Children of Benjamin Gilman (2028) and .....

2225. Edith.  
 2226. Calvin, m. Elizabeth ....., and lived in Waterville, Me.

Child of Enos B. Gilman (2029) and Emma Bailey

2227. Herbert A., b. 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Flora E. Hall; resided in Norridge-  
 wock, Me.

Children of Asa Gilman (2030) and Abbie B. Leavitt

2228. Frank.  
 2229. Madison (2395), b. Apr. 22, 1893, Anson, Me.; m. Edith Pattangall, dau. of  
 Judge William Pattangall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine. They  
 reside in Augusta, Me.

Children of Frank Vernon Gilman (2033) and 1. Cora Towne, 2. Mabel Dawes.  
Born in Anson, Me.

2230. Emogene, b. July 17, 1883; d. 1905; m. Earl Grady of Augusta, Me.  
 2231. Marian, b. July 14, 1891, ch. of the 2nd wife; m. Gardner Stevens of Boston.  
 2232. Clyde F., b. Feb. 26, 1893; d. 1940.  
 2233. Doris, b. July 25, 1898; d. Apr. 11, 1941; m. Elmer Libby.

Children of Charles E. Gilman (2037) and Amelia Mosher

2234. Charles Leonard, b. 1883, Leelanau Co., Mich.; m. 1st July 3, 1917, Carrie  
 N. Snohr who d. 1938; 2nd 1940, Grace Williams. They reside in Lansing, Mich.,  
 where he has been Bldg. Engineer at Mich. State Col. since 1925. No ch.  
 2235. Sylvia, b. 1884, Leelanau Co., Mich.  
 2236. Mabel C., b. 1886, Leelanau Co., Mich.; m. Lucius Whipple and had Dorothy.  
 2237. George William (2397), b. Mercer, Me., 1889; m. 1911, Gladys Tibbetts.  
 They reside in Danvers, Mass.

Children of John Smith Gilman (2041) and Rose Batchelder

Born in Hampton, N. H.

2238. Ruth L., b. 1888; is a registered nurse and lives in the old home.  
 2239. Abby, b. 1891.  
 2240. Apphia, b. 1892; d. 1919.  
 2241. Dean Smith (2399), b. July 19, 1893; d. June 21, 1934, by accident at Salis-  
 bury, N. H.; m. Jan. 9, 1916, Celesta Pauline Ross, Hampton, N. H. He was a Major  
 in World War I; resided in Newburyport, Mass., where his widow still lives with  
 her younger children.  
 2242. John Stephen, b. May 6, 1903. Was married. No further record.

Children of George Washington Gilman (2042) and Estella Russell

Born in Arlington, Mass., except the 1st

2243. Mabel E., b. 1880, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 1885.  
 2244. Eva Mildred, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. 1st Feb. 8, 1906, Frostproof, Fla., Benj. G.  
 Scribner; had Helen, b. 1913; 2nd 1929, Edwin T. Knowles who d. 1936.  
 2245. Ida Maude, b. Sept. 24, 1884; m. 1st 1904, Munsey B. Carson, Frostproof,  
 Fla.; 2nd Allison French. Children (Carson)—  
 1. Russell B., Jr.; m. Eugenia Akerman, Frostproof, Fla.  
 2. Mary Evangeline, b. Babson Park, Fla.

(French)—

3. Allen, Jr., living at Orlando, Fla., 1938.

2246. Clarence Russell, b. 1886, d. 1893; Elmer Leroy, b. 1891, d. 1893.  
2247. George Washington, Jr. (2403), b. Feb. 20, 1889; m. Sept. 30, 1916, Attleboro, Mass., Helen Shaw Wardell. They reside at Janesville, Wis., where he is an inventor and an expert machinist.  
2248. Herbert Orman, b. May 16, 1893; d. Sept. 27, 1819, at Camp Devens while in the service of his country in World War I.

Children of John Orman Gilman (2043) and Rose May Soper

2249. John Taylor, b. Feb. 9, 1912; m. Oct. 26, 1934, Edith Estelle Wiseman, dau. of Goodwin Wiseman of Smyrna Mills, Me. He grad. from the U. of Maine 1934 and became the manager of his father's extensive business in building supplies and hardware in Newport, Me. They have one son, Goodwin Orman, b. Aug. 9, 1936. *2048a, June, b. June 24, 1910, Newport, Me.*

Children of William P. Gilman (2048) and Mary Ann Bryant

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

2250. Sarah H., b. Apr., 1850; m. May 15, 1889, Samuel Kimball, Tamworth, N. H.  
2251. John, b. June 13, 1852; Carrie, b. Nov. 3, 1854.  
2252. Herbert M., b. 1869; m. May 6, 1893, Ada L. Clark, b. Lawrence, Mass.

Children of David H. Gilman (2049) and Mary J. Hutchins

2253. Sumner H. (2407), b. 1861, Sumner, Mass.; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Madison, N. H., Annie C. Remmick, dau. of Alpheus Remmick of Tamworth, N. H.  
2254. Edith R., b. Tamworth; m. Jan. 19, 1903, Fred L. Moore of Tamworth.  
2255. Samuel J., b. 1866, Tamworth; d. 1920, Madison, N. H.; m. June 8, 1898, Edna Lewis of Ossipee, N. H.  
2256. Sydney D. (2410), b. 1868, Tamworth, N. H.; m. Nov. 10, 1897, Sylvia E. Lyman, at Madison, N. H.

Children of George Washington Gilman (2050) and Elinor Bickford

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

2257. Aaron (2412), b. 1851; d. 1935, Tuftonboro, N. H.; m. Emma Quimby of Moultonboro, who d. 1923. They resided in Tuftonboro, N. H.  
2258. Frank, b. June, 1855; Oliver, b. Aug. 9, 1859.  
2259. Charles, b. Jan., 1857; m. May 20, 1891, Adaline Folsom; m. 2nd Oct. 17, 1915, Laconia, N. H., Anzonette Palmer. Both were of Boston.  
2260. James W. (2415), b. 1862; m. Hattie B. Davis, Sept. 29, 1886, Tamworth.

Children of Gideon R. Gilman (2052) and Mary A. C. Avery

Born in Ossipee, N. H.

2261. Irving S., b. 1861, probably m. 1st Martha ..... who d. after the birth of twins in 1885, as he m. Feb. 10, 1886, Annetta Whitten at Wolfboro, N. H.  
2262. Alice, b. 1860, d. Wolfboro, 1889; Mary Ella, b. June 28, 1855.  
2263. Wilbur Hedding (2422), b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. 1st Mary A. Hall, Jan. 2, 1882, at Ossipee; m. 2nd Jan. 1, 1894, Winnie M. Brown, Wolfboro, N. H., where they lived.

Children of Albert Huston Gilman (2056) and Martha Whitney

2264. Edward (2423), b. Maine, probably at Westbrook; m. Ada Stackpole. He inherited his father's extensive machinery manufacturing business.

Children of Henry Gibbs Gilman (2059) and Caroline S. Wallace

2265. Rosetta Marcena (Rose), b. Sept. 19, 1862; d. May 6, 1945; m. Thomas Kneeland of Topsfield, Mass. Child (Kneeland)—

Clarence Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1895; m. Apr. 4, 1920, Maude G. Tucker and had Wallace Henry, b. June, 1921, unm., and Carol Rose, b. Dec., 1924, m. Jos. Jackson, 1942, and had Lois Ellen, b. May, 1946. All live in Topsfield. Clarence Kneeland served 1918-19 in the U. S. Naval Reserve, Yeoman 2nd Cl.

2266. Henry Ernest, b. 1868, d. 1875; Carrie, b. Sept., 1865, lived 3 days.  
2267. Charles Elijah, b. 1870, d. 1872; Blanche Evelyn, b. 1873, d. 1874.

Children of Israel H. Gilman (2061) and Mary Hobbs

2268. Nellie Dearborn, b. Feb. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1946; m. Henry Jones and had Inez b. Dec. 23, 1890, who m. Charles Tripple and died Apr. 19, 1910.  
2269. Abbie, b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1931; m. Charles Ambrose and had Leon.

Children of Winslow H. Gilman (2062) and Lydia F. Wentworth

Born in Farmington, N. H.

2270. Charles Byron, called Byron (2426), b. 1857; m. 1878, Abbie Stevens, who d. 1947. He was a painter and paper hanger. At the age of 91 he is in good health and works on antique furniture as a hobby. He is an expert and produces a fine finish, decorating with stencils of his own design.

2271. Winslow E., b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Apr. 20, 1862, while his father was in the Civil War.

2272. Frank Irwin (2427), b. Dec. 9, 1867; d. May 3, 1838; m. Melissa E. Moore of Milton, b. 1867, and is still living. He was a painter and paper hanger.

2273. Elverna, b. Mch. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 12, 1880, of diphtheria.

2274. Grace Delmar, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. Charles P. Tucker of Boston, who d. 1898; 2nd Harry Weston, Dec. 28, 1905. They resided in Iliou, N. Y., where he was associated with Remington Rand Co. and where she still resides. By her 1st marriage she had—

Charles Winslow Tucker, b. Feb. 3, 1898; served in World War I; m. Grace Tully, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had Richard, b. 1927 who served in World War II, and Phyllis, b. 1930.

Children of Charles Carroll Gilman (2063) and Abbie Williams

2275. George Earl (2429), b. Earlville, Ia., May 30, 1859; d. Apr. 28, 1909, Eldora, Ia.; m. May 11, 1886, Elizabeth Hamilton of New Orleans, b. 1867; lived in Eldora, Ia.

2276. Charles Pollard, b. Earlville, Ia., July 7, 1861; d. in infancy.

2277. Brend Cushing, b. 1862, d. 1865; Abbie Williams, b. 1864, d. 1875.

2278. Fanny Waggoner, b. July 6, 1868, Dubuque, Ia.; m. 1st Geo. Hatch Wisner.

Children (Wisner)—

1. Gilman H., b. June 4, 1890, Eldora, Ia.; m. Eva Frick of Minneapolis; had Gordon, b. 1920; m. Marguerite Dalton; served in World War II.

2. Lois Julia, b. 1892, Eldora, Ia.; m. E. A. Bloomquist, Minneapolis; had Charles, d. young; Betty, b. 1920, m. 1943, John Griffith; Earl.

Mrs. Wisner m. 2nd Frank Crockett; had Carroll Edwin, b. 1896, d. 1921. She m. 3rd Dr. H. W. Emeny of Iowa. She now spends much of her time at her summer home, Emily, Minn. We are indebted to her for complete records of her family.

Child of Lemuel Orcutt Gilman (2067) and Elotia Garland

2279. Maria, b. Province of Quebec, probably at Potton; m. Irving Terwilliger of Canada. She is a D.A.R. No. 14,812.

Children of Chase Gilman (2068) and Susan Chase

2280. Henry Archie (2435), b. 1867, Potton, P. Q.; d. 1921, Richford, Vt.; m. 1875, Anna Elkins of North Troy, Vt., who d. Dec. 28, 1921, Richford, Vt. They resided in Mansonville, Quebec, until later years.

2281. Freeloze, who m. Thomas Watson.

Child of John Gilman (2069) and Phoebe Merrill

2282. Henry H., b. 1841, Wakefield, N. H.; d. Jan., 1897; m. June 28, 1877, Martha Churchill of Brookfield, N. H., who d. July, 1914, Brookfield.

Children of Joseph Gilman (2075) and 1. Jane Beede

2. Maria Cushing

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

2283. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. July 5, 1900, Tamworth. She succeeded her father as Postmaster of Tamworth; was unm.

2284. Lydia Beede, b. Apr. 13, 1834; m. Charles R. Jackson.

2285. Andrew, b. Aug. 5, 1838; d. Feb., 1883; m. 1st Harriet Perkins of Tamworth

and had Fanny Perkins. He m. 2nd a resident of Boston.

2286. Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1838; d. of typhoid fever at Wilmington, N. C., May 31, 1865. after serving 3 years and 3 mos. in the Civil War.

2287. George Edwin, b. May 12, 1844; d. Jan. 11, 1918; m. Orissa Jane Seavey; had Laura M., who m. 1st Sept. 26, 1892, Edwin F. Courier; 2nd Henry B. Robinson, Tamworth.

2288. Anna M., ch. of the 2nd m., died Dec. 14, 1884, Tamworth.

2289. Sarah F., b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1943, Tamworth, N. H. She m. Samuel Kimball and had Louise who m. Mr. Edwin Clough of Tamworth.

Children of George Gilman (2076) and Susan Palmer

2290. George; Lydia; Charles; William; Lavinia.

Children of Gorham Dummer Gilman (2080) and 1. Elizabeth Adams Field  
2. Adelaide Louisa Sears

Born in Newton, Mass.

2291. Lucy Field, b. Newton Corner, Mass., Sept. 7, 1865; d. Sept., 1866.

2292. Gorham Abbott (2440), b. Mch. 14, 1868; d. 1930; m. Emily Maude Aechtler. They resided in Newton and Newton Center. He was associated with the Gilman Drug Co. of Boston, but his health failed when comparatively young and his later years were spent as an invalid.

2293. Anne Horton, b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. George Angier, Jr. Children (Angier)—

1. Gilman, b. 1906, m. Sarah E. Weston, 1939.

2. Roswell, b. Jan. 24, 1914; m. 1940, Elizabeth E. Smith; had Ann Elizabeth, b. 1941.

2294. Ethel Sears, b. Feb. 3, 1878, ch. of the 2nd m.; m. Samuel Noyes Braman, 1919, who d. 1933. She resides in Newton, Mass.

Children of John Abbott Gilman (2084) and Louisa Sprague

2295. William Sprague, b. Mch. 10, 1865; d. young.

2296. Alice Dummer, b. May 2, 1867; m. 1895, Atherton Clark; resided in Newton, Mass. Their dau., Louise, d. in infancy.

2297. Louise, b. July, 1869, unm.; Ellen Abbott, b. 1879, unm.; Margaret E., b. 1881, unm.

Child of Asaph Gilman (2088) and Sarah Gilman

2298. Joseph L., b. Wakefield, N. H., Dec. 20, 1862; m. June 20, 1889, Sarah M. Hussy of Dover, N. H. He engaged in stock raising on his father's farm. No issue.

Children of Ira Gilman (2092) and Betsey Willard

2299. Edwin T., b. abt. 1856; unm.

2300. Elizabeth Frances, b. 1859; d. 1892; m. Charles Bragdon and had Helen M., b. Rochester, N. H., who m. Herbert Woodman and had Thelma (Mrs. Hicks).

Children of Chester Gilman (2095) and Clarissa Fish

2301. Coridan C., d. in infancy.

2302. Rosalia N., b. 1838, Walcott, Vt.; d. 1926; m. N. C. Ramsdell.

2303. Darwin E. (2442), b. Sept. 20, 1835, Walcott, Vt.; d. 1917; m. Harriet Tarbox. Went to Wis. with his parents 1849 and settled in Eureka.

Children of John T. Gilman (2100) and Betsey Clark

Born in Danbury, N. H.

2304. John Wayland, b. 1844, later locating in Bristol, N. H.

2305. Betsey Maria, b. 1846; m. Charles M. Boyce.

Children of Daniel H. Gilman (2103) and Mary A. Cooper

2306. Elmer Augustus, b. Manchester, N. H., 1862; d. Apr. 25, 1923, Bedford, N. H. He m. twice, his 2nd being Mary Emma Darrah in 1910. He resided in Kansas City for a time. By his 1st wife he had 2 sons b. 1861 and 1866 at Manchester, N. H.

Children of Horatio A. Gilman (2105) and Maria Stevens

Born in Canaan, N. H.

2307. Sydney B. (2445), b. 1871; d. June 2, 1923, in a fire at Canaan; m. 1st Feb.

28, 1900, Nellie McVety who d. 1902, W. Derry, N. H.; 2nd June 1911, Ethel May Booth. Both wives died after the birth of her child.

2308. Fred, b. 1872; d. 1897, age 25.

2309. Charles H. (2447), b. 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1897, Ellen Underhill at Canaan. Soon after his marriage he bought a farm in Center Barnstead where he operated a store. He later moved to Pittsfield where he now resides. He has served twice as State Rep. and in the General Court and in several town offices. Ill health forced him to retire from active business.

2310. Harry L., b. 1877; d. May, 1893, Canaan, N. H., age 16.

2311. Josie L., b. 1879; d. 1941.

Child of Charles Boyd Gilman (2112) and Belle Jaquith

2312. Charles Boyd, Jr. (2449), b. Mch. 5, 1893, Waterville, Me.; m. Nov. 1, 1920, Ruby Walker, at Waterville, Me. He attended the Waterville schools and Mercersburg Academy in Penn. Mr. Gilman resides in Waterville, his time being taken up with the management of his large estate and with his interesting family of four boys.

Children of Frazier Gilman (2114) and 1. Anna Dealey, 2. Isabelle Pickett

2313. John Frazier (2453), b. Sept. 12, 1877, Waterville, Me.; d. May 21, 1927, Hudson, S. D.; m. Jan. 20, 1905, Knoxville, Md., Mary Isabelle Miller of Washington Co. Md. He came with his parents to the S. D. ranch at the age of 2, later accompanying them to Atlanta, Ga.; and then to the Gilman home on Clinton St., Brooklyn. After his marriage, the Gilmans made their home in the big white farm house established by his father in the midst of a beautiful country. He managed the large stock farm and engaged in Live Stock Commission business in Sioux City, Ia. He was an important man in the community and his death was keenly felt over a wide area. His son, John F., Jr., now manages the ranch and his widow makes it her home, spending her winters in the south.

2314. Joanna May, died young.

2315. Preston Nathaniel, b. Dec. 13, 1880, Eden, S. D., on the Gilman farm; d. July 16, 1943, Hendersonville, N. C.; m. 1st Gertrude Klein of Warne, N. C.; 2nd Anita Story of Waynesborough, N. C. By his 1st wife he had Eleanor Lucile who m. Robert Mack Tenny of Norwalk, Conn.

2316. Isabelle Boyd, b. Eden, S. D.; m. Compton Wade Gann of Atlanta, Ga. Now living in Rowayton, Conn. Children (Gann)—

1. Stella Frazier, m. William Boyd Aiken, Rowayton, Conn.
2. Clementine, d. young.
3. Compton Wade Gann, Jr., d. young.

Children of Theophilus Gilman (2115) and Mary Beattie

2317. Lester C. (2459), b. 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y., in the Gilman home on Clinton St.; m. June 2, 1832, Amelia L. Leonard. They reside in Rowayton, Conn.

2318. Ralph F., b. 1883; d. 1910; no issue.

Children of George Washington Gilman (2116) and Hannah A. Coburn

Born in Meredith, N. H.

2319. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 10, 1840; d. Lowell, Mass., 1887, unkm.

2320. Ephraim Coburn (2460), b. 1843; d. Denver, Col., after 1914; m. 1892 Mrs. Mary Ward Brown of Denver and had one son.

2321. George Edwin (2461), b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. E. Hampton, Mass., 1914; m. Oct. 29, 1864, Edna Ela, dau. of Jos. Ela, prominent banker of Meredith where they resided. George was a Lieut. of the 1st Cavalry in the Civil War, 1864.

Children of Charles Pinckney Gilman (2117) and Persis Lombard

Born in Meredith, N. H.

2322. Charles Francis, d. Bridgeport, Conn., 1915; unkm.

2323. Dora, d. in childhood.

2324. Mercy, d. abt. 1917, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Charles Lyman; no ch.

2325. Katherine, b. 1857; and lived to a very old age in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children of John Gilman, Jr. (2134), and Caroline F. Chapman

Born in Exeter, N. H.

2326. Flora L., b. Aug. 16, 1853; m. 1st Feb. 24, 1874, George B. Buxton, Exeter; 2nd, Jesse G. Turner.

2327. Ernest Nelson, b. Dec. 3, 1856; m. Edith Shannon. They had John Shannon, b. 1887, deceased, and Ernest Paul, b. 1890, of whom there is no record.

2328. Eugenia M., b. Dec., 1867; d. Feb. 2, 1939; m. Oct. 17, 1888, John Folsom; resided in Exeter and Newburyport, Mass. Children (Folsom)—

1. Carolyn.  
2. Olive.

3. Hazel.  
4. Harold.

5. Eugene.  
6. Flora.

Children of Ellis H. Gilman (2134) and 1. Sarah Davis, 2. H. M. Trask

2329. Ellis, Jr., ch. of 1st wife; m. June 13, 1865, Elmira Palmer, Montville, Me.

2330. Hartley R., b. 1865, Corinth, Me., ch. of the 2nd wife; d. Dec. 15, 1893, age 28.

Children of James Gilman (2441) and Susan Mead

Born in Meredith, N. H.

2331. Granville Burns, b. Apr. 16, 1837; d. 1927, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Carrie Fletcher, and resided in San Francisco. No issue.

2332. Martha Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. 1887, unm. Was a teacher in Cal.

2333. James Marshall (2464), b. June 9, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1915, Banning, Cal.; m. Jan. 11, 1871, at "Highland Home," Beaumont, Cal., Martha B. Smith, dau. of one of Cal. pioneer families. In 1863 he went to Oregon by way of the Isthmus of Panama. In 1869 he went to Cal. and bought the "Noble" ranch near Banning. For more than half a century he was prominent in the development of that country and the Gilman Ranch Home became a landmark. His fine character and public spirit endeared him to the entire community.

2334. Mary Susan, b. 1843, d. 1910, unm.; David Frank, b. 1846, d. 1912, unm.

2335. Sarah Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1849, d. 1850; Fannie Mead, b. 1854, d. 1857.

2336. Ellen ("Lil"), b. Mch. 29, 1851; m. Fred Prescott of Meredith; resided in Cal. They had 2 sons, Harry S. and Frank G.

Children of David Gilman (2142) and Lucy Mead

Born in Meredith, N. H.

2337. Clara, b. 1837; d. 1943, unm.; lived with her brothers in Heppner, Ore.

2338. John Woodbury (Wood) (2472), b. 1849; d. 1923, Heppner, Ore.; m. 1887, Alice Maude Cheney of N. H. In 1872 he located in Eastern Oregon. With his brother Eugene and their cousins, French and Co., bankers of The Dalles, they organized the Gilman, French Land and Livestock Co., acquiring large blocks of land involving vast amounts of money. Their livestock operations were also on a huge scale. At the height of his prosperity he suffered a skull fracture in an accident, from which he never recovered. The ranches were ultimately divided and sold. After his death Mrs. Gilman m. Irving I. Chase of Lakeport, N. H., who was instantly killed in an automobile accident in Florida in 1933. Mrs. Chase now resides with her dau. Lena Gilman at Nelscott, Ore. She has furnished much of the data for this branch of the Meredith Gilmans.

2339. David Eugene, d. 1933, Heppner, Ore.; m. 1890, Bertha Drew, dau. of C. W. Drew of Derby Line, Vt. He was associated with his brother in their extensive land and livestock operations. He and his wife died in Oregon. No issue.

2340. Grace, died in childhood.

Children of Nathaniel Folsom Gilman (2150) and Anna Morris

Born in Rochester, Minn.

2341. John Gustin, b. 1868, and Mary Ann, b. 1869, both d. Apr., 1877, of scarlet fever.

2342. Sarah Jane, b. June 7, 1872; m. Wm. C. Fraser, Aug. 17, 1895, Rochester, Minn. They reside in St. Paul where he is a prominent business man. Children (Fraser)—

1. Carlisle Gilman, b. 1898; m. Dorothy Larkin; had Margaret Fraser, b. Apr. 6, 1932, St. Paul, Minn.

2. Mabel Katherine, b. Mch. 31, 1901, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Louis Kossak and had Louis C.,



b. Apr. 28, 1935.

2343. Walter David, b. Aug. 16, 1873; d. Apr. 2, 1897. Clarence Edward, b. 1887; d. 1896.

2344. Mabel Lydia, b. Apr. 25, 1878; m. Fred Warner of Minneapolis, Minn., where they reside. Children (Warner)—

1. Jane Lydia, b. 1915; m. Paul Fletcher and had Betty Ann.
2. Ruth, b. 1917; m. Louis Ballinger, 1942.

2345. Harry Foster (2476), b. June 15, 1881; d. July 25, 1940; m. Elizabeth LaSelle.

2346. Herbert S. (2477), b. Sept. 17, 1883; d. Apr. 21, 1941; m. 1909, Jeanette Cole of Rochester, Minn.; grad. from the Engineering Dept. of the U. of Minn. and located at San Dimas, Cal., in 1909. He became Mgr. and Engineer of the local Water Assn. and its 2 subsidiaries and was often consulting engineer in Southern Cal. water problems. He established the San Dimas Experimental Forest under Federal supervision; was an honorary member of the American Foresters; was on the State Forestry Board; a member of the Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers, and an outstanding conservationist of Southern Cal. After his death the grove surrounding the main bldg. of the San Dimas Experimental Station was officially dedicated as "Gilman Grove" in his honor. Mrs. Gilman resides in Pasadena.

Children of Jonathan Gilman (2156) and Eliza Bundy

Born in Columbia, N. H.

2347. Royal (Roy), b. 1858; m. Mch. 23, 1880, Columbia, Flora S. Marshall; had Alice, b. Aug., 1881.

2348. Alice L., b. 1862, d. 1880; Persis, b. Dec., 1869, d. young.

2349. Fred J., b. Dec. 20, 1863; Lucretia, b. Feb. 29, 1872.

2350. Fanny, b. May 2, 1866; m. Apr. 1, 1892, Will A. Martin, Colbrook.

Children of John Gilman (2157) and Mary Marshall

Born in Columbia, N. H.

2351. Wayne, b. Jan. 21, 1861; Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1866.

2352. Ernest C., b. 1867; m. Mch. 10, 1898, Lizzie Flint, Colbrook, N. H.

Children of Ward Eugene Gilman (2162) and Eliza Dorr

2353. John Everett (2481), b. Lawrence, Mass., 1849; m. Aug. 2, 1873, Orianna Nudd, Canterbury, N. H. They resided in Tilton, N. H.

2354. Samuel C., b. Nov. 28, 1851, Canterbury; d. Dec., 1905, Franklin, N. H.

2355. Albert H., b. Tilton, Apr. 5, 1854; d. Apr. 11, 1916, Northfield; m. Eva O. Shaw and had Ward Eugene, b. 1879; d. 1917, Northfield.

Children of Charles Andrew Gilman (2166) and Hester Cronk

Born in St. Cloud, Minn., except the 2 eldest

2356. Samuel Charles (2484), b. Jan. 31, 1859, Sauk Rapids, Minn.; d. Jan., 1896, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. June 8, 1880, Harriet Frances Clark at St. Cloud where they resided. He attended Carlton Col., Minn., and later headed a party of engineers who laid out the Great Northern Ry. across the Western Continent. The town of Gilman, Mont., was named for him. He and his father made a notable exploration through the Olympic Mts. across Puget Sound Peninsula. His account of this expedition was published in the National Geographic Magazine of April, 1896. His untimely death occurred shortly before its publication.

2357. Helen, b. Mch. 21, Sauk Rapids, Minn.; d. May 31, 1948, Yakima, Wash.; m. June 8, 1887, St. Cloud, Minn., Geo. S. Rankin of Stillwater, Minn., where they resided for a time, later moving to Yakima, Wash., where Mr. Rankin was instrumental in the development of its vast irrigation system, Street Ry., and the famous Sunshine Mining Co. Mrs. Rankin was a pioneer club woman, keenly interested in civic improvement. Children (Rankin)—

1. Arthur, b. 1888; d. 1908 at Shattuck Military School, Faribault, Minn., from an injury in a football game, while Captain of the team.
2. George Vernon, b. 1893; Vice-Pres. and Mgr. of the Yakima Hdq. Co.; was Lieut. in World War I, serving in the Air Corps in England; m. May Lewis of Seattle; ch., Ruth, who m. Robert Dolsen, had Barbara Joan and Robert Wm.; Robert, who m. Barbara Sanders; Helen, student at W.S.C.
3. Park Willis, b. 1898; served in World War I, while a student at U. of Wash. and in World

War II as Lieut. Com.; represented Ingersoll Rand Co. in India and Central Europe; is now in the export-import trade in London and N. Y. City; m. Irene Chadwick of London, England.

4. Samuel, d. in infancy.

5. Charles Andrew, b. 1902; attended W.S.C.; was Lieut. Com. in World War II, serving in Pacific; is Pres. and Mgr. of the Rankin Equipment Co.

2358. John Cronk (2485), b. June 28, 1862; d. Jan. 19, 1944, Morrill, Minn.; m. 1906, Ida Wettingill of St. Paul; was engaged in mining operations in Northern Minn. and on his farm at Morrill, Minn. His widow resides in St. Cloud, Minn.

2359. Hester, b. May 13, 1864; d. Jan. 8, 1867, St. Cloud, Minn.

2360. Gertrude, b. May 22, 1866; d. Apr. 11, 1909; m. 1894, Wm. T. Meigs; lived in the State of Wash. until Mr. Meig's health failed. He died in Minn., 1908, and his wife a few months later. Children (Meigs)—

1. Jerusha, b. 1895; grad. of U. of Wash. library course. She is now at the head of the Seward Park H. S. Library in N. Y. City and has a residence at East Rockaway, Long Island.

2. Samuel G., b. 1898; grad. of Purdue U. Forestry Dept. Has been in the U. S. Engineers Service, operating in Alaska during World War II, now in the Forestry Service in Washington State.

3. Hester, b. 1905; attended the U. of Lafayette and rec'd. her degree as Librarian from Columbia U.; employed by the League of Nations Council, Lake Success, N. Y.; now with the Pan-American Union, Washington, D. C.

4. John, an invalid, and Charles, deceased.

2361. Rufus Edwin, b. Mch. 16, 1868; d. 1869.

2362. George Benedict, b. Mch., 1872; d. Sept., 1874.

2362. Beulah Gould, b. July 25, 1869; d. Jan. 26, 1948, Yakima, Wash. She taught school in Minneapolis; was a principal in the St. Cloud, Minn., schools, and was director of the Teacher's Training School of Spokane, Wash.

2363. Anna Anderson, b. Sept. 4, 1873; d. Dec. 31, 1877.

2364. Constance LeNeve, b. Dec. 10, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1907, Arthur A. Ames of Newark, N. J.; studied vocal music in London, Paris, and N. Y. City and made it her profession; attended the U. of Minn.; resided in East Orange, N. J., for some time, later moving to Yakima, Wash. She has spent considerable time in England and the East where, over a period of years, she has collected material for this volume. Children (Ames), born in Yakima, Wash.—

1. Audrey G., b. 1912, grad. U. of Wash.; member of Mortar Board and Delta Gamma; tutored in Guatemala a year; was feature writer in Paris on N. Y. Herald Tribune; m. John J. Cook, U. S. Dept. of Aviation in the Paris Embassy, later in the Embassy at Moscow, Russia. He was Lieut.-Col. in World War II, serving also in Japan. Mrs. Cook was employed in the U. S. Embassy in Moscow during the recent war, and in Teheran, making the trip by plane. Her ch. John Paul and Ellen A. were b. in Paris, the latter after the German occupation. Joel, b. 1947 in Washington, D. C.

2. John G., b. 1914; attended U. of Chicago and grad. from the U. of W.; m. Rose Marian Norton May, 1939; is Pres. and Mgr. of the Home Federal Savings and Loan Co. of Yakima, Wash. Ch. Marian, b. 1944, and Lorraine, b. 1947.

2365. Nicholas, b. 1878; Joseph, b. 1884. Both died at birth.

2366. Hester Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1879; m. 1st John Cornell of Montana, who died 1912; 2nd Hans S. Johnson, a manufacturer of Minneapolis, Minn., who d. 1922. She taught school in Minneapolis, St. Paul, Minn., and in Yakima, Wash., where she now resides.

2367. Nicholas Albert (2487), b. July 2, 1881; m. Elizabeth McIlvanie June 18, 1908, Yakima, Wash. He grad. from the U. of Minn., Mechanical Engineering Dept., B. S., 1907; was a member of D.K.E. fraternity. He located in Yakima, Wash., where he was City Engineer for several years and later Supt. of the Water Dept., including the Irrigation System.

Children of Henry Artemus Gilman (2178) and Lucinda Ananda Moody Gale

2368. Amy Estelle, b. Aug. 18, 1868, Gilmanton, N. H.; d. in childhood.

2369. Nahum Wight, b. July 1, 1877, Jacksonville, Ill.; d. Feb., 1936, Waterloo, Ia. Was named for Dr. Nahum Wight of Gilmanton who inspired his father and uncle to take up the study of medicine.

2370. Julian Sturtevant (2490), b. Mch. 8, 1882, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1919, Beulah Tomlin of Aurora, Ill., a grad. of Northwestern U., B.A., member of Kappa Alpha Theta, Mayflower Soc., D.A.R., and recently Pres. of the Schubert Club, St. Paul's largest musical organization. Mr. Gilman served overseas in World War I with the Y.M.C.A. headquarters in Paris. He has been Vice-Pres. and Sec. of the Wm. H. Ziegler Co. of Minneapolis for many years; in 1936 was

Dec - 7, 2013

Rich

1709 Charles A. Gilman

FATHER of ↑  
SAMUEL Dec 1, 1779

↓  
MOTHER Sarah Joans

4 children

Sarah

Cyrus

Joseph ↑

Charles H.

1710

~~~~~  
Dicky, John

1710  
1970 Charles b. 1803 d. 1895 Minn.  
m. Elizabeth Page

2166 Charles Andrew  
b. Feb. 9, 1873  
d. June 7, 1927

2356 Charles Andrew  
b. 1902 & no death.

elected National Pres. of Associated Equipment Distributors. He has also been Pres. of the Exchange Club of St. Paul where he resides on Summit Ave. He is on the Board of Directors of the Civic Opera Assn. of St. Paul, is a member of the St. Paul Town and Country Club, the Athletic Club and Minnesota Club. Has served 25 years as Junior Warden and Vestryman of St. John's Episcopal Church of St. Paul. During World War II served on the Advisory Co. of the Construction Equipment Industry of the War Production Board.

Child of Dr. Albert Otis Gilman (2779) and Mrs. Frances Gilman Ferrin

2371. Lucile Elizabeth, b. 1873, St. Cloud, Minn.; d. 1943, Yakima, Wash.; m. Geo. LeVesconte of Minneapolis, Minn.; attended the U. of Minn.; resided in Minn. for some time after their marriage, later locating on a fruit ranch near Yakima, Wash. Mr. LeVesconte has retired and is living with a daughter. Children (LeVesconte), b. in Yakima, Wash.—

1. Gilman, b. 1901; m. Grace Large and had Grace Marie, b. 1933 and Vera Elizabeth, b. 1935. He grad. from Wash. State Col. 1928. He owns and operates the large orchard in Terrace Heights developed by his father.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1903; m. Richard Howerton of Davenport, Ia. She is a grad. of Wash. State Col. and specialized in Chicago in landscape work. She is a professional landscape artist of note in the middle west.
3. Ruth, b. 1909; m. R. E. McMahon of Seattle, Wash. She is a grad. of Wash. State Col. and studied violin in Chicago, making it her profession until her marriage. They have Robert George, b. 1943.

Children of Ralph Webster Gilman (2199) and Pearl Cundiff

2372. Harold Sylvius (2491), b. Apr. 22, 1913, Baldwin City, Kan.; m. Jeanette Kimmons Apr. 21, 1940; attended Baker U., Kan., and served in World War II, being honorably discharged on account of back injuries. Is in the employ of Patterson Paint Co., Kansas City. They have 3 children.

2373. Lauren Cundiff, b. Nov. 24, 1914, Bozeman, Mont.; grad. Baker U., Kansas, A.B., in Biology; was awarded a scholarship at Johns Hopkins U. 1936-7 where he grad. 1940, Ph.D., in Biology, with the added honors of Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi, honorary research frat. He served in World War II as Laboratory Technician, Chemical Warfare Officer, 1st Aid Instructor and Medical Inspector. As 1st Lieut. C.W.S. he was Bio-chemist at Madigan Gen. Hosp., Ft. Lewis, Wash., until his release Nov., 1945. He resigned a Professorship at the U. of S.D. to become Associate Prof. of Zoology in the U. of Florida at Miami. His name appears in "Am. Men of Science." He has contributed to "American Naturalist" and the "Biological Bulletin."

2374. Edward Irving, b. July 24, 1916, Bozeman, Mont.; grad. Baker U., Kan., 1936, A.B., majoring in Business Administration. In World War II he entered the Army Air Force, 1942; rec'd. the Bronze Star for Asiatic Pacific Campaign and Ribbon for Burma Campaign; discharged 1945 with rank of S/Sgt.

2375. Robert Louis, b. May 17, 1921, Baldwin City, Kan.; attended Baker U.; m. May, 1943, Ann Wood. Entered World War II, joining the Marines in 1941; served in the New Georgia Islands; released in 1945 with the rank of Captain. They have a dau., Diana Esther, b. July 12, 1946, Miami, Fla.

Children of Albert Lester Gilman (2203) and Amy Glover

Born in Laconia, N. H.

2376. Virginia Erla, b. Aug. 31, 1911.

2377. Nelson Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1916.

2378. Samuel Edwin, b. Jan. 27, 1918.

Children of George Wm. Herbert Gilman (2206) and Agnes Wright

Born in Laconia, N. H.

2379. Robert Haven (2494), b. Feb. 25, 1915; m. 1936, Gertrude Stone; is employed as a foreman in grinding dept. of Scott and Williams Mills, Laconia, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Gilman have purchased the house that Moses and Sophia Burleigh Gilman lived in and where he d. 1854. At the foot of the hill is the little cemetery where Moses' father, Joseph, is buried.

2380. Malcolm Grant, b. Jan. 18, 1918; m. Marjory Cate, 1944; served in World War II as cook 1942-46. His wife was a WAVE 1943-45. He is now employed in

the Scott-Williams Mills. No ch.

Child of Reuel Irving Gilman (2211) and Florence Connors

2381. William Alfred (2497), b. Aug. 6, 1896, Farmington, Me.; m. Nov. 26, 1917, Plymouth, Mass. Elsie Natalie Barke, b. 1897, Boston, Mass. He attended the Farmington H. S. and has been associated with the Plymouth Cordage Co. since 1916 and is foreman of this organization. He is also Treas. of the Credit Union, Sec. to the Plymouth Lodge A. F. and A. M.; is a member of the Plymouth Finance Co., Past Pres. and Director of the Plymouth Cordage Club since 1922 and Past Pres. of the Old Colony Relief Assn.

Children of Addison Gilman (2212) and Edna Flanders

Born in Madison, Me.

2382. Eugene Henry (2500), b. Oct. 18, 1904; m. Winnifred Ward; reside in Akron, O.

2383. Harold Addison (2502), b. Jan. 27, 1907; m. Ruth Lautenbacher; resided in Arlington, N. J.

Children of Ernest Irving Gilman (2214) and Alice Butterfield

2384. Drew Butterfield, b. Aug. 8, 1898, Chesterfield, Me.

2385. Owen Winslow, b. July 28, 1909; m. Louise Leavitt.

Children of Frank Gilman (2217) and Janet Goodwin

Born in Maine

2386. Lona, m. Andrew French; had Richard and Robert, both in World War II.

2387. Gladys, m. Arthur Lewis, Old Orchard, Me.

2388. Madeline, m. John Berry, Fayette, Me.; had (Berry), Jean, Joan, Gilman, John.

Children of Charles Gilman (2218) and Laura Whitten

2389. Charles, d. in infancy.

2390. Hester, m. Harold Adams; had Virginia and Charles and Harold who were in World War II.

2391. Marian, m. William Shardlow, E. Wilton, Me.; had William, Laura and Betty.

2392. Ruth, m. Howard Ledger, Dryden, Me.; had Myrna and Glenda.

2393. Ethel, m. Charles Fales; had Emery, Robert, Joan and Charles.

2394. Brenda, m. Robert Connolly, Lebanon, N. H.; had Doris and Robert.

Children of Madison Gilman (2229) and Edith Pattangall

2395. Jane, b. August 1, 1914; m. Mr. Whitney and had (Whitney)—

1. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1936.

2. Gilman, b. Aug. 19, 1940.

2396. William P., b. Mch. 29, 1919, Augusta, Me.; m. 1941, Eugenia Berry of Portland, Me. He attended the U. of Maine. Served in World War II with the 35th Div. as machine gunner. During the invasion of Germany he was seriously wounded, losing the sight of both eyes and sustaining severe head injuries, necessitating plastic surgery which confined him to an army hospital a year after the close of the war. Mr. Gilman has displayed remarkable courage, continuing his law studies and taking his place in the ranks of professional men. They reside in Portland, Me.

Children of George William Gilman (2237) and Gladys Tibbetts

Born in Danvers, Mass.

2397. Alice Mosher, b. 1912; m. Owen F. Proud, Jr., they reside in Danvers, Mass. Children (Proud), b. in Danvers, Mass.—

1. George Lewis, b. June 17, 1930.

2. Jean Alice, b. Feb. 13, 1941.

3. Carolyn Rita, b. Feb. 17, 1946.

2398. Walter (2504), b. 1913; m. Aug. 18, 1940, Clara Ellen Morson. He is a grad. of Tufts Engineering Col., 1936, B.S., in Engineering. They reside in Laconia where he is a tool designer. Mrs. Gilman was formerly a teacher of handicrafts in one of Maine's State institutions. She has an exceptional collection of original

hand woven designs in linens. They have two young sons.

Children of Dean Smith Gilman (2241) and Celesta Pauline Ross

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

2399. Nina, b. Jan. 21, 1920; m. Lester Fowler of Newburyport. Children (Fowler)—

1. Loretta Pauline and Marie Alice, twins, b. June 29, 1937.
2. Lester W., b. Oct. 22, 1939.
3. Janet Lee, b. Feb. 16, 1944.
4. Dean Eldridge, b. Apr. 17, 1946.

2400. Bettina, b. June 2, 1923; m. Walter W. Slaughter, who served in the Navy, World War II; reside in Newburyport. Children (Slaughter)—

1. Donna Marie, b. 1942.
2. Betty Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1943.

2401. Shirley, b. Jan. 8, 1930.

2402. Dean Kent, b. Mch. 2, 1931.

Children of George Washington Gilman, Jr. (2247) and Helen Shaw-Wordell

2403. George Wordell, b. Aug. 30, 1918, Attleboro, Mass.; m. Sept. 5, 1942, Beverly Jane Rice. He was associated with his father and brother in the Gilman Engineering Works of Janesville, Wis., until 1945 when he organized his own business, The Small Products Co., manufacturing small parts. Their dau., Jane Lynn, was born Dec. 7, 1944, at Janesville.

2404. Russell Taylor (2506), b. Jan. 31, 1919, Attleboro, Mass.; m. May 17, 1941, Bernadine Hall. He is Pres. of the Gilman Engineering and Mfg. Corp. of Janesville, Wis. It is a large modern plant employing 125 skilled craftsmen. The Gilman specially designed precision machines are very small and used principally for watches and made by very few companies in this country. During World War II this factory furnished such equipment as 4-way toolroom machines, and machines for jewel bearings, navigation and aviation instruments. Mr. and Mrs. Gilman reside in Janesville and have two daughters

2405. George Wordell, b. May 19, 1925, Janesville, Wis. *Path Annette*

2406. John Wayne, b. Dec. 24, 1932, Fort Madison, Ia.

Children of Sumner H. Gilman (2253) and Annie C. Remmick

2407. Howard R., b. Dec. 31, 1902, Tamworth, N. H.

2408. Edith May, b. Nov. 17, 1906, Tamworth.

2409. A son, b. Jan. 15, 1899, Conway, N. H.

Children of Sydney D. Gilman (2256) and Sylvia Lyman

Born in Madison, N. H.

2410. Mildred J., b. Jan., 1904; d. in infancy.

2411. Clyde L., b. Jan. 15, 1899.

Children of Aaron Gilman (2257) and Emma Quimby

Born in Tuftonboro, N. H.

2412. Dana Ernest (2508), b. June 21, 1879; m. Sarah M. Dudley of Lawrence, Mass. They resided in Salem, Mass.

2413. Chester H., b. Oct. 22, 1888; m. Jan. 3, 1914, Edith B. Fernald of Chelsea, Mass., at Tuftonboro, N. H. Their dau., Louise Bianca, b. Jan. 8, 1916, Wolfboro, N. H.

2414. Sarah B., b. June 14, 1877.

Children of James W. Gilman (2260) and Hattie B. Davis

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

2415. Alice M., b. 1887; m. Mch., 1905, Tamworth, Herbert E. Abbott, Sandwich, N. H.

2416. George W., b. Feb. 14, 1890; d. Mch. 15, 1911, Tamworth.

2417. Lizzie Ellen, b. Sept. 10, 1893; Jessie M., b. May 9, 1895.

2418. Harold James, b. July 24, 1896; m. June 24, 1922, at Laconia, Edna B. Durham, age 17, dau. of James Durham.

2419. Ernest Wilbur, b. June 5, 1901; m. July 27, 1924, Marian L. Bagley, Franklin, N. H.

2420. Eva Mildred, b. Nov. 15, 1904; d. Oct. 3, 1918, Laconia, N. H.

Children of Wilbur Hedding Gilman (2263) and Winnie M. Brown

2422. Alice Armine, b. June, 1903; Verna May, b. Aug., 1906.

Children of Edward B. Gilman (2264) and Ada Stackpole

2423. William A., b. Aug. 11, 1876, Maine. Was associated with the York Mfg. Co.

2424. Arthur C., b. 1886; attended Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., and located in Hartford, Conn.

2425. Ruth, b. Aug., 1888; was a student at Wellesley Col.

Edward who m. Almeda Warren and resided in Westbrook, Me., was probably one of this family.

Children of Charles Byron Gilman (2272) and Abigail Stevens

2426. Leo Dalson, Jr., b. 1879; d. 1944, Farmington, N. H.; m. 1st Caroline Goodrich and had Leo D. b. 1915, d. 1934. He m. 2nd Edna W. Peavey and had Bernice who m. Carl S. Thomas, Editor of the Farmington News. Leo Gilman was a painter, specializing in Sign Painting.

Children of Frank I. Gilman (2272) and Melissa E. Moore

Born in Farmington, N. H.

2427. Gladys Lyla, b. 1882; m. Leroy Redlon of Rochester, N. H., Oct. 7, 1936. Mrs. Redlon is Principal of the Maple St. School in Rochester, N. H.

2428. Lloyd Merwin (2510), b. 1993; m. 1st Helen W. Carter, Jan. 31, 1914, who d. 1930. He m. 2nd Alice Shaw Kelley of Standish, Me. He is Town Manager of Windham, Me.

Children of George Earl Gilman (2275) and Elizabeth Hamilton

Born in Eldora, Ia.

2429. Josephine Hamilton, b. Aug. 13, 1887; d. Mch. 12, 1918; m. Howard Wilson.

2430. Edmund Rice, b. July 8, 1889; m. 1st Florence Walters; 2nd Elizabeth McLain.

2431. Charles Williams, b. Aug. 10, 1891; m. Pauline Alexander. No ch.

2432. Jay Cook (2516), b. Sept., 1896; m. 1st Willene Lewis by whom he had a son; m. 2nd Isla McCarty; resides in Long Beach, Cal.

2433. Abbie Williams, m. Fred Smith of Long Beach, Cal.; had Elizabeth and Patricia.

2434. Ardis Lois, m. Kempton Smith of Long Beach. Cal.

Children of Henry Archie Gilman (2280) and Anna Elkins

Born in Mansonville, P. Q., Canada

2435. William Chase, b. July 15, 1896; m. 1927, Louise S. Newcomb of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mr. Gilman attended McGill U., Montreal, Canada, and grad. from M.I.T., Cambridge, Mass., with the degree of S.B., 1922, and M.Sc., 1923. He has been associated as Engineer with Gen. Electric Corp.; Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of the U. S.; and Central Hudson Gas and Electric Corp. He was Dir. of Pub. Util. Div. of Securities and Exchange Comm., Washington, D. C., 1935-37. In 1937 he organized the Wm. C. Gilman Co. Engineers of N. Y. City which has become one of the outstanding engineering firms of the country. He is also Vice Pres. and Dir. of the Western Public Service Co. Mr. and Mrs. Gilman reside in Westport, Conn., where he is a member of the Fairfield County Hunt Club and the Country Club of Fairfield. He also belongs to the Technology Club and the Canadian Club of N. Y. City. Their dau. Mary was b. Nov. 20, 1929, and is a member of the class of 1952 at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2436. Carleton Howard, b. Dec. 27, 1897; is a merchant in Richford, Vt.

2437. Lawrence Elkins, b. Feb. 10, 1903; is also in business, Richford, Vt.

2438. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 6, 1905; d. Dec. 1, 1928, Richford, Vt.

2439. Frederick Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1907, is a merchant of Derby Line, Vt.



Children of Gorham Abbott Gilman (2292) and Emily Maude Aechtler

2440. Gorham Abbott, Jr., b. Mch. 11, 1897; d. July 18, 1899, Newton Corner, Mass.

2441. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1901; m. William H. Doble, Jr., Oct. 5, 1922, at Hampton, N. H. She was educated in the public schools of Brookline, Mass., and at Miss Gilman's finishing school in Boston, Mass. She later grad. from Miss Sacker's School of Design in Boston. Mrs. Doble maintains a studio in her old Georgian home where she supervises her art classes. She is an accredited judge in flower shows and arranges many of these exhibitions. Mr. Doble has been associated with his father's factory, the Pneumatic Scales Corp. Children (Doble)—

1. Sally Gilman, b. July 1, 1920, Milton, Mass.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1924, Milton.
3. Ann Stearns, b. Mch. 22, 1926, Milton.

Children of Darwin E. Gilman (2303) and Harriet Tarbox

2442. Azro C., b. 1860, Wis., now living in Cleveland, O.; *unn. Jennie Finley, had*

2443. Adlaide, b. 1872.

*Harry, b 1885, d. 1918*

2444. Louis P. (2517), b. 1866; d. 1928, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Avis Mann.

Children of Sydney B. Gilman (2307) and 1. Nellie McVety, 2. Ethel Mae Booth

2445. Sadie M., b. July 12, 1902, W. Derry, N. H., died with her mother at birth.

2446. Carl B., b. June 29, 1916, Canaan, N. H., his mother dying at his birth.

Children of Charles H. Gilman (2309) and Ellen Underhill

Born in Canaan, N. H.

2447. Clifton E., b. 1898; m. Feb. 7, 1923, Minnie Mae Burns, Lebanon, N. H. He grad. from Austin Cate Academy, Strafford, N. H.; later grad. from Dr. Palmer's School of Chiropractic at Des Moines, Ia., with the degree of D.C.Ph.C. and has since practiced in Lebanon, N. H.

2448. Harold S. (2519), b. Aug. 8, 1899; m. Apr. 28, 1896, Louise Emerson, Canaan; was educated in the Barnstead schools and later became an automobile mechanic. During World War II he spent 4 years in Ayer, Mass., building Diesel engines. He now makes his home in Pittsfield, N. H., where he carries on his work.

Children of Charles Boyd Gilman, Jr. (2312) and Ruby Walker

Born in Waterville, Me.

2449. Charles, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1922; grad. from Hebron Academy 1941 and attended U. of Maine 1 year. Was rejected in his 1st attempt to enlist in World War I but was later inducted 1943, serving as tail gunner with the 458th bomb group V. H. At the close of the war he entered the U. of Maine to complete his course in engineering.

2450. Sidney Green, b. May 21, 1923; grad. from Hebron Academy 1941; entered the Army Reserve Corps Dec., 1942. He went overseas Jan., 1944, with the 35th Reg. of the 25th Div. and served in Combat Intelligence; took part in the invasion of Luzon; was discharged Jan., 1946, with rank of Tech. Sgt.; entered the U. of Maine to complete his college course.

2451. William King, b. Apr. 14, 1926, his brother Charles' 4th birthday; grad. from Waterville H. S. Was placed in 4-F during the war. Resides in Waterville, Me.

2452. Stanley Arthur, b. Mch. 29, 1928; grad. from H. S. 1946.

Children of John Frazier Gilman (2313) and Mary Isabelle Miller

Born in Hudson, S. D.

2453. Laura Louise, b. Oct. 29, 1905; grad. from Iowa Teacher's Col. and taught on Indian Reservation for a year, later at Mobridge, S. D. She m. Nov. 24, 1927, Dr. R. A. Phillips of Elk Point, S. D. They now live in Beverly Hills, Cal.

2454. Virginia May, b. Feb. 17, 1907; attended Miss Mason's school "The Castle" at Tarryton, N. Y.; the U. of S. D.; the U. of Neb.; the U. of Kan. Was affiliated with Alpha Xi Delta Sorority. She is now employed in the General Office of the Santa Fe railroad at Los Angeles, Cal.

2455. Isabelle Maxine, b. Nov. 15, 1909; attended Miss Mason's school "The Castle" at Tarrytown, N. Y.; Iowa Teacher's Col. and Winona Normal School,

Minn., and taught at Brownsville, Md. She m. Oct. 6, 1936, Norman D. Christian-son, on the staff of the Minneapolis Tribune until his induction into the Army in World War II. They now live in Anna Maria, Fla., where he is a writer and she has established a kindergarten. No ch.

2456. John Frazier II, b. Aug. 18, 1912; attended the U. of S. D. and has taken over the management of his mother's farm and livestock business. He m. May 28, 1943, Alice Wood of Hawarden, Ia. No ch.

2457. Russell Douglas, b. Aug. 20, 1916; m. Aug. 8, 1940, Sophia Hodge of Minne-apolis. He attended the U. of S. D. and U.C.L.A. where he was a member of Delta Tau Delta Frat. He resided at Eagle Rock, Cal., until he entered the Navy in World War II, 1943. He was assigned to an L.C.S. in the Yellow Sea and the wa-ters of Korea and China. Was discharged in 1946 with the rank of S. 1c I.M. He returned to his former position as field director with the Pac. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Los Angeles where he resides. They have a dau., Mary Virginia, b. Apr. 18, 1942, Eagle Rock, Cal.

2458. Spencer Stuart, b. Dec. 26, 1923; m. Dec. 2, 1944, Susanne Louise Weber of Miami, Fla. Attended the U. of Missouri; served in World War II with the Medi-cal Corps, later going overseas in the Air Service as 1st Lieut. bombardier on a B-29; was stationed on the Marianas and flew provisions to Japanese prison camps. He was discharged 1946 and re-entered the U. of Missouri in the School of Journalism, where he was a member of Delta Tau Delta. He resides in Salt Lake City.

Child of Lester C. Gilman (2317) and Amelia Leonard

2459. Lester, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1933, Rowayton, Conn.

Child of Ephraim Coburn Gilman (2320) and Mrs. Mary Ward Brown

2460. Coburn, b. Denver, Colo., 1893; grad. from Columbia U. with the degree B.A. He has been Editor of Cosmopolitan; Advertising Mgr. for Harper and Bros. Pub. Co., and, since 1927, Editor of Travel Magazine. Resides in N. Y. City.

Children of George Edwin Gilman (2321) and Edna Ela

Born in Meredith, N. H.

2461. Marian, b. 1867; d. 1902, Braintree, Mass.; m. June, 1892, Frank A. Smith of Braintree. Her dau., Helen Gilman Smith, grad. from Vassar 1919 and is in the employ of the Chase National Bank of N. Y. City.

2462. Edwin Carlton, b. 1870; d. 1873. Helen, b. 1874; d. 1886, Detroit, Mich.

2463. Florence, b. 1877; grad. from Tufts Medical Col., 1902. She has been en-gaged in health work at Vassar, Smith and Radcliffe Colleges during her profes-sional career, with periods of graduate study at Harvard and in Switzerland. She retired in 1944 as College Physician and Prof. of Hygiene at Smith College. Dr. Gilman resides in a cottage on Gilman Hill, the beautiful old homestead at Mere-dith, for her vacations. It has been in the family for over 150 years.

Children of James Marshall Gilman (2333) and Martha Benoist Smith

Born in Banning, Cal.

2464. Marshall French, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. July 18, 1944, Banning, Cal.; m. Sarah Morris, a teacher at the Morongo Indian Reservation. He was prominent as a Bontanist and Ornithologist; his garden of plants native to Death Valley and his propagation of the Chinese drug, Ephedra, being among his achievements. Their home was one of great charm and interest with its display of Indian baskets and other objects of native art collected by Mrs. Gilman.

2465. Herbert Mead (2523), b. Mch. 1, 1873; d. Mch. 29, 1839; m. Aug. 17, 1916, Maud Duncan and resided in Xenia, Cal., where he engaged in stock raising. They had 4 ch. His widow m. Dec. 29, 1947, at Eureka, Cal., Daniel Clive McGill. Mrs. Gilman's 2 sons manage her extensive ranch properties.

2466. Carrie Alice, b. Apr. 11, 1874; m. Aug. 17, 1916, Alexander T. Nelson. She was in the employ of the Indian Service before her marriage. No ch.

2467. James Granville (2527), b. July 22, 1875; d. Aug. 1, 1939; m. Mch. 28, 1899, Jessie Chas of Loveland, O. He was engaged in the wood and concrete construc-tion business. They had six daughters and resided in Banning, Cal.

2468. Arthur Francis, b. Jan. 8, 1879; grad. from Stanford with high honors. He was in charge of the Gilman Home Co., later becoming Mgr. of a large cotton corporation at Tucson, Ariz. On the death of his father he again took charge of the Ranch Home. He was unm.

2469. Claire Mabel, b. Dec. 6, 1883. After completing her education she became Secretary for the Gilman Home Co. and has been active in women's professional and social circles in Banning.

2470. Harry, b. Mch. 11, 1886; d. Aug. 29, 1888, Banning.

2471. Ethel Susan, b. May 22, 1891. After graduating from Stanford U. she taught in the High Schools of San Bernardino and Los Angeles, Cal., where she m. S. V. Millington. Children (Millington)—

1. Lois Gilman, b. Sept. 5, 1928.

2. Sidney Glenn, b. June 3, 1931, Hermosa Beach, Cal.

We are indebted to Mrs. Millington for the records of the family of James Gilman of Meredith, N. H.

Children of John Woodbury Gilman (2338) and Alice Maud Cheney

Born at Prairie Ranch, Fossil, Ore.

2472. Grace Cheney, b. 1888; m. 1st Charles Hawthorne of Portland, Ore.; 2nd, 1936, R. E. Nettleton of Portland. Children by her 1st m. (Hawthorne)—

1. Howard Eugene, m. 1934, Susan Marsh. He was a grad. of Ore. St. U. in Chemical Engineering; now in research for Goodyear Rubber Co., Akron, O. Ch. John Gilman, b. 1935; Alice, b. 1939; David Marsh, b. 1945.

2. Walter, b. 1914; m. Eleanor Heft; grad. Ore. St. U. in Mechanical Engineering. Ch. Marilyn Lee, b. 1934, Portland, O.

2473. Lena, b. 1881. She is Postmistress at Nelscott, Ore., where she and her mother make their home.

2474. Elizabeth Lucy, b. 1892; d. 1926; m. Harold Nicholas. No ch.

2475. Mead (2533), b. 1894; m. Linnie Foss of Court Rock, Ore. He served in World War I and was in France 18 months. He resides on his ranch at Court Rock, Ore.

Child of Harry Foster Gilman (2345) and Elizabeth LaSelle

2476. LaSelle, m. Helen Wright of Toppenish, Wash.; grad. from the U. of Neb., went to San Francisco and from there to Australia. He was Editor of the Honolulu Advertiser for a time. He is a successful novelist and magazine writer, his "Golden Horde" being one of the late popular novels.

Children of Herbert S. Gilman (2346) and Jeanette Cole

Born in San Dimas, Cal.

2477. Anne, b. Sept. 17, 1911; m. John O. Tillman and resides in San Dimas, Cal.

Children (Tillman)—

1. Robert Cole, b. June 22, 1932.

2. Susan, b. Dec. 28, 1936.

2478. Herbert Spencer (2535), b. July 23, 1913; m. Betty King; grad. from the School of Forestry, U. of Cal.; and is with the State Div. of Forestry at Julian, Cal. He served in World War II, 44th Tank Bat.; 1st Cavalry; 7th Inf. and 38th Inf. He was awarded Good Conduct Medal, Philippine Liberation Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars, Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal, Bronze Service Arrowhead and Tokio ribbon. He was radio operator beginning in New Guinea and continuing until his discharge.

2479. Jean, b. July 3, 1915; m. R. E. Ulery of Pomona, Cal. Children (Ulery)—

1. Barbara Jean, b. 1940, Pomona, Cal.

2. Judith Anne, b. 1943, Pomona.

2480. John Cole (2536), b. May 15, 1920; m. Emily Joyce, Nov. 30, 1943, Bend, Ore.; is a grad. of the School of Forestry, Ore. St. Col., and a member of Kappa Sigma Frat. Served in World War II as Ensign on U.S.S. Destroyer Abner Read, being Torpedo Officer covering New Guinea and Leyte, which was sunk in Leyte Gulf; was commissioned 1945 Lieut. j.g., on the Destroyer, Chas. Sperry; participated in attacks on Okinawa, Honshu, Kyushu, air strikes on Tokio and in the occupation of Japan with the 3rd fleet. Was awarded the Purple Heart, 6 bronze Stars for Asiatic and Pacific engagements; 1 Bronze Star for Philippine Liberation and the World Victory Medal. He resides in Pasadena, Cal.

Children of John Everett Gilman (2353) and Orianna Nudd

Born in Tilton and Northfield, N. H.

- 2481a. Charles E., b. Apr. 19, 1878; m. July 11, 1914, Georgie Burnham; had Harlan, b. 1918, and Edwina, b. 1920.
- 2481b. William O., b. May 11, 1880; m. Apr. 6, 1901, Eva Heath.
- 2482a. Fred Leon, b. May 10, 1882; m. Mch. 1912, Margaret McLaughlin.
- 2482b. Ellon, a twin, b. Oct. 9, 1889; m. 1st, 1910, Esther Walker; 2nd Lena Davis. By his 1st wife he had Everett E., b. 1915.
2483. Flora or Cora, b. 1884; John, b. 1887, d. young; a son, b. 1894.

NOTE: These records are incomplete. Members of the family live in Tilton, N. H.

Child of Samuel Charles Gilman (2356) and Harriet Frances Clark

2484. Charles Lewis (2537), b. June 22, 1882, St. Cloud, Minn.; d. Dec. 10, 1936; m. June 22, 1907, Wilma Hortense Anderson. He was a grad. of the Law Dept. of the U. of Minn.; a member of Delta Chi Frat. He served in World War I with the rank of Captain; was a machine gun instructor and a fire arms expert, cited for exceptional service. First tests on new type weapons were made by Capt. Gilman. He was a writer by profession on the staff of the Minneapolis Journal. Many of his poems and articles on outdoor life were published in magazines and his Boy Scout stories were widely read. His death occurred in his lake cabin on the Canadian border where he was fatally burned by a gasoline explosion. He was buried with military honors at Minneapolis, where he resided. His wife, a professional pianist, musically educated in Europe, has appeared with the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra as soloist and in concert in N. Y. City and Minneapolis. She is now connected with the McPhail School of Music in that city. Their daughter is a well known harpist.

Children of John Cronk Gilman (2358) and Ida Wettingill

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

2485. Charles Andrew, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1908; m. Marie Jeanette Israelson of Foley, Minn. For some years he operated his father's farm. They now reside in Minneapolis where he is in business.
2486. Hester LeNeve, b. Aug. 26, 1908; m. 1st Clifford Allen of Ramey, Minn.; 2nd Benjamin Stokke of St. Paul, Minn. No ch.

Children of Nicholas Albert Gilman (2367) and Elizabeth McIlvanie

Born in Yakima, Wash.

2487. Catherine Pilgrim, b. Nov. 2, 1909; d. Nov. 25, 1940; m. June 17, 1934, Cecil Brackett of Yakima, Wash. Her son, Nicholas Gilman Brackett, was born Nov. 19, 1940, and she died six days later. Mr. Brackett was a Captain in World War II and is now an orchardist.
2488. Margaret Helen, b. Apr. 15, 1914; m. Dec. 27, 1937, Beverly Smith. She is a grad. of the U. of Washington, B.A., with the additional degree in 1936 of B.A.L.F. She was Asst. Librarian of the U. of Oregon until her marriage. They reside in Port Townsend, Wash., where Mr. Smith, a grad. of U. of Wash., Chemical Engineering, is Technical Asst. with the Crown Zellerbach Paper Mills. Children (Smith), born in Port Townsend, Wash.—
1. Bernice Cynthia, b. June 14, 1940.
  2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mch. 26, 1943.
  3. Catherine Gilman, b. Oct. 10, 1947.
2489. Barbara, b. Nov. 3, 1915; m. 1942, Nathaniel Burke. She attended the U. of Wash.; was a member of Sigma Kappa Sorority. She now lives with her children in Yakima. Children (Burke), b. in Yakima—
1. Charles Gilman, b. Sept. 2, 1943.
  2. Barbara Maybelle, b. Nov. 27, 1944.
  3. Margaret Ellen, b. Jan. 14, 1948.

Child of Julian Sturtevant Gilman (2370) and Beulah Tomlin

2490. Genevieve Kathryn, b. Aug. 31, 1922, St. Paul, Minn. She attended Chevy Chase Junior College, a private school in Washington, D. C., and grad. 1948 from Miss Woods School for Kindergarten Teachers in Minneapolis. She is teaching in the Kindergarten Dept. of the Modesto, Cal., public schools at the present time.

Merced  
157

Children of Harold Sylvius Gilman (2372) and Jeanette Kimmons

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

- 2491. Paula Maxine, b. Sept. 7, 1937 (adopted).
- 2492. William Ralph, b. Nov. 16, 1943.
- 2493. Mary Catherine, b. May 2, 1946.

Children of Robert Haven Gilman (2379) and Gertrude Stone

Born in Laconia, N. H.

- 2494. Nancy Merwin, b. Nov. 7, 1936.
- 2495. Sandra Jean, b. Aug. 29, 1940.
- 2496. Mary Elaine, b. Jan. 8, 1945.

Children of William Alfred Gilman (2381) and Elsie Natalie Barke

Born in Plymouth, N. H.

- 2497. Ellis Alfred, b. Oct. 12, 1918; grad. from H. S. 1936; entered World War II Feb. 15, 1941, as a Private, 1st Class; went overseas 1942, serving 2 yrs. 6 mos. in battles and campaigns in Algeria, French Morocco, Tunisia, Rome, Arno, Naples and Foggia; was wounded in action Feb. 22, 1943, at Thala, Algeria. His medals include Good Conduct, Purple Heart, American Defense, European, African Middle Eastern Theatre Campaign Ribbons with 4 Service Stars; was honorably discharged May 31, 1945. He is now in the employ of the U. S. Post Office Dept. in Plymouth, Mass.
- 2498. Marilyn Augusta, b. July 6, 1921; grad. Plymouth H. S. 1939; attended Hickox Secretarial School of Boston and was Sec. for the Plymouth Cordage Co. for 5 years; m. Mch. 18, 1945, Leslie Hartwell Gould of Brocton, Mass., a Naval Ensign in World War II in the Air Corps. They have a son, William Leslie Gould, b. May 26, 1946.
- 2499. William Barke, b. Apr. 29, 1923; grad. from H. S. 1942; was a sheet metal worker at Fore River Shipyard, Quincy, Mass.; entered the Navy, World War II, as Seaman 1st Class, U.S.N.R.; trained at Great Lake Naval Station and was assigned to the Destroyer U.S.S. Plunkett, Norfolk, Va. He was killed in action Jan. 24, 1944, at Anzik Beach Head, Italy. Burial service was held near Palermo, Sicily, Jan. 27, 1944.

Children of Eugene Henry Gilman (2382) and Winnifred Ward

- 2500. Eugene Ward, b. June 23, 1931, Akron, O.
- 2501. Phillip Weston, b. Oct. 4, 1934, Akron, O.

Children of Harold Addison Gilman (2383) and Ruth Lautenbacher

- 2502. Robert Howard, b. Apr. 15, 1941, Arlington, N. J.
- 2503. William Addison, b. Oct. 4, 1943, Arlington, N. J.

Children of Walter Gilman (2398) and Clara Morsen

- 2504. Louis William, b. Apr. 2, 1942, Laconia, N. H.
- 2505. Walter Ernest, b. Aug. 10, 1944, Laconia, N. H.

*a Ernest George b. March 24, 1948*  
Children of Russell Taylor Gilman (2404) and Bernadine Hall

- 2506. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1944, Janesville, Wis.
- 2507. Susan Ruth, b. Nov. 22, 1945, Janesville, Wis.

Children of Dana Ernest Gilman (2412) and Sarah Dudley

- 2508. A son, b. May 24, 1902, Salem, Mass.
- 2509. Henry Aaron, b. Aug. 20, 1903, Salem, Mass.

Children of Lloyd Merwin Gilman (2428) and 1. Helen Carter

2. Alice Shaw Kelley

- 2510. Stanley Carter, b. 1914; m. Theresa Long of Windham, Me. They have twin daughters, Jean Marilyn and Janet Marie, b. Feb. 13, 1942, Windham, Me.
- 2511. Kenneth Henry, b. 1916; m. Hazel Plummer June 25, 1945, Windham, Me.

He served in the Navy in World War II in the Pacific area.

2512. Glendon Lloyd, b. Feb. 23, 1918; m. Virginia Taylor Sept. 28, 1940; served in World War II in the Pacific area and in Japan. He is a carpenter in Windham, Me., and has 3 children.

2513. Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1919; m. Bertram F. Welsh of Windham, Me., Dec. 30, 1939. They have Nancy Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1947, Windham, Me.

2514. Lloyd Merwin Jr., ch. of the 2nd wife, b. May 2, 1933.

2515. Betty Ann, b. July 24, 1935; d. Feb. 4, 1936, of pneumonia, Windham, Me.

Child of Jay Cook Gilman (2432) and Willene Lewis

2516. George Carroll, b. Osceola, Ia., May, 1928; entered World War II and after his discharge attended the U. of Iowa. He is now studying medicine at the U. of Chicago.

Children of Louis P. Gilman (2444) and Avis Mann

2517. Louise, b. 1905; d. 1906.

2518. Dr. Robert L. (2539), b. Nov. 27, 1896, Dubuque, Ia.; moved to Oshkosh, Wis., in his youth. He attended the U. of Wis., interrupted by 2 years of service in World War I (1917-19) including a year in France. He grad. 1920 from Wis. U. and in 1922 from Penn. Medical School, returning for post grad. work 1926-30. He m. July 31, 1923, Marquette, Mich., Marie Victoria Detzel, b. in Erie, Penn., of Bavarian ancestry. Practiced medicine 1930-1941 in Philadelphia, entering World War II in Mch., 1941, serving in Porto Rico and the Carribean area; 1942 in the S. Atlantic; 1942-44, Medical Officer on the U.S.S. Monrovia in the invasions of Sicily, the Gilberts and the Marshalls. In 1945 was in Hawaii and the U. S. Naval Hospital, Phila., Pa. Captain Gilman has remained in the Navy and is stationed at Cheney, Penn. Dr. and Mrs. Gilman have one daughter.

Children of Harold S. Gilman (2448) and Louise Emerson

Born in Pittsfield, N. H.

2519. Barbara E., b. Jan. 28, 1927.

2520. Leonard G., b. Feb. 12, 1929.

2521. Charles A., b. Nov. 30, 1934.

2522. Dorothy, b. Nov. 7, 1938.

Children of Herbert Mead Gilman (2465) and Maud Duncan

Born in Trinity Co., Cal.

2523. James Herbert, b. Mch. 31, 1909; m. Aug. 5, 1928, Grace A. Webb at Weaver-ville, Cal.; was educated in Trinity and Riverside Counties, Cal., employed by the Forestry Service and Dept. of Fish and Game for several years. He is now manager of the 30,000-acre "Gilman Winter Deer Ranch" in Tehama Co., Cal. He resides near Red Bluffs, Cal.

2524. Harold Burton, b. Napa, Cal., Feb. 7, 1916; educated in Trinity Co., Cal.; was Ass't. Game Warden for several years before entering World War II Feb. 6, 1942. He was trained in the "Black Cat" Div. of Artillery at Camp Beale and in Texas; was sent overseas and transferred to his brother's company of Infantry under Patton, only to find that his brother had been captured by the Germans. After weeks of very hard service in the Battle of the Bulge, Belgium, he was killed in action Dec. 31st or Jan. 1st, 1944. His remains have been brought home and buried with military honors beside his father in Hetlen Valley, Cal. His rank was Staff Sergeant.

2525. Arthur French, b. 1918, Soldier Basin, Cal.; educated in Trinity Co.; entered World War II Feb. 6, 1942, trained in the Intelligence Corps in Texas and served as Sergeant in Patton's Army, Co. 1, 134th Infantry. He was captured by the Germans at Ajoncourt, Sept. 20, 1944. After several months in the M-Stammlager III Prison Camp in Germany he, with other U. S. soldiers, were released by the Russians and allowed to make their way on foot to Russia, a 3 months' trip across Poland, enduring constant hunger and cold. From the Russian border they were sent to Odessa, from thence by ship to Italy. He is now manager of the Gilman Ranch at Hetlen Valley, Cal.

2526. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 24, 1912, Soldier Basin, Cal.; was educated in Trinity and Humboldt Counties and at Bakersfield, Cal. She taught school 7 years before her marriage to Harry Upham Dec. 4, 1939. Their son, Harold E., b. 1946, died in infancy.

Children of James Granville Gilman (2467) and Jessie H. Chase

Born in Banning, Cal.

2527. Frances, b. 1889; m. Reginald A. Mellington, Dec. 26, 1925, Banning, Cal.

2528. Marian, b. 1901; m. Harry F. Hunt May 28, 1922, Bizbee, Arizona.

2529. Winnifred, b. 1904; m. Clarence E. Weinland Dec. 27, 1927, Banning.

2530. Claire, b. 1906; m. Floyd E. Searle, Sept. 19, 1928, Banning.

2531. Genelle, b. 1912; m. L. Day Hanks Sept. 3, 1932, Banning.

2532. Helen, b. 1919; m. Donald H. Lewis Sept 21, 1941, Banning.

Children of Mead Gilman (2475) and Linnie Foss

2533. Mead II, b. 1927, Court Rock, Ore.; attended Ore. State Col. In 1947-8 was sent by the Gov. Geodetic Survey to do preliminary surveying in the Eniwatok Islands where further atomic tests in the Pacific are to be made.

2534. Donald Eugene, b. 1934, Court Rock, Ore.

Children of Herbert Spencer Gilman, Jr. (2478) and Betty King

2435. Virginia Anne, b. Apr. 27, 1941.

Child of John Cole Gilman (2480) and Emily Joyce

2536. Diann Sue, b. Dec. 27, 1946, Bend, Ore.

Children of Charles Lewis Gilman (2484) and Wilma Hortensia Anderson

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

2537. Frances Wilma, b. May 17, 1914; m. Aug., 1936, George Grey Miller, Capt. in the Air Service, World War II. He was killed in a crash shortly after his release from the Army, while piloting a plane in a blinding snowstorm near Billings, Mont., 1946. He was buried with every military honor possible in Minneapolis, Minn. Frances Gilman Miller is a grad. of the U. of Minn. and is a professional harpist in Minneapolis. Children (Miller)—

1. Diana Marie, b. June 4, 1938.

2. George Dabney Grey III, b. Aug. 1, 1940.

3. Sherman Clark, b. May 8, 1945.

2538. Clark Anderson (2540), b. Oct. 15, 1916; m., 1942, Anne Shaker of Wis. He is a grad. of the U. of Minn.; a member of Alpha Tau Omega Frat. He entered World War II, April, 1942; commissioned in the Medical Adm. Corps, Dec. 19, 1942; was overseas from Aug., 1942, to Nov., 1945. He received Battle Stars for Ardennes, Rhineland and Central European Countries of operation, England, France, Luxembourg, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was engaged in the evacuation of the wounded and sick in the U. S. 9th Army. He was discharged with the rank of Captain, Feb. 8, 1946. He resides in Minneapolis where he is in the Real Estate business.

Child of Dr. Robert Louis Gilman (2518) and Marie Victoria Detzel

2539. Marion Thornton, b. Sept. 13, 1924, Ashland, Wis. She attended Kendall Hall, Peterborough, N. H., and grad. from Vassar July, 1945. She has since taken graduate courses in the graduate school of the U. of Penn. in Psychology and Italian.

Children of Clark Anderson Gilman (2538) and Anne Shaker

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

2540. Julie Anne, b. Dec. 4, 1944.

2541. Charles Martin, b. Jan. 26, 1947.

INDEX OF THE GILMANS  
RECORDED IN THIS GENEALOGY

An asterisk (\*) indicates persons mentioned in the "Story of the Gilmans"

| A                 |      |                         |       |
|-------------------|------|-------------------------|-------|
| Aaron             | 2257 | Albert                  | 304   |
| Abiah             | 622  | Albert                  | 2286  |
| Abigail           | 18   | Albert Alonzo           | 1747  |
| Abigail           | 26   | Albert Burnham          | 1309  |
| Abigail           | 30   | Albert C.               | 281   |
| Abigail           | 43   | Albert Dudley           | 296   |
| Abigail           | 63   | Albert Franklin         | 494*  |
| Abigail           | 83   | Albert Franklin II      | 556*  |
| Abigail           | 111  | Albert Franklin III     | 584   |
| Abigail           | 115  | Albert Gallatin         | 129   |
| Abigail           | 118  | Albert H.               | 2353  |
| Abigail           | 174  | Albert Huston           | 2056  |
| Abigail           | 258  | Albert Lester           | 2203  |
| Abigail           | 271  | Albert Otis, M.D.       | 2179  |
| Abigail           | 810  | Albion                  | 2032  |
| Abigail           | 830  | Albion K.               | 2019  |
| Abigail           | 841  | Alden Joseph            | 1225  |
| Abigail           | 852  | Alexander H.            | 1795  |
| Abigail           | 862  | Alfred                  | 255   |
| Abigail           | 874  | Alfred                  | 179   |
| Abigail           | 911  | Alfred                  | 1072  |
| Abigail           | 918  | Alfred                  | 1187  |
| Abigail           | 990  | Alfred A.               | 260   |
| Abigail           | 1411 | Alfred Alonzo, Rt. Rev. | 427*  |
| Abigail           | 1458 | Alfred Edward           | 1272  |
| Abigail           | 1469 | Alfred S.               | 1794  |
| Abigail           | 1534 | Algernon S. A.          | 2183  |
| Abigail           | 1559 | Alice                   | 82    |
| Abigail           | 1569 | Alice                   | 110   |
| Abigail           | 1582 | Alice                   | 388   |
| Abigail           | 1615 | Alice                   | 1508  |
| Abigail           | 1659 | Alice                   | 1511  |
| Abigail           | 1669 | Alice                   | 1711  |
| Abigail           | 1685 | Alice                   | 1770  |
| Abigail           | 1726 | Alice                   | 1974  |
| Abigail           | 1732 | Alice                   | 2262  |
| Abigail           | 1765 | Alice Armine            | 2422  |
| Abigail           | 1793 | Alice Dummer            | 2296  |
| Abigail           | 1820 | Alice L.                | 2348  |
| Abigail Bromfield | 968  | Alice Maud              | 443   |
| Abigail Grant     | 1018 | Alice Mosher            | 2397  |
| Abigail J.        | 421  | Alice M.                | 2347  |
| Abigail T.        | 1810 | Alice M.                | 2415  |
| Abbie E.          | 264  | Alice S.                | 2348  |
| Abbie             | 2013 | Allen                   | 952   |
| Abbie             | 2269 | Allen Perl              | 1325  |
| Abby              | 1789 | Allen William           | 1341  |
| Abby Ann          | 1120 | Alvin                   | 229   |
| Abby Louisa       | 1097 | Alvin Heath             | 394   |
| Abby Margaret     | 2079 | Alwilda L.              | 486   |
| Abby              | 2239 | Amanda                  | 2027  |
| Abby Williams     | 2277 | Amasa K.                | 1975  |
| Abby Williams     | 2433 | Amelia                  | 1993  |
| Abijah            | 2154 | Amos H.                 | 1103  |
| Abraham           | 1702 | Amos Howard             | 340   |
| Achsah            | 1763 | Amy Estelle             | 2368  |
| Ada               | 284  | Andrew                  | 1418* |
| Ada F.            | 448  | Andrew                  | 1465  |
| Addison           | 2022 | Andrew                  | 1488  |
| Addison           | 2212 | Andrew                  | 1558  |
| Addie             | 400  | Andrew                  | 1565  |
| Addie Josephine   | 472  | Andrew                  | 1572  |
| Adelaide          | 2443 | Andrew                  | 1774  |
| Adelaide J.       | 505  | Andrew                  | 1835  |
| Adeline           | 2175 | Andrew                  | 2074  |
| Adeline           | 1050 | Andrew                  | 2285  |
| Adeline           | 1124 | Andrew Jackson          | 356   |
| Adeline Calvin    | 292  | Andrew Philbrick        | 1989  |
| Adella            | 2213 | Andrew Prescott         | 225   |
| Agnes             | 115  | Andrew S.               | 2174  |
| Ai Titcomb        | 627  | Angeline                | 641   |
| Ai Titcomb        | 668  | Angeline                | 1182  |
| Alba              | 1736 | Ann                     | 325   |
|                   |      | Ann                     | 360   |
|                   |      | Ann                     | 934   |

*Abigail - 46*

*Alice - 810*



|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Ann               | 992   |
| Ann               | 1503  |
| Ann               | 1559  |
| Ann E.            | 422   |
| Ann Frances       | 1014  |
| Ann Maria         | 282   |
| Ann Taylor        | 985   |
| Anna              | 88    |
| Anna              | 139   |
| Anna              | 610   |
| Anna              | 1199  |
| Anna              | 1464  |
| Anna              | 1565  |
| Anna              | 1640  |
| Ann a Anderson    | 2363  |
| Anna Clara        | 1167  |
| Anna King         | 2113  |
| Anna M.           | 2238  |
| Anna Park         | 1248  |
| Anne              | 937   |
| Anne              | 1318  |
| Anne              | 1413  |
| Anne              | 2477  |
| Anne Horton       | 2293  |
| Ann Marie         | 579   |
| Annie             | 387   |
| Annie             | 1283  |
| Annie Louise      | 401   |
| Annie Mildred     | 2044  |
| Annie Margaret    | 1100  |
| Annie W.          | 1152  |
| Annette           | 1233  |
| Antipas           | 16    |
| Antipas           | 26    |
| Antiaps, Col.     | 47    |
| Antipas           | 1567  |
| Antipas           | 1667  |
| Aphia             | 1521  |
| Aphia             | 1549  |
| Aphia             | 1703  |
| Aphia             | 2240  |
| Aravesta          | 662   |
| Ardis Lois        | 2434  |
| Ariadne           | 662   |
| Arleen            | 1326  |
| Armire            | 2093  |
| Arnold Francis    | 553   |
| Arthur            | 464   |
| Arthur            | 896   |
| Arthur            | 978*  |
| Arthur            | 1155  |
| Arthur            | 1156* |
| Arthur            | 1042  |
| Arthur III        | 1300  |
| Arthur IV         | 1324  |
| Arthur Allenby E. | 467   |
| Arthur B.         | 452   |
| Arthur Burley     | 1163  |
| Arthur C.         | 2424  |
| Arthur Cheney     | 2007  |
| Arthur Coit       | 2401  |
| Arthur Emery      | 1180  |
| Arthur Francis    | 2468  |
| Arthur Frederick  | 975   |
| Arthur French     | 2525  |
| Arthur L.         | 2165  |
| Arthur Lester     | 551   |
| Arthur Loring     | 1274  |
| Arthur Morrill    | 475   |
| Arthur Scott      | 1247  |
| Arvillo           | 489   |
| Asaph             | 2088  |
| Augusta           | 651   |
| Augusta           | 2035  |
| Augusta           | 1182  |
| Augusta F.        | 425   |
| Augusta Maria     | 1949  |
| Augustus          | 2013  |
| Augustus          | 2016  |
| Augustus Henry    | 1111  |
| Augustus William  | 1126  |

|         |      |
|---------|------|
| Aurilla | 2106 |
| Austin  | 2221 |
| Azro C. | 2442 |

**B**

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Barbara           | 535   |
| Barbara           | 548   |
| Barbara           | 2489  |
| Barbara           | 1228  |
| Barbara E.        | 2519  |
| Bartholemew       | 850   |
| Bartholomew       | 857   |
| Bartholemew       | 935   |
| Bartholemew       | 944   |
| Bartholemew       | 1004  |
| Beatrice          | 481   |
| Bela              | 135   |
| Bela              | 231   |
| Belle             | 322   |
| Belle             | 330   |
| Belle Irene       | 410   |
| Beniah            | 1545  |
| Beniah            | 1737  |
| Beniah Young      | 1986  |
| Benjamin          | 52    |
| Benjamin          | 141   |
| Benjamin          | 283   |
| Benjamin          | 1422  |
| Benjamin          | 1472  |
| Benjamin          | 1566  |
| Benjamin          | 1607  |
| Benjamin          | 1608  |
| Benjamin          | 1626  |
| Benjamin          | 1716  |
| Benjamin          | 1757  |
| Benjamin          | 1817  |
| Benjamin          | 2028  |
| Benjamin          | 2087  |
| Benjamin B.       | 203   |
| Benjamin Clark    | 889   |
| Benjamin Ives     | 930*  |
| Benjamin Ives     | 1038  |
| Benjamin Ives III | 1145  |
| Benjamin Ives     | 1147  |
| Benjamin Ives     | 1148  |
| Benjamin Ives     | 1163* |
| Benjamin Rogers   | 2159  |
| Bertha            | 2219  |
| Bertha de la V.   | 1246  |
| Bernice           | 2426  |
| Beryl C.          | 683   |
| Bethany           | 2053  |
| Betsey            | 59    |
| Betsey            | 84    |
| Betsey            | 86    |
| Betsey            | 109   |
| Betsey            | 112   |
| Betsey            | 143   |
| Betsey            | 188   |
| Betsey            | 196   |
| Betsey            | 211   |
| Betsey            | 241   |
| Betsey            | 372   |
| Betsey            | 1601  |
| Betsey            | 1663  |
| Betsey            | 1695  |
| Betsey            | 1700  |
| Betsey            | 1767  |
| Betsey            | 1716  |
| Betsey            | 1802  |
| Betsey            | 1822  |
| Betsey            | 1888  |
| Betsey            | 1915  |
| Betsey            | 1933  |
| Betsey            | 1958  |
| Betsey            | 1980  |
| Betsey Bartlett   | 1053  |
| Betsey H.         | 159   |
| Betsey Isabelle   | 1262  |
| Betsey Maria      | 2305  |

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Betsey S.        | 1589 |
| Bettina          | 2400 |
| Betty            | 97   |
| Betty            | 1533 |
| Betty            | 1616 |
| Betty            | 1619 |
| Betty Ann        | 183  |
| Betty Ann        | 2515 |
| Beulah Mae       | 1323 |
| Beulah Gould     | 2362 |
| Beverly Hale     | 1254 |
| Blanche          | 2040 |
| Blanche De Blois | 1218 |
| Blanche Evelyn   | 2267 |
| Bradbury         | 1652 |
| Bradstreet       | 1470 |
| Bradstreet       | 1481 |
| Bradstreet       | 1592 |
| Bradstreet       | 1633 |
| Bradstreet       | 1912 |
| Brenda           | 2394 |
| Bridget          | 6*   |
| Burley           | 1902 |
| Byley            | 1498 |
| Byley            | 1671 |
| Byley            | 1672 |
| Byley            | 1974 |
| Byron            | 385  |

C

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Cait               | 317   |
| Caleb              | 33    |
| Caleb              | 62    |
| Caleb              | 1569  |
| Caleb              | 1623  |
| Caleb              | 1730  |
| Caleb              | 1828  |
| Caleb, Sr.         | 1408  |
| Caleb, III         | 1444  |
| Caleb, III         | 1523  |
| Caleb F.           | 1986  |
| Calvin             | 153   |
| Calvin             | 2226  |
| Calvin Wesley      | 490   |
| Carl               | 431   |
| Carl B.            | 2446  |
| Carlos             | 345   |
| Caroline           | 659   |
| Caroline           | 1096  |
| Carolyn Augusta    | 980   |
| Caroline B.        | 953   |
| Caroline Elizabeth | 1314  |
| Caroline Howard    | 1098  |
| Caroline M.        | 1984  |
| Caroline Trumbull  | 1202  |
| Carrie             | 2251  |
| Carrie             | 2265  |
| Carrio Arvilla     | 2188  |
| Carrio Alice       | 2466  |
| Carrio M.          | 1984  |
| Carrie Ross        | 471   |
| Cartee Sr.         | 23    |
| Cartee Jr.         | 34    |
| Cartee III         | 63    |
| Catherine          | 19    |
| Catherine          | 441   |
| Catherine          | 481   |
| Catherine          | 805   |
| Catherine          | 816   |
| Catherine          | 938   |
| Catherine          | 2118  |
| Catherine Cooke    | 1304  |
| Catherine Fisher   | 1060  |
| Catherine Lavina   | 1132  |
| Catherine Pilgrim  | 2487  |
| Celia              | 1759  |
| Chandler Robbins   | 1042* |
| Chandler Robbins   | 1234  |
| Chandler Robbins   | 1333  |
| Charles            | 8*    |

|                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| Charles           | 1056        |
| Charles           | 1074        |
| Charles           | 1907        |
| Charles           | 1970        |
| Charles           | 2218        |
| Charles           | 2222        |
| Charles           | 2259        |
| Charles           | 2290        |
| Charles           | 2389        |
| Charles           | 2218        |
| Charles A. Sr.    | 2521        |
| Charles Allen     | 1191        |
| Charles Andrew    | 2166*       |
| Charles Andrew Jr | 2485        |
| Charles Ashburton | 1216        |
| Charles Augustus  | 2185        |
| Charles Boyd Sr.  | 2112        |
| Charles Boyd Jr.  | 2312        |
| Charles Boyd III  | 2129        |
| Charles Butler    | 361         |
| Charles Byron     | 2270        |
| Charles Carroll   | 250         |
| Charles Carroll   | 2063        |
| Charles E.        | 2136        |
| Charles E.        | 2483 - 2481 |
| Charles E.        | 997         |
| Charles Edwin     | 2163        |
| Charles F.        | 2185        |
| Charles F.        | 2322        |
| Charles Francis   | 310         |
| Charles H.        | 2687        |
| Charles H. — 2089 | 2319        |
| Charles H. — 2309 | 2121        |
| Charles Hamilton  | 1265        |
| Charles Henry     | 1137        |
| Charles Howard    | 1107        |
| Charles Jervis    | 2234        |
| Charles Leonard   | 2484        |
| Charles Lewis     | 1099        |
| Charles Lowell    | 643         |
| Charles M.        | 2541        |
| Charles Martin    | 1142        |
| Charles Miles     | 1954        |
| Charles Oscar     | 2117        |
| Charles Pinckney  | 2276        |
| Charles Pollard   | 1941        |
| Charles Smith     | 1008        |
| Charles Waldron   | 971         |
| Charles William   | 1089        |
| Charles William   | 2431        |
| Charles Williams  | 1247        |
| Charles Winthrop  | 183         |
| Charlotte         | 372         |
| Charlotte         | 2051        |
| Charlotte         | 2108        |
| Charlotte Abbott  | 256         |
| Charlotte Ann     | 575         |
| Charlotte Ives    | 939         |
| Charlotte Ives    | 1029        |
| Charlotte Ives    | 1086        |
| Charlotte Ruth    | 2151        |
| Chase             | 1631        |
| Chase             | 2068        |
| Claire            | 2530        |
| Claire Mabel      | 2469        |
| Clara             | 507         |
| Clara             | 2034        |
| Clara             | 2337        |
| Clara E.          | 422         |
| Clara Jenks       | 1027        |
| Clara F.          | 2178        |
| Clara Jane        | 2001        |
| Clara Serena      | 1200        |
| Clarence Edward   | 2346        |
| Clarence Everett  | 2190        |
| Clarence Howard   | 2006        |
| Clarence Russell  | 2296        |
| Clarissa          | 970         |
| Clarissa          | 1597        |
| Clarissa          | 1775        |
| Clarissa          | 2018        |

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Clark Anderson    | 2538 |
| Clifton de Golia  | 2012 |
| Clifton E.        | 2497 |
| Clinton           | 660  |
| Clyde F.          | 2232 |
| Clyde L.          | 2411 |
| Coburn            | 2460 |
| Comfort           | 1632 |
| Constance         | 1313 |
| Constance Le Neve | 2364 |
| Cora              | 512  |
| Cora Ann          | 2192 |
| Cora E.           | 477  |
| Cordelia          | 2130 |
| Coridan C.        | 2301 |
| Cornelia A.       | 173  |
| Cornelia E.       | 663  |
| Cornelius         | 142  |
| Cotton            | 106  |
| Crawford          | 1219 |
| Curtis B.         | 339  |
| Cynthia Jane      | 1782 |
| Cyrus, Col.       | 1971 |
| Cyrus F.          | 284  |
| Cyrus Wheelock    | 246  |

*1457*  
*Constantine'*

**D**

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Dana E.            | 2412  |
| Dana Paul          | 1340  |
| Daniel             | 14    |
| Daniel             | 22    |
| Daniel             | 35    |
| Daniel             | 37    |
| Daniel             | 74    |
| Daniel             | 186   |
| Daniel             | 421   |
| Daniel             | 819   |
| Daniel             | 841   |
| Daniel             | 847   |
| Daniel             | 871   |
| Daniel             | 904   |
| Daniel             | 907   |
| Daniel             | 913   |
| Daniel             | 995   |
| Daniel             | 1005  |
| Daniel             | 1007  |
| Daniel             | 1115  |
| Daniel             | 1420  |
| Daniel             | 1658  |
| Daniel             | 1661  |
| Daniel             | 2013  |
| Daniel Coit        | 1208* |
| Daniel Crawford    | 1292  |
| Daniel Edward      | 1220  |
| Daniel F.          | 1085  |
| Daniel Hoyt        | 2103  |
| Daniel R.          | 1102  |
| Daniel Trimble     | 1153  |
| Daniel Trimble II  | 1296  |
| Daniel Trimble III | 1330  |
| Darius Forbes      | 362   |
| Darwin E.          | 2303  |
| David Coit         | 533   |
| David Dunlap       | 1214  |
| David Eugene       | 2339  |
| David F.           | 642   |
| David Frank        | 2334  |
| David H.           | 2049  |
| David S.           | 1898  |
| David Ward         | 1317  |
| Dean H.            | 456   |
| Dean Kent          | 2402  |
| Dean Smith         | 2241  |
| Deborah            | 51    |
| Deborah            | 94    |
| Deborah            | 812   |
| Deborah            | 868   |
| Deborah            | 1461  |
| Deborah            | 1473  |
| Deborah            | 1569  |
| Deborah            | 1574  |

*Daniel-72*

*David-1451*

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Deborah         | 1578    |
| Deborah         | 1588    |
| Deborah         | 1645    |
| Deborah         | 1677    |
| Deborah         | 1691    |
| Deborah         | 1768    |
| Deborah         | 1777    |
| Deborah         | 1819    |
| Deborah         | 1890    |
| Deborah         | 1899    |
| Deborah         | 1908    |
| Deborah         | 1921    |
| Deborah         | 2031    |
| Deborah Harris  | 953     |
| Diana Esther    | 2375    |
| Diann Sue       | 2536    |
| Dolly           | 35      |
| Dolly           | 1692    |
| Don Earl        | 1307    |
| Donald Eugene   | 2534    |
| Dora            | 2323    |
| Dora A.         | 446     |
| Doris           | 534     |
| Doris Lucile    | 483     |
| Doris           | 2233    |
| Dorothy         | 45      |
| Dorothy         | 75      |
| Dorothy         | 88      |
| Dorothy         | 149     |
| Dorothy         | 258     |
| Dorothy         | 869     |
| Dorothy         | 986*    |
| Dorothy         | 1007    |
| Dorothy         | 1293    |
| Dorothy         | 1515    |
| Dorothy B.      | 1896    |
| Dorothy E.      | 2522    |
| Dorothy Eliza   | 252-562 |
| Dorothy Hayward | 525     |
| Dorothy Holmes  | 565     |
| Dorothea        | 1244*   |
| Drew B.         | 2384    |
| Dudley          | 81      |
| Dudley          | 125     |
| Dudley          | 145     |
| Dudley          | 192     |
| Dudley          | 602     |
| Dudley          | 612     |
| Dudley          | 1423    |
| Dudley          | 1622    |
| Dudley          | 1630    |
| Dudley          | 1665    |

*Dolly, 73*

**E**

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Earl             | 2201 |
| Ebenezer         | 109  |
| Ebenezer         | 175  |
| Ebenezer         | 917  |
| Ebenezer         | 1010 |
| Ebenezer         | 1694 |
| Edith            | 1140 |
| Edith            | 1183 |
| Edith            | 2182 |
| Edith            | 2194 |
| Edith            | 2216 |
| Edith            | 2225 |
| Edith Annabel    | 399  |
| Edith Dunbar     | 1259 |
| Edith Lippincott | 1253 |
| Edith M.         | 449  |
| Edith May        | 2408 |
| Edith            | 2254 |
| Edmund Rice      | 2430 |
| Edna             | 460  |
| Edward           | 1*   |
| Edward           | 3*   |
| Edward           | 7*   |
| Edward           | 11   |
| Edward           | 12   |
| Edward           | 15   |
| Edward           | 49*  |

*Edward-25*

|                  |      |                      |       |
|------------------|------|----------------------|-------|
| Edward           | 91   | Elizabeth            | 1403  |
| Edward           | 120  | Elizabeth            | 1416  |
| Edward           | 217  | Elizabeth            | 1426  |
| Edward           | 474  | Elizabeth            | 1430  |
| Edward           | 803  | Elizabeth            | 1449  |
| Edward           | 1186 | Elizabeth            | 1463  |
| Edward           | 1290 | Elizabeth            | 1496  |
| Edward           | 2264 | Elizabeth            | 1500  |
| Edward Allen     | 1181 | Elizabeth            | 1509  |
| Edward Cobb      | 1327 | Elizabeth            | 1548  |
| Edward Coit      | 1288 | Elizabeth            | 1608  |
| Edward Franklin  | 352  | Elizabeth            | 1616  |
| Edward G.        | 455  | Elizabeth            | 1642  |
| Edward Harrison  | 1116 | Elizabeth            | 1649  |
| Edward H.        | 1152 | Elizabeth            | 1653  |
| Edward Hubbard P | 520  | Elizabeth            | 1661  |
| Edward Irving    | 374  | Elizabeth            | 1681  |
| Edward Kendrick  | 331  | Elizabeth            | 1901  |
| Edward Marsh     | 407  | Elizabeth            | 1925  |
| Edward Parker    | 434  | Elizabeth Allen      | 1336  |
| Edward S.        | 506  | Elizabeth Ann Taylor | 1789  |
| Edward Stowe     | 573  | Elizabeth Bethune    | 1258  |
| Edward Whiting   | 1091 | Elizabeth Brown      | 102C  |
| Edwin            | 457  | Elizabeth Coit       | 1090* |
| Edwin Carlton    | 2462 | Elizabeth Coit       | 1211  |
| Edwin Nichols    | 654  | Elizabeth Drinker    | 1301  |
| Edwin Sherman    | 391  | Elizabeth Dudley     | 233   |
| Edwin T.         | 2299 | Elizabeth Eleanor    | 2201* |
| Edwin Udolphus   | 485  | Elizabeth F.         | 2055  |
| Edwina           | 2481 | Elizabeth Frances    | 2300  |
| Elbridge A. C.   | 175  | Elizabeth Frances    | 1106  |
| Eldora           | 1996 | Elizabeth Hale       | 1041  |
| Elcanor Annie    | 681  | Elizabeth Hale       | 1143  |
| Eleanor Lucile   | 2315 | Elizabeth Hale       | 1152  |
| Electa           | 425  | Elizabeth Jervise    | 1215  |
| Elias            | 272  | Elizabeth Lawrence   | 1287  |
| Elijah D.        | 1985 | Elizabeth Leavitt    | 1695  |
| Eliphalet        | 55*  | Elizabeth Lucy       | 2474  |
| Eliphalet        | 101  | Elizabeth Phillips   | 1059  |
| Eliphalet        | 114  | Elizabeth Rogers     | 967   |
| Eliphalet        | 163  | Elizabeth Rogers     | 1084  |
| Eliphalet        | 863  | Elizabeth Singer     | 2139  |
| Eliphalet        | 1493 | Ella                 | 344   |
| Eliza            | 278  | Ella                 | 328   |
| Eliza            | 418  | Ella                 | 1284  |
| Eliza            | 1913 | Ella Augusta         | 663   |
| Eliza            | 1952 | Ella Josephine       | 2001  |
| Eliza Ann        | 1781 | Ella May             | 2209  |
| Eliza Jane       | 470  | Ella Warren          | 2129  |
| Eliza Le Baron   | 1177 | Ellen                | 164   |
| Eliza Webb       | 1099 | Ellen                | 1995  |
| Elizabeth        | 41   | Ellen                | 2031  |
| Elizabeth        | 64   | Ellen                | 2177  |
| Elizabeth        | 115  | Ellen                | 2122  |
| Elizabeth        | 134  | Ellen                | 2336  |
| Elizabeth        | 181  | Ellen                | 2297  |
| Elizabeth        | 216  | Ellen Abbott         | 1194  |
| Elizabeth        | 333  | Ellen Elizabeth      | 402   |
| Elizabeth        | 803  | Ellen Frances        | 1035  |
| Elizabeth        | 825  | Ellen Louisa         | 2082  |
| Elizabeth        | 828  | Ellen Louise D.      | 1030  |
| Elizabeth        | 846  | Ellen Mellen         | 2497  |
| Elizabeth        | 866  | Ellis Alfred         | 2134  |
| Elizabeth        | 876  | Ellis H.             | 2329  |
| Elizabeth        | 887  | Ellis H. Jr.         | 2481  |
| Elizabeth        | 895  | Ellon C.             | 2247  |
| Elizabeth        | 901  | Elmer Leroy          | 2306  |
| Elizabeth        | 906  | Elmer Augustus       | 2273  |
| Elizabeth        | 923  | Elvina               | 661   |
| Elizabeth        | 934  | Elvin Augustus       | 691   |
| Elizabeth        | 943  | Elvin Augustus Jr.   | 231   |
| Elizabeth        | 946  | Elvira               | 2131  |
| Elizabeth        | 961  | Elvira Maria         | 2008  |
| Elizabeth        | 988  | Elva                 | 1328  |
| Elizabeth        | 1007 | Emeline              | 2013  |
| Elizabeth        | 1009 | Emeline Hunt         | 1080  |
| Elizabeth        | 1046 | Emelino S.           | 310   |
| Elizabeth        | 1055 | Emerson              | 137   |
| Elizabeth        | 1078 | Emerson Jr.          | 258   |
| Elizabeth        | 1209 | Emily                | 1759  |
| Elizabeth        | 1222 | Emily A.             | 658   |



George Edwin D. 1195  
 George Grant 490  
 George Herbert 398  
 George Houghton 212  
 George LaGrove 367  
 George W. 308  
 George W. 420  
 George Warren 466  
 George Washington 370  
 George Washington 2042  
 George Washington 2050  
 George Washington 2116  
 George Washington 2247  
 George William 2237  
 George William H. 2206  
 George Wordell 2403  
 Georgia 285  
 Geraldine E. 1273 415  
 Gertrude 360  
 Gertrude M. 557  
 Gideon 160  
 Gideon 165  
 Gladys 2387  
 Gladys Lila 2427  
 Glendon Lloyd 2512  
 Goodwin Orman 2249  
 Gorham Abbott 2292  
 Gorham Dummer 2080  
 Grace 223  
 Grace 2340  
 Grace 453  
 Grace 458  
 Grace 1271  
 Grace (Sister Raphael) 1240  
 Grace Adele 163  
 Grace Barnes 1134  
 Grace Cheney 2472  
 Grace Delmar 2274  
 Grace Maria 1136  
 Granville Burns 2331  
 Guilford F. 305

H  
 Hadley F. H. 478  
 Hannah 61  
 Hannah 66  
 Hannah 81  
 Hannah 86  
 Hannah 112  
 Hannah 151  
 Hannah 207  
 Hannah 224  
 Hannah 254  
 Hannah 955  
 Hannah 1011  
 Hannah 1424  
 Hannah 1429  
 Hannah 1437  
 Hannah 1442  
 Hannah 1480  
 Hannah 1486  
 Hannah 1503  
 Hannah 1514  
 Hannah 1546  
 Hannah 1574  
 Hannah 1598  
 Hannah 1666  
 Hannah 1674  
 Hannah 1720  
 Hannah 1811  
 Hannah 1903  
 Hannah 1960  
 Hannah 1969  
 Hannah 2098  
 Hannah 2108  
 Hannah E. 309  
 Hannah Emery 1065  
 Hannah Elizabeth 1123  
 Hannah Lucretia 347  
 Hannah Manning 320  
 Hannah Phillips 1048

Hanson P. 2073  
 Harlan 2481  
 Harlan Page 295  
 Harlan Wayne 1326  
 Harlan Wayne Jr. 1343  
 Harlan Earl 1342  
 Harold 462  
 Harold Addison 2383  
 Harold Burton 2524  
 Harold Drinker 1257  
 Harold James 2418  
 Harold James S. 682  
 Harold James S. 2448  
 Harold Sylvius 2372  
 Harriet 1893  
 Harriet 1939  
 Harriet 1960  
 Harriet 255  
 Harriet Frances 397  
 Harriet Lathrop 1093  
 Harriet N. 1958  
 Harriet Sweetser 1034  
 Harrison 617  
 Harrison 1940  
 Harry 2470  
 Harry Foster 2345  
 Harry L. 2310  
 Harry P. 559  
 Harry T. 285  
 Hartson 2036  
 Hartly R. 2330  
 Hason (Hazen) 2091  
 Hattie L. 454  
 Haven F. 2164  
 Hays Cornwell 439  
 Hazel Alice 498  
 Helen 2357  
 Helen 2462  
 Helen 2532  
 Helen 288  
 Helen Abia 1159  
 Helen Alfred 1276  
 Helen Elizabeth 1261  
 Helen Elizabeth 2513  
 Helen Ives 1255  
 Helen Ludlum 1154  
 Helen Mattie 499  
 Helen P. 546  
 Helen Williams 1114  
 Henrietta 1182  
 Henry 621  
 Henry 966  
 Henry 1079  
 Henry 1168  
 Henry 1285  
 Henry 1596  
 Henry Artemus, Dr. 2178  
 Henry Archie 2280  
 Henry Augustus 1112  
 Henry Aaron 2509  
 Henry Bouton 432  
 Henry Bouton, Jr. 522  
 Henry Danvers 346  
 Henry Ernest 2266  
 Henry Gibbs 2059  
 Henry H. 2282  
 Henry H. 251  
 Henry Hale 899  
 Henry Francis 1171  
 Henry Harrison 2319  
 Henry Kingsley 1206  
 Henry King 1297  
 Henry King, Jr. 1331  
 Herbert A. 2227  
 Herbert Allen 2000  
 Herbert Dexter 475  
 Herbert Lewis 404  
 Herbert Mead 2468  
 Herbert M. 2252  
 Herbert Newell 2007  
 Herbert Orman 2248

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Herbert S.       | 2346 |
| Herbert Spencer  | 2478 |
| Hester           | 2359 |
| Hester           | 2390 |
| Hester Elizabeth | 2366 |
| Hester LeNeve    | 2486 |
| Hilton           | 2208 |
| Hiram            | 1740 |
| Hiram            | 2031 |
| Hiram            | 198  |
| Hiram            | 238  |
| Hiram            | 383  |
| Hiram Benton     | 198  |
| Hope             | 149  |
| Horace           | 408  |
| Horace Way       | 257  |
| Horton Pfeil     | 690  |
| Howard Alvin     | 539  |
| Howard Delmont   | 1201 |
| Howard R.        | 2407 |

I

|                 |       |
|-----------------|-------|
| Ida             | 289   |
| Ida Maud        | 2245  |
| Ida May         | 2191  |
| Imogene         | 169   |
| Inez            | 2027  |
| Ira             | 1619  |
| Ira             | 2019  |
| Ira             | 2092  |
| Ira D.          | 1963  |
| Irad B.         | 357   |
| Irene Esther    | 684   |
| Irving Drew     | 2020  |
| Irving S.       | 2261  |
| Isaac Allen     | 272   |
| Isaac Allen     | 1801  |
| Isaac Henry     | 416   |
| Isaiah          | 1733  |
| Isabel          | 1179  |
| Isabelle Boyd   | 2316  |
| Isabelle Maxine | 2455  |
| Israel          | 1419* |
| Israel          | 1450  |
| Israel          | 1466  |
| Israel          | 1577  |
| Israel          | 1583  |
| Israel          | 1587  |
| Israel          | 1600  |
| Israel, Jr.     | 1791  |
| Israel H.       | 2061  |
| Ivan F.         | 683   |
| Izette          | 1780  |

<sup>J</sup>  
Jacob - 24, 40  
74

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| Jacob           | 77   |
| Jacob           | 232  |
| Jacob           | 600  |
| Jacob, Lt. Col. | 1578 |
| James           | 113  |
| James           | 802  |
| James           | 900  |
| James           | 1404 |
| James           | 1428 |
| James           | 1495 |
| James           | 1656 |
| James           | 1662 |
| James           | 1673 |
| James           | 1678 |
| James           | 1905 |
| James           | 1916 |
| James           | 1918 |
| James           | 2141 |
| James           | 2208 |
| James B.        | 301  |
| James B. Jr.    | 442  |
| James Courier   | 2101 |
| James Granville | 2467 |
| James Herbert   | 2523 |
| James Kempe     | 2148 |

|                 |       |
|-----------------|-------|
| James Kent      | 335   |
| James Larrabee  | 393   |
| James L.        | 1119  |
| James P.        | 1966  |
| James Marshall  | 2333  |
| James W.        | 1961  |
| James W.        | 2260  |
| James Ward      | 1188  |
| James Ward II   | 1279  |
| James Ward III  | 1319  |
| Jan Mathias     | 694   |
| Jane            | 316   |
| Jane            | 951   |
| Jane            | 956   |
| Jane            | 1294  |
| Jane            | 2125  |
| Jane            | 389   |
| Jane            | 2395  |
| Jane Crockett   | 523   |
| Jane E.         | 334   |
| Jane Lynn       | 2403  |
| Jane Whicher    | 1938  |
| Jane White      | 1973  |
| Janet Marie     | 2510  |
| Japeth          | 1797  |
| Jay Andrew      | 550   |
| Jay Cook        | 2432  |
| Jean            | 677   |
| Jean Jr.        | 687   |
| Jean III        | 693   |
| Jean            | 561   |
| Jean Lore       | 466   |
| Jean Marilyn    | 2510  |
| Jefferson       | 2074  |
| Jemima          | 140   |
| Jennie          | 279   |
| Jennie May      | 555   |
| Jennifer Anne   | 1321  |
| Jeremiah        | 79    |
| Jeremiah        | 145   |
| Jeremiah        | 265   |
| Jeremiah        | 415   |
| Jeremiah        | 1402* |
| Jeremiah        | 1459  |
| Jeremiah        | 1485  |
| Jeremiah        | 1547  |
| Jeremiah        | 1617  |
| Jeremiah        | 1749  |
| Jeremiah        | 1833  |
| Jeremiah, Col.  | 1476  |
| Jeremiah, Jr.   | 1563  |
| Jessie          | 461   |
| Jessie Cornwell | 440   |
| Jessie M.       | 2417  |
| Joan            | 1310  |
| Joan D.         | 1936  |
| Joanna          | 47    |
| Joanna          | 81    |
| Joanna          | 112   |
| Joanna          | 132   |
| Joanna          | 813   |
| Joanna          | 826   |
| Joanna          | 827   |
| Joanna          | 833   |
| Joanna          | 869   |
| Joanna          | 856   |
| Joanna          | 880   |
| Joanna          | 947   |
| Joanna          | 1048  |
| Joanna          | 1460  |
| Joanna          | 1482  |
| Joanna          | 1507  |
| Joanna          | 1560  |
| Joanna          | 1688  |
| Joanna          | 1709  |
| Joanna          | 1766  |
| Joanna May      | 2314  |
| John            | 2     |
| John            | 8     |
| John            | 13    |
| John            | 38    |

Jane - 880  
1030

Jeremiah - 1417

|                   |       |                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| John              | 70    | John Morrill      | 1735  |
| John              | 86    | John Murray       | 361   |
| John              | 121   | John M.           | 358   |
| John              | 221   | John Melvin       | 298   |
| John              | 302   | John Orman        | 2043  |
| John              | 313   | John Phillips     | 931   |
| John              | 445   | John Phillips     | 1051  |
| John              | 547   | John Pratt        | 517   |
| John              | 624   | John R.           | 1118  |
| John, the Hon     | 800*  | John Robert       | 695   |
| John, Col.        | 811   | John S.           | 1773  |
| John              | 818   | John S.           | 1945  |
| John, Major       | 832   | John S.           | 1976  |
| John              | 842   | John Sanborn      | 474   |
| John              | 846   | John Schaefer     | 545   |
| John              | 877   | John Stain        | 234   |
| John              | 911   | John Stockbridge  | 1031  |
| John              | 925   | John Stratton     | 166   |
| John              | 957   | John Shannon      | 2327  |
| John              | 964   | John Smith        | 2041  |
| John, Captain     | 1405* | John Stephen      | 2242  |
| John              | 1435  | John T.           | 1803  |
| John              | 1492  | John T.           | 1805  |
| John              | 1506  | John T.           | 2058  |
| John              | 1713  | John T.           | 2100  |
| John              | 1516  | John Taylor, Gov. | 902*  |
| John              | 1541  | John Taylor, Jr.  | 984   |
| John              | 1552  | John Taylor, Dr.  | 996   |
| John              | 1656  | John Taylor       | 1178  |
| John              | 1618  | John Taylor       | 1571  |
| John              | 1621  | John Taylor, Jr.  | 1787  |
| John              | 1686  | John Taylor       | 1935  |
| John              | 1693  | John Taylor       | 1965  |
| John              | 1699  | John Taylor       | 2119  |
| John              | 1707  | John Taylor       | 2249  |
| John              | 1754  | John Taylor, Dr.  | 194   |
| John              | 1825  | John Ward         | 881   |
| John              | 1829  | John Ward         | 1066  |
| John              | 1909  | John Ward         | 1196  |
| John, Captain     | 1928  | John Warren       | 1132  |
| John              | 1942  | John Wayland      | 2304  |
| John              | 1950  | John Wayne        | 2406  |
| John              | 1982  | John Wesley       | 373   |
| John              | 2014  | John Wells        | 2064  |
| John              | 2069  | John Whittingham  | 1083  |
| John              | 2128  | John Woodbury     | 2308* |
| John              | 2157  | Jonathan, Dr.     | 27    |
| John              | 2197  | Jonathan, Capt.   | 32    |
| John              | 2251  | Jonathan          | 50    |
| John Abbott       | 2084  | Jonathan          | 58    |
| John Alfred, Col. | 467*  | Jonathan          | 77    |
| John Baldwin      | 435   | Jonathan          | 80    |
| John C.           | 1168  | Jonathan          | 116   |
| John Calvin       | 1062  | Jonathan          | 138   |
| John C. Freemont  | 1267  | Jonathan          | 193   |
| John Cheney       | 1741  | Jonathan          | 267   |
| John Cole         | 2480  | Jonathan          | 609   |
| John Cornwell     | 437   | Jonathan          | 1436  |
| John Cronk        | 2358  | Jonathan          | 1512  |
| John Emmons       | 2019  | Jonathan          | 1531  |
| John Everett      | 2353  | Jonathan          | 1625  |
| John Dexter       | 349   | Jonathan          | 1682  |
| John F.           | 274   | Jonathan          | 1689  |
| John Felix        | 374   | Jonathan          | 1838  |
| John Frazier      | 2313  | Jonathan, Lieut.  | 1479  |
| John Frazier II   | 2456  | Jonathan          | 2156  |
| John Gardiner     | 1105  | Jonathan          | 815   |
| John Glover       | 1337  | Jonathan C.       | 1605  |
| John Gustin       | 2144  | Jonathan Clough   | 629   |
| John Gustin       | 2341  | Jonathan Perkins  | 115   |
| John H.           | 130   | Jonathan R.       | 2071  |
| John Hancock      | 234   | Jonathan Thomas   | 115   |
| John Henry        | 647   | Joseph            | 1425  |
| John Howard       | 1748  | Joseph            | 1454  |
| John Joseph       | 1815  | Joseph            | 1603  |
| John K.           | 1839  | Joseph            | 1637  |
| John Langdon      | 1911  | Joseph            | 1640  |
| John Loverin      | 1729  | Joseph            | 1705  |
| John Low          | 1025  | Joseph            | 1980  |
| John L.           | 2066  | Joseph            | 2075  |
| John Lake         | 581   | Joseph            | 2351  |

*Joseph 57*



|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Joseph                | 31    |
| Joseph                | 107   |
| Joseph                | 112   |
| Joseph                | 129   |
| Joseph                | 145   |
| Joseph                | 242   |
| Joseph                | 272   |
| Joseph                | 385   |
| Joseph                | 390   |
| Joseph                | 814   |
| Joseph                | 860*  |
| Joseph                | 908   |
| Joseph                | 915   |
| Joseph, Dr.           | 921   |
| Joseph                | 960   |
| Joseph                | 1037  |
| Joseph                | 1071  |
| Joseph                | 1075  |
| Joseph                | 1125  |
| Joseph                | 699   |
| Joseph Blake D.       | 1891  |
| Joseph Bartlett       | 1278* |
| Joseph Charles, Prof. | 867   |
| Joseph Coffin         | 1032  |
| Joseph Edward         | 502   |
| Joseph H.             | 1973  |
| Joseph Jones          | 2298  |
| Joseph L.             | 484   |
| Joseph Melvin         | 2072  |
| Joseph P.             | 159   |
| Joseph Piper          | 1576  |
| Joseph Smith          | 999   |
| Joseph Taylor         | 1221  |
| Joseph Taylor         | 123   |
| Joseph Warren         | 924   |
| Joseph Warren B.      | 425   |
| Josephine             | 2429  |
| Josephine Hamilton    | 2311  |
| Jasie L.              | 1407  |
| Joshua                | 1443  |
| Joshua                | 1519  |
| Joshua                | 1638  |
| Joshua                | 1704  |
| Joshua                | 1722  |
| Joshua                | 1959  |
| Joshua                | 1980  |
| Josiah, Dr.           | 822   |
| Josiah                | 861   |
| Josiah                | 1505  |
| Josiah, Dr.           | 1683  |
| Josiah                | 1739  |
| Josiah                | 1771  |
| Josiah                | 1923  |
| Josiah                | 1806  |
| Josiah                | 1932  |
| Josiah                | 1943  |
| Josiah Cheney         | 1998  |
| Jotham                | 56    |
| Joyce                 | 672   |
| Judith                | 97    |
| Judith                | 418   |
| Judith                | 536   |
| Judith                | 1410  |
| Judith                | 1414  |
| Judith                | 1502  |
| Judith                | 1906  |
| Judith                | 864   |
| Judith Betsey         | 635   |
| Judith Swain          | 1006  |
| Judson Ervin          | 661   |
| Judy                  | 223   |
| Julia                 | 179   |
| Julia                 | 290   |
| Julia                 | 1270  |
| Julia                 | 2155  |
| Julia A.              | 307   |
| Julia A.              | 1991  |
| Julia Ann             | 521   |
| Julia Elizabeth       | 1226  |
| Julia Maria           | 1263  |
| Julia Maria           | 1174  |

*Judith - 1474*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Julia Maria       | 1783  |
| Julia Robbins     | 1162  |
| Julia Roxana      | 1123  |
| Julia Silliman    | 1203  |
| Julie Ann         | 2540  |
| Julie Worthley    | 312   |
| Julian Sturtevant | 2490* |
| June Caroline     | 576   |

**K**

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| Karen           | 1332 |
| Kate            | 317  |
| Kate            | 330  |
| Kate Miller     | 428  |
| Katherine       | 566  |
| Katherine       | 2328 |
| Kenneth Henry   | 2511 |
| Kenyon Brewster | 692  |

**L**

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Lafayette           | 2131  |
| Laura               | 167   |
| Laura               | 2099  |
| Laura               | 2200  |
| Laura Ella          | 469   |
| Laura Louise        | 2453  |
| Laura M.            | 2287  |
| Laura Whittemore    | 354   |
| Lauren Cundiff      | 2373* |
| Lavinia             | 2290  |
| Lavinia Emerson     | 1133  |
| Lawrence            | 541   |
| Lawrence            | 1287* |
| Lena                | 673   |
| Lena                | 2473  |
| Leander             | 1824  |
| Lemuel Orcutt       | 2067  |
| Leo Dalson, Jr.     | 2426  |
| Leon Fred           | 2482  |
| Leona May           | 2196  |
| Leona May           | 1322  |
| Leonard G.          | 2520  |
| Leonard             | 515   |
| Leroy               | 507   |
| LeSelle             | 2476  |
| Lester C.           | 2317  |
| Lester C., Jr.      | 2459  |
| Leslie              | 510   |
| Levi                | 87    |
| Levi                | 122   |
| Levi                | 147   |
| Levi                | 227   |
| Levi                | 2130  |
| Levi Woodbury       | 652   |
| Lewis               | 223   |
| Lewis               | 228   |
| Lewis               | 637   |
| Lewis Bartlett      | 527   |
| Lewis Bartlett, Jr. | 575   |
| Lewis C.            | 1898  |
| Lewis Edward        | 252   |
| Lewis Guilford      | 450   |
| Lillian             | 409   |
| Lincoln Purkis      | 697   |
| Lizzie              | 2078  |
| Lizzie Ellen        | 1417  |
| Lizzie N.           | 2046  |
| Lloyd Merwin        | 2428  |
| Lloyd Merwin, Jr.   | 2514  |
| Logan Drinker       | 1305  |
| Lois                | 236   |
| Lona                | 2386  |
| Lorinda             | 1761  |
| Louis Elmer         | 1282  |
| Louis Joseph        | 1179  |
| Louis L.            | 2174  |
| Louis P.            | 2444  |
| Louis William       | 2504  |
| Lottie Josephine    | 395   |
| Louisa              | 179   |

*Lois - 1501*

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Louisa           | 982  |
| Louisa           | 1096 |
| Louisa           | 1802 |
| Louisa           | 1960 |
| Louisa           | 2102 |
| Louisa Maria     | 2097 |
| Louise           | 431  |
| Louise           | 1207 |
| Louise           | 2126 |
| Louise           | 2297 |
| Louise           | 686  |
| Louise Ardelle   | 519* |
| Louise Frances   | 1223 |
| Louise Roxana    | 1913 |
| Lovilla          | 1760 |
| Lovina           | 1081 |
| Lucas B.         | 2098 |
| Lucia            | 2371 |
| Lucile Elizabeth | 2350 |
| Lucretia         | 507  |
| Lucretia         | 1924 |
| Lucy             | 2078 |
| Lucy             | 2145 |
| Lucy             | 350  |
| Lucy Ann         | 1121 |
| Lucy Ann         | 2169 |
| Lucy Ann         | 2081 |
| Lucy Dummer      | 2291 |
| Lucy Field       | 422  |
| Lucy M.          | 464  |
| Lucy M.          | 100  |
| Lucy             | 163  |
| Lucy             | 1185 |
| Luella L.        | 425  |
| Luthene C.       | 645  |
| Luther           | 155  |
| Luther Copp      | 1994 |
| Luther K.        | 421  |
| Lydia            | 81   |
| Lydia            | 88   |
| Lydia            | 92   |
| Lydia            | 114  |
| Lydia            | 152  |
| Lydia            | 278  |
| Lydia            | 640  |
| Lydia            | 807  |
| Lydia            | 1182 |
| Lydia            | 1528 |
| Lydia            | 1539 |
| Lydia            | 1559 |
| Lydia            | 1564 |
| Lydia            | 1666 |
| Lydia            | 1715 |
| Lydia            | 1841 |
| Lydia            | 2290 |
| Lydia            | 1913 |
| Lydia            | 2070 |
| Lydia            | 2108 |
| Lydia Ann        | 1993 |
| Lydia Beede      | 2284 |
| Lydia Emma       | 2027 |
| Lydia Jane       | 2147 |
| Lydia Rebecca    | 2210 |
| Lycurgus         | 1812 |
| Lyman Stearns    | 2096 |
| Lymon Walker     | 277  |

M

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Mabel         | 1210 |
| Mabel         | 1286 |
| Mabel C.      | 2236 |
| Mabel E.      | 2243 |
| Mabel Lydia   | 2344 |
| Madeline      | 2388 |
| Madison       | 2229 |
| Mahala        | 2246 |
| Malcolm G.    | 2380 |
| Malvina A.    | 168  |
| Mandana       | 342  |
| Manoah G. W.  | 226  |
| Marcelle Jos. | 384  |

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Marco B.           | 377  |
| Marcus Cornwell    | 438  |
| Marcus David       | 297  |
| Margaret           | 1193 |
| Margaret           | 1243 |
| Margaret           | 1298 |
| Margaret           | 1944 |
| Margaret           | 2124 |
| Margaret Ann       | 686  |
| Margaret Edwina    | 2488 |
| Margaret Ellen     | 2297 |
| Margaret Ellsworth | 1218 |
| Margaret Deering   | 567  |
| Margaret Lawrence  | 430  |
| Margaret Mooers    | 552  |
| Marguerite         | 806  |
| Maria              | 1440 |
| Maria              | 2013 |
| Maria              | 2057 |
| Maria              | 2279 |
| Maria              | 1101 |
| Maria Dupont       | 1092 |
| Maria Perot        | 1518 |
| Mariah             | 948  |
| Marian             | 2231 |
| Mariah             | 2391 |
| Marian             | 2461 |
| Marian             | 2528 |
| Marian             | 2045 |
| Marion D.          | 2539 |
| Marion Thornton    | 464  |
| Marjory            | 1082 |
| Mark S.            | 1067 |
| Mark Seavey        | 2464 |
| Marshall French    | 270  |
| Martha             | 1438 |
| Martha             | 1634 |
| Martha             | 1648 |
| Martha             | 1840 |
| Martha             | 1967 |
| Martha Ann         | 1015 |
| Martha Anna        | 1971 |
| Martha A.          | 2173 |
| Martha Endicott    | 2077 |
| Martha Jane        | 364  |
| Martha Jane        | 2332 |
| Martha O.          | 420  |
| Mary               | 10*  |
| Mary               | 18*  |
| Mary               | 29   |
| Mary               | 30   |
| Mary               | 36   |
| Mary               | 42   |
| Mary               | 47   |
| Mary               | 62   |
| Mary               | 93   |
| Mary               | 128  |
| Mary               | 150  |
| Mary               | 164  |
| Mary               | 200  |
| Mary               | 231  |
| Mary               | 235  |
| Mary               | 254  |
| Mary               | 272  |
| Mary               | 303  |
| Mary               | 314  |
| Mary               | 444  |
| Mary               | 604  |
| Mary               | 801  |
| Mary               | 834  |
| Mary               | 875  |
| Mary               | 882  |
| Mary               | 901  |
| Mary               | 916  |
| Mary               | 922  |
| Mary               | 987  |
| Mary               | 1003 |
| Mary               | 1016 |
| Mary               | 1069 |
| Mary               | 1232 |
| Mary               | 1409 |

Mary - 75, 845  
1456

|                 |      |                 |       |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|-------|
| Mary            | 1431 | Mary Stewart    | 1236  |
| Mary            | 1446 | Mary Susan      | 2334  |
| Mary            | 1457 | Mary Taylor     | 1790  |
| Mary            | 1461 | Mary Thing      | 933   |
| Mary            | 1484 | Mary Trumbull   | 1205  |
| Mary            | 1509 | Vary Virginia   | 1302  |
| Mary            | 1532 | Mary Whicher    | 1937  |
| Mary            | 1636 | Maverick        | 28    |
| Mary            | 1653 | Maverick        | 17    |
| Mary            | 1657 | May Marshall    | 1785  |
| Mary            | 1668 | May Whittemore  | 473   |
| Mary            | 1675 | Mead            | 2475  |
| Mary            | 1694 | Mead II         | 2533  |
| Mary            | 1706 | Mehitable       | 89    |
| Mary            | 1733 | Mehitable       | 93    |
| Mary            | 1761 | Mehitable       | 873   |
| Mary            | 1821 | Mehitable       | 1559  |
| Mary            | 1900 | Mehitable       | 1604  |
| Mary            | 1915 | Mehitable       | 1611  |
| Mary            | 1960 | Mehitable       | 1627  |
| Mary            | 1968 | Mehitable F.    | 1984  |
| Mary            | 1983 | Mercy           | 2324  |
| Mary            | 2026 | Merriah         | 1920  |
| Mary            | 2031 | Merritt         | 229   |
| Mary            | 2130 | Michael Horton  | 698   |
| Mary            | 2087 | Milan           | 504   |
| Mary            | 2171 | Miles           | 679   |
| Mary            | 2435 | Minnie Agnes    | 493   |
| Mary A.         | 639  | Miriam          | 287   |
| Mary Aledia     | 331  | Mildred E.      | 2165  |
| Mary Agnes      | 227  | Mildred J.      | 2410  |
| Mary Alice      | 2526 | Minerva         | 2098  |
| Mary Almeda     | 120  | Molly           | 1609  |
| Mary Ann        | 294  | Molly           | 1639  |
| Mary Ann        | 338  | Molly           | 1647  |
| Mary Ann        | 2506 | Molly           | 1657  |
| Mary Ann        | 336  | Molly           | 1660  |
| Mary Ann        | 2146 | Molly           | 1661  |
| Mary Ann        | 275  | Molly           | 1690  |
| Mary Ann        | 2341 | Molly T.        | 674   |
| Mary Ann        | 343  | Mona Marian     | 551   |
| Mary Ann        | 1047 | Morrill         | 279   |
| Mary Ann        | 746  | Morrill         | 222   |
| Mary B.         | 415  | Morris Irick    | 675   |
| Mary Belle      | 684  | Moses           | 195   |
| Mary Catherine  | 2493 | Moses           | 601   |
| Mary Dane       | 182  | Moses           | 608   |
| Mary E.         | 420  | Moses           | 613   |
| Mary E.         | 667  | Moses           | 620   |
| Mary E.         | 503  | Moses           | 628   |
| Mary E.         | 1814 | Moses           | 623   |
| Mary Elaine     | 2496 | Moses           | 631   |
| Mary Ella       | 2261 | Mose Elvin      | 690   |
| Mary Ellen      | 1190 | Moses Senior    | 1400* |
| Mary Ellen      | 366  | Moses           | 1401  |
| Mary Ellen      | 253  | Moses III       | 1412  |
| Mary Ellen      | 2058 | Moses           | 1447  |
| Mary Eliza      | 511  | Moses           | 1452  |
| Mary Eliza      | 514  | Moses           | 1536  |
| Mary Elizabeth  | 1087 | Moses           | 1551  |
| Mary Elizabeth  | 1166 | Moses           | 1554  |
| Mary Elizabeth  | 172  | Moses Bartlett  | 1749  |
| Mary Elizabeth  | 650  | Moses           | 1962  |
| Mary Frances    | 381  | Myron Herbert   | 495   |
| Mary Frances    | 1173 |                 |       |
| Mary G.         | 632  |                 |       |
| Mary Gardiner   | 217  | Nabby           | 1528  |
| Mary Greenleaf  | 1063 | Nahum           | 1800  |
| Mary Hoffman    | 1148 | Nahum Wight     | 2369  |
| Mary J.         | 2161 | Nancy           | 100   |
| Mary Jane       | 2283 | Nancy           | 115   |
| Mary Jane       | 159  | Nancy           | 145   |
| Mary L.         | 310  | Nancy           | 164   |
| Mary Langdon    | 977  | Nancy           | 532   |
| Mary Long       | 1117 | Nancy           | 1049  |
| Mary Marenda C. | 1986 | Nancy           | 1601  |
| Mary Morrill    | 1023 | Nancy           | 1900  |
| Mary Morrill    | 1129 | Nancy           | 1931  |
| Mary Olivia     | 998  | Nancy           | 1960  |
| Mary P.         | 2186 | Nancy           | 2127  |
| Mary (Polly)    | 214  | Nancy Elizabeth | 351   |

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Nancy Jane              | 582   |
| Nancy Merwin            | 2494  |
| Nancy P.                | 1776  |
| Naomi                   | 1743  |
| Nathan                  | 1555  |
| Nathan                  | 1608  |
| Nathan F.               | 2181  |
| Nathaniel               | 44    |
| Nathaniel               | 53    |
| Nathaniel               | 69    |
| Nathaniel               | 88    |
| Nathaniel               | 96    |
| Nathaniel               | 248   |
| Nathaniel               | 396   |
| Nathaniel               | 837   |
| Nathaniel               | 851   |
| Nathaniel               | 855   |
| Nathaniel               | 892   |
| Nathaniel               | 905   |
| Nathaniel               | 912   |
| Nathaniel               | 942   |
| Nathaniel               | 991   |
| Nathaniel               | 1058  |
| Nathaniel               | 1526  |
| Nathaniel               | 1564  |
| Nathaniel               | 1591  |
| Nathaniel               | 1641  |
| Nathaniel               | 1644  |
| Nathaniel               | 1669  |
| Nathaniel               | 1772  |
| Nathaniel               | 1889* |
| Nathaniel               | 1930  |
| Nathaniel, Jr.          | 2109  |
| Nathaniel Clark         | 965   |
| Nathaniel Folsom        | 2150  |
| Nathaniel Gardiner      | 1104  |
| Nathaniel Jenks         | 1028  |
| Nathaniel P.            | 1807  |
| Nathaniel Rice          | 1762  |
| Nathaniel Waldron       | 920   |
| Nehemiah                | 271   |
| Nehemiah                | 1427  |
| Nehemiah                | 1491  |
| Nehemiah                | 1654  |
| Nehemiah                | 1910  |
| Nellie                  | 2177  |
| Nellie Dearborn         | 2268  |
| Nelson Henry            | 2377  |
| Nelson Prescott         | 2005  |
| Nicholas                | 67    |
| Nicholas                | 124   |
| Nicholas                | 205   |
| Nicholas                | 212   |
| Nicholas                | 809   |
| Nicholas, Rev.          | 821*  |
| Nicholas                | 834   |
| Nicholas                | 839   |
| Nicholas                | 848   |
| Nicholas                | 858   |
| Nicholas                | 867   |
| Nicholas                | 872   |
| Nicholas, U. S. Senator | 903*  |
| Nicholas                | 914   |
| Nicholas                | 926   |
| Nicholas                | 993   |
| Nicholas                | 1022  |
| Nicholas                | 1110  |
| Nicholas                | 1489  |
| Nicholas                | 1522  |
| Nicholas                | 1642  |
| Nicholas                | 1708  |
| Nicholas                | 1721  |
| Nicholas                | 1725  |
| Nicholas Albert         | 2367  |
| Nicholas Paine          | 1193  |
| Nicholas S.             | 1717  |
| Nina                    | 293   |
| Nina                    | 2399  |
| Noah                    | 91    |
| Noah                    | 1809  |

*Nathaniel  
76-820*

**O**

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Octavia L.     | 378  |
| Olive          | 145  |
| Olive          | 270  |
| Oliver         | 649  |
| Oliver         | 2259 |
| Oliver Hunt    | 626  |
| Oliver James   | 1088 |
| Onslow P.      | 416  |
| Onslow B.      | 511  |
| Ora Ella       | 2193 |
| Orilla Frances | 429  |
| Oscar L.       | 452  |
| Osgood Harvey  | 508  |
| Osman          | 256  |
| Otis           | 2031 |
| Otis Webster   | 2002 |
| Owen Winslow   | 2385 |

**P**

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Page Henry        | 1339*          |
| Pamela Ann        | 1341           |
| Pamela Augusta S. | 1073           |
| Pamela Augusta    | 1176           |
| Parker            | 618            |
| Patty             | 1893           |
| Patience          | 644            |
| Patience E.       | 633            |
| Paul Brewster     | 1275           |
| Paul Brewster Jr  | 1312           |
| Paula Maxine      | 2491           |
| Pauline           | 464            |
| Pearl             | 2040           |
| Perley            | 413            |
| Perley B.         | 1813           |
| Perry             | 230            |
| Persis            | 2350           |
| Peter             | 86             |
| Peter, Brig-Gen.  | 829            |
| Peter             | 818            |
| Peter             | 844            |
| Peter             | <del>868</del> |
| Peter             | 878            |
| Peter             | 888            |
| Peter             | 1448           |
| Peter Ensign      | 1517           |
| Peter Sanders     | 1748           |
| Phillip T.        | 1308           |
| Phillips          | 891            |
| Phineas           | 72             |
| Phineas           | 117            |
| Phineas           | 206            |
| Phoebe            | 1594           |
| Phoebe            | 1727           |
| Phoebe            | 247            |
| Phoebe            | 146            |
| Phyllis           | 548            |
| Platt Jewell      | 282            |
| Polly             | 1504           |
| Polly             | 1581           |
| Polly             | 1593           |
| Polly             | 1602           |
| Polly             | 1714           |
| Polly             | 1728           |
| Polly             | 1927           |
| Polly             | 1948           |
| Polly             | 105            |
| Polly             | 112            |
| Polly             | 115            |
| Polly             | 145            |
| Polly             | 149            |
| Polly             | 221            |
| Polly             | 229            |
| Polly L.          | 1948           |
| Porter            | 1628           |
| Prescott          | 464            |
| Preston N.        | 2315           |
| Priscilla         | 1540           |
| Priscilla Ruth    | 577            |

*867*

*Phillips 969*

**R**

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Rachel           | 386             |
| Rachel           | 1433            |
| Ralph Burleigh   | 2010            |
| Ralph Edson      | 459             |
| Ralph L.         | 457             |
| Ralph Webster    | 2199*           |
| Ralph F.         | 2318            |
| Rebecca          | 98              |
| Rebecca          | 602             |
| Rebecca          | 611             |
| Rebecca          | 642             |
| Rebecca          | 892             |
| Rebecca          | 938             |
| Rebecca Ives     | <del>4019</del> |
| Reed Wesley      | 554             |
| Regina Catherine | 584             |
| Relief           | 614             |
| Reuel Irving     | 2211            |
| Rhoda            | 623             |
| Rhoda            | 638             |
| Rhoda            | 1299            |
| Richard Hall     | 1170            |
| Richard Walter   | 543             |
| Richard Warren   | 1338            |
| Robert           | 831             |
| Robert           | 840             |
| Robert           | 877             |
| Robert           | 549             |
| Robert           | 552             |
| Robert Baker     |                 |
| Robert Briscoe   | 1513            |
| Robert Burns     | 327             |
| Robert Burns     | 464             |
| Robert Elkins    | 563             |
| Robert Hale      | 929             |
| Robert Hale      | 1040            |
| Robert           | 1150            |
| Robert Haven     | 2379            |
| Robert Howard    | 2502            |
| Robert Irving    | 542             |
| Robert L., Dr.   | 2518            |
| Robert Leon      | 2011            |
| Robert Louis     | 2375            |
| Roberta Louise   | 578             |
| Robertus Frank   | 516             |
| Robbins          | 1256            |
| Robbins Paxton   | 1303            |
| Rodney           | 2297            |
| Roger            | 1139*           |
| Roger Ccmstock   | 530             |
| Rosalia N.       | 2302            |
| Rosamond K.      | 526             |
| Rose Lcanette    | 403             |
| Rosetta M.       | 2265            |
| Royal            | 2347            |
| Roxanna          | 190             |
| Ruby Juliette    | 492             |
| Rufus Alonzo     | 158             |
| Rufus Edwin      | 2361            |
| Rufus H.         | 2133            |
| Rufus King       | 976             |
| Russell Douglass | 2457            |
| Russell Taylor   | 2404*           |
| Ruth             | 94              |
| Ruth             | 201             |
| Ruth             | 229             |
| Ruth             | 457             |
| Ruth             | 568             |
| Ruth             | 1291            |
| Ruth             | 1316            |
| Ruth             | 1434            |
| Ruth             | 1538            |
| Ruth             | 1606            |
| Ruth             | 1614            |
| Ruth             | 2392            |
| Ruth             | 2425            |
| Ruth             | 2405            |
| Ruth Annette     |                 |
| Ruth Davis       | 1274            |
| Ruth Isabel      | 540             |
| Ruth Louise      | 564             |
| Ruth L.          | 2238            |

1039

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| Ruth Marguerite | 539  |
| Ruth Morse      | 2123 |

**S**

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Sabra              | 231   |
| Sadie M.           | 2445  |
| Sally              | 108   |
| Sally              | 115   |
| Sally              | 121   |
| Sally              | 209   |
| Sally              | 223   |
| Sally              | 266   |
| Sally              | 606   |
| Sally              | 622   |
| Sally              | 1475  |
| Sally              | 1537  |
| Sally              | 1557  |
| Sally              | 1564  |
| Sally              | 1604  |
| Sally              | 1613  |
| Sally              | 1684  |
| Sally              | 1726  |
| Sally              | 1753  |
| Sally              | 1769  |
| Sally              | 1792  |
| Sally              | 1832  |
| Sally              | 1892  |
| Sally              | 1913  |
| Sally              | 1926  |
| Sally              | 1934  |
| Sally H.           | 275   |
| Salome             | 179   |
| Salome             | 294   |
| Salome             | 360   |
| Salome             | 2026  |
| Samantha           | 30    |
| Samuel             | 48    |
| Samuel             | 77    |
| Samuel             | 131   |
| Samuel             | 148   |
| Samuel             | 817   |
| Samuel             | 836   |
| Samuel             | 838   |
| Samuel             | 909   |
| Samuel             | 910   |
| Samuel             | 928   |
| Samuel             | 958   |
| Samuel, Rev.       | 981*  |
| Samuel             | 1002  |
| Samuel             | 1455  |
| Samuel             | 1467  |
| Samuel             | 1520  |
| Samuel             | 1543  |
| Samuel             | 1550  |
| Samuel             | 1553  |
| Samuel             | 1580  |
| Samuel             | 1624  |
| Samuel             | 1655  |
| Samuel             | 1655  |
| Samuel             | 1703  |
| Samuel             | 1710  |
| Samuel             | 1738  |
| Samuel             | 1755  |
| Samuel             | 1919  |
| Samuel             | 1929  |
| Samuel             | 2025  |
| Samuel             | 2153  |
| Samuel             | 1076  |
| Samuel Allen       | 2202  |
| Samuel Arthur      | 1021  |
| Samuel Bartlett    | 2354  |
| Samuel C.          | 2356  |
| Samuel Charles     | 1742  |
| Samuel Cheney      | 1268* |
| Samuel Clark, Rev. | 1308  |
| Samuel Clark, Jr.  | 1977  |
| Samuel Dyer        | 2378  |
| Samuel Edwin       | 355   |
| Samuel Eli P.      | 974   |
| Samuel Frederick   | 1532  |
| Samuel Folsom      | 1815  |
| Samuel H.          | 2255  |
| Samuel J.          | 2078  |
| Samuel Kinsman     |       |

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Samuel Kinsman    | 2086 |
| Samuel Stevens    | 71   |
| Samuel Stevens    | 243  |
| Samuel Taylor     | 994  |
| Samuel Thing      | 1680 |
| Sandra Jean       | 2495 |
| Sarah             | 62   |
| Sarah             | 65   |
| Sarah             | 72   |
| Sarah             | 104  |
| Sarah             | 197  |
| Sarah             | 126  |
| Sarah             | 156  |
| Sarah             | 189  |
| Sarah             | 218  |
| Sarah             | 145  |
| Sarah             | 806  |
| Sarah             | 823  |
| Sarah             | 835  |
| Sarha             | 841  |
| Sarah             | 854  |
| Sarah             | 865  |
| Sarah             | 890  |
| Sarah             | 911  |
| Sarah             | 932  |
| Sarah             | 1000 |
| Sarah             | 1415 |
| Sarah             | 1432 |
| Sarah             | 1441 |
| Sarah             | 1456 |
| Sarah             | 1478 |
| Sarah             | 1483 |
| Sarah             | 1525 |
| Sarah             | 1544 |
| Sarah             | 1562 |
| Sarah             | 1573 |
| Sarah             | 1701 |
| Sarah             | 1755 |
| Sarah             | 1763 |
| Sarah             | 1779 |
| Sarah             | 1817 |
| Sarah             | 1917 |
| Sarah             | 2047 |
| Sarah             | 2090 |
| Sarah             | 2108 |
| Sarah A.          | 421  |
| Sarah Almira      | 1113 |
| Sarah B.          | 2414 |
| Sarah B.          | 335  |
| Sarah Chamberlain | 1127 |
| Sarah Coffin      | 630  |
| Sarah Cushing     | 1335 |
| Sarah E.          | 310  |
| Sarah E.          | 2128 |
| Sarah Emeline     | 1788 |
| Sarah F.          | 2289 |
| Sarah Frances     | 2083 |
| Sarah Frances     | 2335 |
| Sarah Heard       | 2149 |
| Sarah Jane        | 180  |
| Sarah Jane        | 363  |
| Sarah Jane        | 1184 |
| Sarah Jane        | 2342 |
| Sarah Jones       | 1972 |
| Sarah Hidden      | 2120 |
| Sarah H.          | 2250 |
| Sarah Little      | 1012 |
| Sarah M.          | 2158 |
| Sarah Maria       | 2081 |
| Sarah Marshall    | 1239 |
| Sarah Nancy       | 648  |
| Sarah N.          | 2046 |
| Sarah Phillips    | 1045 |
| Sarah Sanders     | 1751 |
| Semantha          | 140  |
| Serena            | 2131 |
| Serena            | 973  |
| Serena            | 176  |
| Serena            | 1199 |
| Serena Hall       | 1165 |
| Serenah Hannah    | 1149 |

Sarah 30

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Serena Hoffman | 1235 |
| Serene Dwight  | 2080 |
| Shirley        | 2401 |
| Shuah          | 1535 |
| Shuah          | 1570 |
| Shuah          | 1456 |
| Sibly Draper   | 1061 |
| Sidney         | 2307 |
| Sidney G.      | 2450 |
| Silas Stevens  | 376  |
| Silvina        | 2039 |
| iSmeon         | 1651 |
| Simon          | 1453 |
| Simon          | 1420 |
| Simon          | 1542 |
| Simon          | 1586 |
| Simon          | 1799 |
| Simon G.       | 2057 |
| Smith          | 115  |
| Smith          | 616  |
| Smith          | 1697 |
| Somersby       | 849  |
| Somersby       | 914  |
| Somersby       | 1001 |
| Sophia         | 136  |
| Sophia         | 177  |
| Sophia         | 208  |
| Sophia         | 237  |
| Sophia Bond    | 2085 |
| Spencer Stuart | 2458 |
| Stanley Arthur | 2452 |
| Stanley Carter | 2510 |
| Sophrontia     | 219  |
| Sumner         | 2057 |
| Sumner H.      | 2353 |
| Susan          | 159  |
| Susan          | 187  |
| Susan          | 202  |
| Susan          | 1144 |
| Susan          | 1230 |
| Susan          | 1585 |
| Susan          | 1827 |
| Susan Burleigh | 1599 |
| Susan Burleigh | 1786 |
| Susan C.       | 418  |
| Susan Hillyer  | 979  |
| Susan Hoffman  | 1151 |
| Susan Lydia    | 580  |
| Susan Matilda  | 322  |
| Susan Ruth     | 2507 |
| Susan Wingate  | 1122 |
| Susie Belle    | 686  |
| Susie Fanny    | 1269 |
| Susanna        | 115  |
| Susanna        | 133  |
| Susanna        | 224  |
| Susanna        | 231  |
| Susanna        | 1445 |
| Susanna        | 1676 |
| Susanna        | 1904 |
| Susanna        | 2235 |
| Sylvia         | 2172 |
| Sylvester      | 2172 |

Stephen - 21,  
89, 74, 78, 600  
607

J 36

T

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Tabitha          | 853  |
| Tabitha          | 894* |
| Tabitha          | 936  |
| Thelma Beatrice  | 551  |
| Theodore         | 1158 |
| Theodore II      | 1252 |
| Theodore Silkman | 1303 |
| Theodore         | 1831 |
| Theodora         | 1210 |
| Theodosia        | 927  |
| Theodosia        | 1013 |
| Theophilus       | 983  |
| Theophilus       | 1490 |
| Theophilus       | 1650 |
| Theophilus       | 1696 |
| Theophilus       | 2115 |
| Theresa          | 100  |

Theresa 223  
 Thomas 146  
 Thomas 185  
 Thomas 883  
 Thomas 963  
 Thomas 1121  
 Thomas 1477  
 Thomas 1823  
 Thomas Carter 571  
 Thomas Kimball 1131  
 Thomas Poynton 1141  
 Tilton 920  
 Timothy 1409  
 Timothy 167  
 Tracy A. 555  
 Tristram, Rev. 859\*  
 Tristram 924  
 Tristram 1024  
 Tristram 1524  
 Tristram Coffin 619  
 Trueworthy 145  
 Trueworthy 824  
 Trueworthy II 870  
 Trueworthy 940  
 Trueworthy III 1052  
 Trueworthy 1054

V

Virgil C. 255  
 Virgil D. 561  
 Virginia Ann 2535  
 Virginia Erla 2376  
 Virginia Josephine 574  
 Virginia May 2454  
 Virginia Phillips 1237  
 Virginia 1160  
 Venella M. 1266  
 Vernon 1758  
 Verna May 2422  
 Vivian C. 684

W

Waldo L. 423  
 Walter 513  
 Walter 2398  
 Walter David 2343  
 Walter Ernest 2505  
 Walter Kidder 369  
 Walter King 2198  
 Walter Perry 483  
 Walter Seavey 1181  
 Walter Wren 392  
 Ward 950  
 Ward Eugene 2162  
 Ward Eugene 2353  
 Warren 220  
 Warren 321  
 Warren 387  
 Warren Alfred 581  
 Warren Chandler 345  
 Warren Chandler 348  
 Warren L. 481  
 Warren Schaefer 544  
 Warren Sidney 537  
 Wayne 2351  
 Wealthy 1769  
 Whittingham 1762-962  
 Wiggins 1640  
 Wilbur 678  
 Wilbur Hedding 2263  
 Wilfred 655  
 Will Allen 1197  
 Will Allen 1280  
 Willard Mack 2152  
 William 20  
 William 36  
 William 60  
 William 112  
 William 146  
 William 149

William 1068  
 William 1533  
 William 1581  
 William 1610  
 William 1670  
 William 1687  
 William 1719  
 William 1855  
 William 1887  
 William 1936  
 William 2108  
 William 2131  
 William 2290  
 William A. 2423  
 William Abbott 1077  
 William Alfred 2381  
 William Addison 2503  
 William Allen 1020  
 William Barke 2499  
 William Benson 2017  
 William C. 1826  
 William Charles 972  
 William Charles 1075  
 William Chase 2435\*  
 William Clark 884  
 William Clarendon 2137  
 William Coffin, Dr. 1620  
 William Douglass 291  
 William Douglas, Jr. 433\*  
 William Douglas III 524  
 William Edgar 1138  
 William Edwin 1131  
 William Franklin 379  
 William G. 422  
 William H. 1855  
 William Hanson 171  
 William Henderson 1146  
 William Henry 1108  
 William Henry 501  
 William Henry 1979  
 William Holt 1981  
 William King 2451  
 William Olen 2482  
 William P. 2048  
 William P. 2396  
 William Ralph 2492  
 William Rowell 161  
 William S. 2170  
 William Slowman 249  
 William Sprague 2295  
 William Stewart 1238  
 William Stewart II 1329  
 William V. 408  
 Willie S. 412  
 Willis Estey 1172  
 Willobe 413  
 Wilson V. 689  
 Winnie Anna 404  
 Winnifred 2529  
 Winnifred J. 487  
 Winnifred 531  
 Winnie Anna 404  
 Winslow 1734  
 Winslow E. 2271  
 Winslow Hubbard 2062  
 Winthrop 1566  
 Winthrop 1462  
 Winthrop III 1764  
 Winthrop 1778  
 Winthrop Sargent 1044\*  
 Winthrop Sargent 1157  
 Winthrop Sargent 1241  
 Winthrop Sargent 1550  
 Winthrop Watson 2111

Z

Zadok 103  
 Zebulon 119  
 Zebulon 1497  
 Zebulon 1521

Zebulon, Dr.  
Zebulon  
Zebulon  
Zebulon

1529  
1664  
1699  
1706

"Zeeb"  
"Zeeb"  
"Zeeb," Dr.  
Zenas Morrill

213  
315  
326\*  
353



# INDEX OF ALLIED FAMILIES

## RECORDED IN THIS GENEALOGY

An asterisk (\*) indicates persons mentioned in the "Story of the Gilmans"

| <b>A</b>                                                                |      |                                                                                         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Abbott, Austin, Lucy, Willard,<br>Jacob                                 | 2082 | Baker, James                                                                            | 1425 |
| Abbott, Charlotte, Horace                                               | 166  | Baker, Jesse                                                                            | 1595 |
| Abbott, Herbert E.                                                      | 2415 | Baldwin, Ralph, Jean, Malcolm                                                           | 168  |
| Abel, Sally                                                             | 138  | Baldwin, William, Ralph,<br>Lillian, Ernest                                             | 173  |
| Ackerman, Eugenia                                                       | 2245 | Baldwin, Marion                                                                         | 297  |
| Adams, Charles, Harold,<br>Virginia                                     | 2390 | Ball, Amy Cook                                                                          | 1156 |
| Adams, Mrs. Mary                                                        | 902  | Ball, Sydney, Ransom, William                                                           | 2148 |
| Adams, Nancy                                                            | 1496 | Ballinger, Louis                                                                        | 2344 |
| Adams, Winthrop W.                                                      | 1293 | Ballord, John E., Esek S., Mary,<br>Katherine, Frances, Webb,<br>John G., Belle, Bessie | 1949 |
| Aechtler, Emily M.                                                      | 2440 | Ballou, Abby Caroline                                                                   | 575  |
| Alken, Fred, Dorothy, Hildreth,<br>Lawrence, Mabelle Ruth,<br>Walter S. | 446  | Bannister, Esther                                                                       | 155  |
| Alken, Wm. B.                                                           | 2316 | Barber, M.                                                                              | 1859 |
| Alken, Mrs. Katherine                                                   | 2149 | Barber, Ruth                                                                            | 426  |
| Albee, Andrew J., Elmer E.,<br>Mary E.                                  | 313  | Barbour, Pearl                                                                          | 405  |
| Albert, Lou                                                             | 328  | Barke, Elsie N.                                                                         | 2381 |
| Alexander, Pauline                                                      | 2431 | Barker, Noah                                                                            | 1677 |
| Alford, John R., Allen T.                                               | 460  | Barnard, Henry                                                                          | 1525 |
| Allard, Margaret                                                        | 295  | Barnes, James S., Jeanette L.                                                           | 2201 |
| Allen, Albert H.                                                        | 2355 | Barnhart, Ellen H.                                                                      | 1088 |
| Allen, Betsey                                                           | 926  | Barr, Emma                                                                              | 170  |
| Allen, Clifford                                                         | 2486 | Bartlett, Caroline M.                                                                   | 306  |
| Allen, Elizabeth C., Glover                                             | 1300 | Bartlett, Edward                                                                        | 2125 |
| Allen, Isaac                                                            | 1619 | Bartlett, Elizabeth                                                                     | 870  |
| Allen, Vera                                                             | 446  | Bartlett, Martha S.                                                                     | 281  |
| Allen, Phoebe                                                           | 1586 | Bartlett, Priscilla                                                                     | 831  |
| Allison, Emeline                                                        | 2136 | Bassett, Pearl, George                                                                  | 682  |
| Ambrose, Charles, Leon                                                  | 2269 | Batchelder, Mr.                                                                         | 1767 |
| Ames, Arthur A., Audrey G.,<br>John G., Marian N.,<br>F. Lorraine       | 2364 | Batchelder, Rose                                                                        | 2041 |
| Ames, Mr.                                                               | 1788 | Bates, Isabel                                                                           | 576  |
| Anderson, Malcolm                                                       | 1287 | Bates, Ives Gilman                                                                      | 1147 |
| Anderson, Wilma H.                                                      | 2484 | Bates, John G.                                                                          | 1040 |
| Angier, George, Gilman, Roswell                                         | 2293 | Bauer, Jacob M.                                                                         | 1273 |
| Andress, J. M., Edwin                                                   | 2151 | Bracham, Elizabeth                                                                      | 1626 |
| Andrus, Delano                                                          | 336  | Bean, Enos                                                                              | 604  |
| Annis, Mr.                                                              | 1937 | Bean, Joel                                                                              | 1776 |
| Annis, Phoebe                                                           | 1985 | Bean, Joseph                                                                            | 196  |
| Arth, Minnie                                                            | 328  | Bean, Miles P.                                                                          | 503  |
| Atkins, Thomas, Mary E.                                                 | 1785 | Bean, Sally                                                                             | 1856 |
| Atkinson, Evelyn                                                        | 679  | Bean, Sarah                                                                             | 601  |
| Avery, Belle                                                            | 481  | Beattie, Mary                                                                           | 2115 |
| Aydlett, Angerona E., Jasper                                            | 687  | Becker, William Ernest                                                                  | 526  |
| Ayer, Betsey                                                            | 1796 | Beckler, Sarah                                                                          | 131  |
| Ayers, Mrs. Hannah                                                      | 824  | Beebe, Lorinda                                                                          | 1926 |
| Ayers, Jefferson                                                        | 2193 | Beede, John Woodbury                                                                    | 564  |
|                                                                         |      | Beede, Jane R.                                                                          | 2075 |
|                                                                         |      | Bell, Charles H., Helen, Mary                                                           | 1113 |
|                                                                         |      | Bell, Gov. Samuel                                                                       | 999  |
|                                                                         |      | Bell, Joanna                                                                            | 962  |
|                                                                         |      | Bennett, Mary                                                                           | 2103 |
|                                                                         |      | Benson, Elizabeth                                                                       | 1274 |
|                                                                         |      | Benson, Lydia                                                                           | 1754 |
|                                                                         |      | Benton, Cordelia, Cynthia                                                               | 2148 |
|                                                                         |      | Berry, Eugenia                                                                          | 2396 |
|                                                                         |      | Berry, John, Gilman, Jean, Joan                                                         | 2388 |
|                                                                         |      | Berry, Juanita                                                                          | 539  |
|                                                                         |      | Bickford, Elinor                                                                        | 2050 |
|                                                                         |      | Bickford, Hattie, T., Gilman                                                            | 420  |
|                                                                         |      | Bicknell, Nahum                                                                         | 190  |
|                                                                         |      | Billings, Lydia                                                                         | 230  |
|                                                                         |      | Birge, Raymond, Richmond,<br>John R., Barbara                                           | 429  |
|                                                                         |      | Black, Ellen                                                                            | 2096 |
|                                                                         |      | Blackadar, Gladys                                                                       | 358  |
|                                                                         |      | Blaisdell, Jonathan M.                                                                  | 1944 |
|                                                                         |      | Blaisdell, Sarah                                                                        | 1731 |

### B

|                                                                |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Bachelor, Phineas, Daniel, Mary,<br>Elizabeth, Stephen         | 41   |
| Badger, Hannah, Enoch                                          | 1522 |
| Badger, Joseph                                                 | 1575 |
| Bagley, Marian L.                                              | 2419 |
| Bagley, Don C.                                                 | 2194 |
| Bagley, Emma                                                   | 2029 |
| Bagley, Frederick, Frederick Jr.,<br>Mark, Gilman M., Grace E. | 468  |
| Bagley, Friend                                                 | 180  |
| Bagley, Parlet                                                 | 635  |
| Baker, A-aminta                                                | 485  |

|                                                                                                 |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Blake, Annie                                                                                    | 376   |
| Blake, Joseph, Dr. Francis Gilman, Francis Jr., Francis III                                     | 1009  |
| Blakesley, M. H.                                                                                | 446   |
| Blanchard, Catherine                                                                            | 1907  |
| Bleeker, Anthony, Anthony L., Winthrop G., Helena R., Charles, Anthony Jr., James, Robert, Anna | 1246  |
| Blethen, Mrs. Frances                                                                           | 1771  |
| Blodgett, Mary                                                                                  | 893   |
| Bloomquist, E. A., Betty, Charles, Earl                                                         | 2278  |
| Blount, Eugene                                                                                  | 2151  |
| Blount, Gardiner                                                                                | 1926  |
| Boardman, Joseph                                                                                | 885   |
| Boardman, Joseph, Julia, Lucy                                                                   | 1841  |
| Boardman, Mary                                                                                  | 1040  |
| Bodwell, Andrew, Sally                                                                          | 1926  |
| Bonta, Lewis                                                                                    | 2355  |
| Booker, Martha                                                                                  | 394   |
| Booth, Ethel May                                                                                | 2307  |
| Booth, Harriet M.                                                                               | 260   |
| Bourn, Lawton P., L. P. Jr., Pamela                                                             | 446   |
| Bouton, Julia, Henry                                                                            | 291   |
| Bowditch, Mr., Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Eunice, Lucy                                                | 1463  |
| Bowen, Rev. Chas., Lillian, Samuel                                                              | 1100  |
| Bowie, Alice                                                                                    | 683   |
| Bowler, Jane T., Robt. Bonner                                                                   | 1139  |
| Bowyer, Wm., William B., Robt. A.                                                               | 1322  |
| Boyce, Chas. M.                                                                                 | 2305  |
| Boyd, Joanna                                                                                    | 1899  |
| Boyden, Lucy                                                                                    | 1608  |
| Boynton, Ray W., Mabel Maurette                                                                 | 1328  |
| Boynton, Mary Jane                                                                              | 2187  |
| Brackett, Cecil, Nicholas                                                                       | 2487  |
| Bradstreet, Gov. Simon                                                                          | 1402* |
| Bradwell, Ruth                                                                                  | 1309  |
| Bragdon, Chas., Helen M.                                                                        | 2300  |
| Bragg, John, Joseph, Lucinda, Mary J., Lizzie, Samuel, Sarah                                    | 1926  |
| Braman, Samuel N.                                                                               | 2294  |
| Brewer, Daisy                                                                                   | 1307  |
| Brewer, Eleanor                                                                                 | 952   |
| Brewster, Chas. W., Chas. G., Helen A., Louis W., Mary G.                                       | 1069  |
| Brewster, Fanny                                                                                 | 1758  |
| Brickett, Fanny                                                                                 | 1525  |
| Bristol, Eugene S.                                                                              | 1203  |
| Brooke, Mary Calkins                                                                            | 948   |
| Brooks, Samuel, Jr.                                                                             | 873   |
| Brown, Abraham                                                                                  | 105   |
| Brown, Angeline                                                                                 | 414   |
| Brown, Anna                                                                                     | 1245  |
| Brown, George                                                                                   | 1786  |
| Brown, Jacob                                                                                    | 847   |
| Brown, Ruth                                                                                     | 117   |
| Brown, Winnie M.                                                                                | 2263  |
| Brown, Jessie M., Fanny M., Fred W.                                                             | 1122  |
| Brown, Rev. Francis, Saml. G.                                                                   | 923   |
| Brown, Rev. W. A., W. A. Jr., John C.                                                           | 1159  |
| Brown, Thatcher, Moreau, Daniel C.                                                              | 1159  |
| Brown, Mansel                                                                                   | 344   |
| Brown, Laura A.                                                                                 | 345   |
| Brown, Mary                                                                                     | 555   |
| Brown, Midbury                                                                                  | 1877  |
| Bruce, Harriet                                                                                  | 215   |
| Bryant, David, Wm. Cullen                                                                       | 1607  |
| Bryant, Elizabeth                                                                               | 1517  |
| Bryant, Mary Ann                                                                                | 2048  |
| Bryant, Walter                                                                                  | 1614  |
| Bryer, David B.                                                                                 | 2185  |

|                                                       |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Buckley, Eliza                                        | 2041 |
| Bulkley, Mary O.                                      | 1142 |
| Bullard, Angeline                                     | 629  |
| Bundy, Eliza                                          | 2156 |
| Bundy, Dr. Francis                                    | 1034 |
| Bunker, Christianna                                   | 1977 |
| Bunker, Abraham, Florence                             | 1978 |
| Burden, William                                       | 2126 |
| Burke, Nathaniel, Charles G., Margaret E., Barbara M. | 2489 |
| Burleigh, John                                        | 1598 |
| Burleigh, Mehitable                                   | 1600 |
| Burleigh, Deborah                                     | 1855 |
| Burleigh, Sophia                                      | 1551 |
| Burley, Col. James, Arthur                            | 939  |
| Burley, Ernest                                        | 168  |
| Burley, Harriet                                       | 1914 |
| Burns, Minnie May                                     | 2447 |
| Burns, Cora H.                                        | 329  |
| Burnham, Elizabeth                                    | 328  |
| Burnham, Georgie                                      | 2481 |
| Burpee, Gain                                          | 2127 |
| Buswell, Mr.                                          | 1939 |
| Butterfield, Alice                                    | 2214 |
| Buxton, George B.                                     | 2326 |
| Buxton, James J.                                      | 1783 |
| Buzzell, Benjamin                                     | 218  |
| Byers, Cordelia                                       | 343  |

### C

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Caldwell, Abble                  | 248       |
| Caldwell, Edwin, Perry Gilman    | 368       |
| Calthoon, John                   | 1973      |
| Calkins, Rev. Charles, Elizabeth | 948       |
| Calley, Richard                  | 816       |
| Cameron, Etta                    | 168       |
| Cameron, Flora                   | 340       |
| Cameron, Nancy                   | 1874      |
| Canfield, Mrs. Ellen             | 423       |
| Carlton, Mr.                     | 318       |
| Carlton, Charles E.              | 1987      |
| Carney, Ella                     | 1265      |
| Carpenter, Betty                 | 2151      |
| Carpenter, Gladys G.             | 2010      |
| Carr, Sarah                      | 371       |
| Carson, Munsey, Russell, Mary    | 2245      |
| Cartee, Alice, Phillip           | 14        |
| Carter, Gertrude                 | 427       |
| Carter, Helen W.                 | 2428      |
| Carter, James                    | 1611      |
| Carter, Mr.                      | 1475      |
| Case, Isaac W.                   | 1176      |
| Cash, Martha E.                  | 1281      |
| Cass, Hon. Lewis                 | 1427*     |
| Cate, David C.                   | 658       |
| Cate, Marjory                    | 2380      |
| Cate, Mr.                        | 1594      |
| Chamberlain, David, Gertrude     | 644       |
| Chamberlain, Prof. William       | 1012      |
| Chandler, Lucretia               | 220       |
| Chandler, Sarah N.               | 990       |
| Chaney, Richard                  | 2106      |
| Chapman, Caroline F.             | 2128      |
| Chapman, Elizabeth               | 1909      |
| Chapman, Josephine R.            | 2010      |
| Charles, Mary                    | 1188      |
| Chase, Jessie H.                 | 2467      |
| Chase, Lucy Piper                | 1736      |
| Chase, Susan                     | 2868 2068 |
| Chase, Irving I.                 | 2338      |
| Cheney, Alice M.                 | 2338      |
| Cheney, Betsey                   | 1551      |
| Cheney, Keziah                   | 1547      |
| Chickering, Joseph K., Edward C. | 1790      |
| Chickering, Otis                 | 1776      |
| Christ, Doctor                   | 325       |
| Christianson, Norman D.          | 2455      |
| Church, H.                       | 322       |
| Church, Lauriston                | 342       |
| Church, Mr.                      | 2147      |

Churchill, Martha 2282  
 Cilley, Mary 1275  
 Cilley, Nancy 114  
 Clapp, Alice M. 2149  
 Clark, Ada L. 2252  
 Clark, Atherton 2296  
 Clark, Theodore, Francis Brown,  
 Greenleaf, Hanna L. 1009  
 Clark, Betsey 2100  
 Clark, Charles 378  
 Clark, Charles M. 1026  
 Clark, Harriet Frances 2356  
 Clark, John L. 1114  
 Clark, Marie A. 1186  
 Clark, Mary 7\*  
 Clark, Mary 1052  
 Clark, Sally 1922  
 Clark, Sarah, Nathaniel 809  
 Clark, Josiah, Gilman, Horace,  
 Dorothy, Elliott, Roswell,  
 Sally 1883  
 Clay, Ellen R. 284  
 Clegg, Jane I. 1246  
 Clifford, James 84  
 Clough, Dorothy 78  
 Clough, Edwin 2289  
 Clough, Elijah 134  
 Clough, Jonathan Jr., Emily, Jer-  
 emiah, John T., Ransom 1931  
 Clough, Patience 608  
 Clough, Martha 1527  
 Clough, Sally — 79 1472  
 Cloutman, Thomas 1562  
 Cobb, Deborah 1553  
 Cobb, Mabel 1282  
 Coburn, Hannah A. 2116  
 Cochran, John 1474  
 Coe, Rev. Henry I. 1039  
 Coffin, Abigail, Pernel 801  
 Coffin, Elizabeth, Peter 811  
 Coffin, Mrs. Judith, Abigail 809  
 Coffin, Abigail 822  
 Coffin, Capt. Robert 813  
 Coffin, Mary, Doctor 896  
 Coffin, Edith, Sarah, Cyrus,  
 Isaac 478  
 Coffin, Ethelinda 1169  
 Coffin, Etta B. 670  
 Coffin, Jonathan 606  
 Coffin, Rebecca, Moses 600  
 Cogswell, Joseph Green 987  
 Coit, Eliza 972  
 Colbath, Samuel 1969  
 Colby, Florence 1277  
 Colby, Lucius 350  
 Colby, Wm. C. 506  
 Colecord, Hannah 37  
 Colecord, Hannah 806  
 Colecord, Miss 1471  
 Colecord, Samuel 868  
 Cole, Jeannette 2346  
 Cole, Lyman 188  
 Coleman, Henry 208  
 Collier, Edmund D., Francis D. 1134  
 Collins, George 253  
 Collins, John A. 659  
 Collins, Mr. 1968  
 C It, Mrs. Hannah 2135  
 Colton, Lydia 991  
 Comstock, Margaret 456  
 Conant, Ralph W., Gilman W.,  
 Virginia W., Donald, Sylvia  
 W., Ralph III, Karen,  
 Deborah 1274  
 Connally, Mrs. Sarah T. 524  
 Connolly, Robert, Robt. Jr.,  
 Doris 2394  
 Connor, Chas., Chas. G., Edward  
 J., Daniel, Mary Elizabeth 1790  
 Connor, Cornelius, Moses 1409  
 Connor, Jedediah, Jonathan 1659

Connor, Jeremiah 1515  
 Connor, Phillip, Maria, Jos.,  
 Joshua 1440  
 Connor, Mary 87  
 Connor, Molly 1494  
 Connors, Florence 2211  
 Conrad, Esther 1275  
 Cook, John J., John Paul,  
 Ellen A., Joel T. 2364  
 Cook, Will O. 2192  
 Cooke, Catheryne C. 1256  
 Cooper, Chester E. 1323  
 Cooper, Mary 2306  
 Cooper, Nancy J. 355  
 Copp, Abigail 279  
 Cornell, John 2366  
 Cornell, Mr. 237  
 Cornwell, Anna 298  
 Courier, Clarissa, John 1882  
 Courier, Edward 2149  
 Courier, Edwin M. 2287  
 Courier, Jane 238  
 Jane, Louise 141  
 Courier, Theodate 1918  
 Coville, Edward 150  
 Cowles, C. A. 1271  
 Cox, Arthur 1793  
 Cox, Sarah 365  
 Cram, Wadlenigh 1434  
 Crawford, Anne 132  
 Crawford, Minnie, Judge Robt. 1115  
 Crawford, Mr. 1872  
 Creamer, Miss 1552  
 Creasy, Benjamin 247  
 Creighton, Dr. Ralph H., Ed-  
 ward, James 525  
 Crockett, Frank, Carrol Edwin 2278  
 Cronk, Hester 2166  
 Crooker, Isabel 234  
 Crooker, Louise 242  
 Crosby, Jeannie, Dr. Albert 1115  
 Crosby, Mary 1710  
 Cross, Abigail — 962 962  
 Crossman, Mattie J. 262  
 Crowell, Wilson D., Elliott,  
 Elsie 2044  
 Crowell, Joseph 152  
 Cumming, Mahala 1772  
 Cushing, Daniel 15\*  
 Cushing, Isabella, Chas. Allenby 340  
 Cushing, Marie B. 2075  
 Cushman, Rev. Henry, Mary  
 Alice, Ruth, Robert 436

D

Dalton, Marguerite 2278  
 Dame, Sally 1590  
 Dame, Sarah E. 1965  
 Damon, Zerulah 629  
 Daniels, Matilda 622  
 Darrah, Mary E. 2306  
 Davenport, Admiral Richard 1165  
 Daskiewitz, George 534  
 Davis, Hon. Chas., Mabel, a dau. 988  
 Davis, Beriah 111  
 Davis, Ebenezer 266  
 Davis, Fred W. 359  
 Davis, Frederick S. 1187  
 Davis, Hattie B. 2260  
 Davis, Mrs. Hattie J. 355  
 Davis, Lavona C. 637  
 Davis, Lena 2484  
 Davis, Marshall 1811  
 Davis, Sarah 2134  
 Davis, Winthrop 185  
 Davis, Zella 483  
 Davison, Sarah 806  
 Dawes, Mabel 2033  
 Day, Stewart 484  
 Deal, Capt. Aaron, Sarah, Mary 1573

Deane, Elizabeth  
 540

Deane, Elizabeth  
540

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Dealey, Anna                       | 2114 |
| Deane, Jane, Dr. Thomas            | 832  |
| Dearborn, Greenleaf, Annette,      |      |
| et, Emily, Charles, Pamela         | 1073 |
| Dearborn, Annette, Capt. Wear      | 1074 |
| Dearborn, Pamela Augusta           | 952  |
| Decker, William                    | 2185 |
| De Forest, Henry W., Julia,        |      |
| Charles                            | 1164 |
| De Laitt, Eliza                    | 392  |
| Densmore, John                     | 211  |
| Densmore, Sally                    | 1731 |
| Detzel, Marie Victoria             | 2518 |
| Devine, Jerald                     | 539  |
| Dingley, Sarah                     | 394  |
| Do Bes, Shirley                    | 1276 |
| Dodge, Benjamin                    | 1918 |
| Dodge, Pickering, Francis,         |      |
| Rebecca                            | 1099 |
| Doebenkoen, Richard, Gretchen      | 538  |
| Doloff, Mary, Christian            | 1404 |
| Dolsen, Robt., Barbara J.,         |      |
| Robt. Wm.                          | 2357 |
| Donovan, James                     | 1548 |
| Donovan, John G.                   | 1991 |
| Doble, Wm. H., Sally, Mary, Ann    | 2441 |
| Dore, Ivory, Martha V.             | 1969 |
| Dorr, Eliza                        | 2162 |
| Dougherty, Clara                   | 1262 |
| Dow, David                         | 1819 |
| Dow, Jeanette                      | 335  |
| Dow, Jonathan                      | 1709 |
| Dow, Susan                         | 1704 |
| Dowdell, Josephine                 | 543  |
| Downer, George, Frank, Harry,      |      |
| John, Susie                        | 351  |
| Drew, Bertha, C. W.                | 2339 |
| Dressel, Otto                      | 982  |
| Downs, Charity                     | 80   |
| Duda (Durrell), Deborah,           |      |
| Zebulon                            | 1688 |
| Dudley, Albert T.                  | 990  |
| Dudley, Eyley, Rev. Samuel         | 1403 |
| Dudley, Caleb                      | 128  |
| Dudley, Dorothy                    | 1656 |
| Dudley, Elizabeth                  | 1420 |
| Dudley, Elizabeth, Joseph          | 71   |
| Dudley, Hannah                     | 810  |
| Dudley, Hannah                     | 69   |
| Dudley, John                       | 1460 |
| Dudley, John, Gilman, Jas., Joana, |      |
| Lovina, Mary, Sarah,               |      |
| Benj.                              | 126  |
| Dudley, Capt. John                 | 1580 |
| Dudley, Joseph, Sarah              | 1440 |
| Dudley, Lydia Ann                  | 250  |
| Dudley, Moses                      | 245  |
| Dudley, Sarah                      | 17   |
| Dudley, Sarah                      | 1423 |
| Dudley, Sarah M.                   | 2412 |
| Dudley, Susanna                    | 116  |
| Dudley, Stephen, Trueworthy,       |      |
| Jas., Sarah, Saml., Jos., John,    |      |
| Joanna, Nicholas, Rev. Saml.       | 806  |
| Dudley, Stephen, Samuel, Gil-      |      |
| man, Mary, Clara                   | 604  |
| Dudley, Trueworthy, Betsey,        |      |
| Dorothy, Gilman, Hannah            | 1437 |
| Dudley, Rev. Samuel                | *    |
| Dudley, Gov. Thos.                 | 1402 |
| Dummer, Lucy                       | 1843 |
| Dunbar, Cornelia M.                | 1163 |
| Duncan, Maude                      | 2465 |
| Dunham, Martha                     | 612  |
| Dunlap, Alice                      | 1107 |
| Dunning, Mary E.                   | 1178 |
| Dunton, Lottie                     | 398  |
| Durgin, Charlotte                  | 1797 |
| Durgin, Hannah                     | 1738 |
| Durgin, Lillie E.                  | 285  |

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Durham, Edna B.              | 2418 |
| Deering, Margaret, Nathaniel | 1111 |
| Durrell,                     | 1668 |
| Dustin, John R.              | 1727 |
| Dyer, Henry                  | 1813 |
| Dyson, Margaret Caengia      | 171  |

E

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Earle, Saml. C., Ruth, Edwin | 2151 |
| Eastman, Rose                | 2006 |
| Eaton, Nathaniel             | 194  |
| Edgerly, Jennie              | 642  |
| Edgerly, Jonathan            | 1534 |
| Edgerly, Mr.                 | 1958 |
| Edwards, Peter C.            | 1187 |
| Ela, Edna, Joseph            | 2321 |
| Eldred, Carrio               | 333  |
| Elkins, Anna                 | 2280 |
| Elkins, Priscilla            | 50   |
| Elkins, Sadie W.             | 513  |
| Elkins, Mrs. Susanna         | 1824 |
| Ellingwood, Daniel           | 1060 |
| Elliott, Henry               | 1055 |
| Ellis, Maude Small           | 511  |
| Ellison, Martha B., Stephen  | 1216 |
| Elmer, James Potter          | 441  |
| Emerson, Louise              | 2448 |
| Emery, Arthur M., Eva B.     | 1269 |
| Emery, Hannah                | 881  |
| Emery, Jennie                | 491  |
| Emery, Hon. Nicholas         | 985  |
| Emery, Sarah, Rev. Samuel    | 820  |
| Emery, Tabitha, Rev. Stephen | 871  |
| Emery, Stephen L.            | 1027 |
| Emeny, Dr. H. W.             | 2278 |
| Estep, Hannah                | 1067 |
| Evans, Mildred C.            | 1279 |
| Exline, Mrs. John            | 1269 |

F

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Fairman, Chas. Gilman           | 1682 |
| Fales, Chas. Emery, Joan, Robt. | 2393 |
| Farley, Mehitable               | 138  |
| Farrar, Mary E.                 | 2073 |
| Fay, Elizabeth                  | 1062 |
| Felsh, Mary E.                  | 1977 |
| Fernald, Edith B.               | 2413 |
| Ferrin, Mabel, Mrs. Frances     | 2168 |
| Field, Elizabeth A.             | 2080 |
| Fields, Frances                 | 257  |
| Fillmore, George C., Harvey R.  | 676  |
| Fish, Clarissa                  | 2095 |
| Fisher, Elizabeth, Col. Daniel  | 944  |
| Fisher, Edwin                   | 399  |
| Fisher, Jennie                  | 173  |
| Fiske, Lucy B.                  | 450  |
| Fiske, Lydia                    | 1525 |
| Fisk, Francis A., Mary, Frank,  |      |
| Wm. P., Nathaniel, Abby,        |      |
| Harry, John, Lucretia           | 990  |
| Flanders, Arthur W.             | 477  |
| Flanders, Mr.                   | 1895 |
| Flanders, Rachel                | 242  |
| Fletcher, Paul, Betty Ann       | 2344 |
| Fletcher, Carrie                | 2331 |
| Flint, Lizzie M.                | 2352 |
| Flood, Eunice                   | 1674 |
| Flory, Harry R., Marjory,       |      |
| Stewart G.                      | 1295 |
| Fogg, Hon. George Gilman        | 1442 |
| Fogg, James                     | 1906 |
| Fogg, Jonathan                  | 1904 |
| Jonathan, Polly                 | 106  |
| Fogg, Sally                     | 107  |
| Follett, Elizabeth, Nicholas    | 1425 |
| Folsom, Abigail, Dea, John      | 15   |
| Folsom, Abigail                 | 1577 |
| Folsom, Adalaine                | 2259 |
| Folsom, Benjamin, Rachel, Thos. | 1433 |
| Folsom, Betsey Mitchell, Mrs.   | 1462 |

181 Folsom, Emma 1451

|                                                                                               |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Folsom, Maj. David                                                                            | 1478 |
| Folsom, Deborah                                                                               | 902  |
| Folsom, Dorothy                                                                               | 992  |
| Folsom, Dorothy                                                                               | 905  |
| Folsom, Elizabeth, John                                                                       | 1505 |
| Folsom, Frances, "Story of the<br>Gilmans"                                                    | *    |
| Folsom, Hannah                                                                                | 90   |
| Folsom, Jonathan                                                                              | 803  |
| Folsom, Lieut., Jonathan                                                                      | 1431 |
| Folsom, James, Henry, Jos.,<br>Mary, Nancy, Wm. G., Sarah,<br>Sophia, Charles                 | 932  |
| Folsom, John, Carolyn, Eugene,<br>Flora, Harold, Hazel, Olive                                 | 2328 |
| Folsom, Josiah Jr., Jonathan,<br>Saml., Elizabeth, Nancy,<br>Nathaniel, Abigail               | 866  |
| Folsom, Mary                                                                                  | 147  |
| Folsom, Mary                                                                                  | 801  |
| Folsom, Thomas Jr., Nehemiah,<br>Rachel, Deborah                                              | 1496 |
| Folsom, Peter Jr., Mary, John,<br>Peter III, Susannah                                         | 816  |
| Folsom, Susanna, Peter                                                                        | 1408 |
| Folsom, John, "Story of the<br>Gilmans"                                                       | *    |
| Folsom, William                                                                               | 1426 |
| Ford, Ann                                                                                     | 226  |
| Ford, Gladys                                                                                  | 440  |
| Foss, Linnie                                                                                  | 2475 |
| Foss, Mary                                                                                    | 265  |
| Foss, Silas                                                                                   | 1766 |
| Foster, Austin T., Harriet, John<br>G. Mary J., Stephen A., Kath-<br>erine, Austin T., Rachel | 2149 |
| Foster, Herman                                                                                | 403  |
| Foster, Mrs. Laura                                                                            | 301  |
| Foster, Malinda                                                                               | 1930 |
| Foster, Martha                                                                                | 2060 |
| Foster, Thomas, Moses                                                                         | 1535 |
| Fowle, Sarah                                                                                  | 55   |
| Fowler, Ellison, Elizabeth,<br>John, Lucy                                                     | 1925 |
| Fowler, Lester, Jr., Janet, Dean,<br>Loretta, Marie                                           | 2399 |
| Fowler, Deborah, Jacob                                                                        | 1467 |
| Fowler, Mr.                                                                                   | 1924 |
| Fox, Edward                                                                                   | 1539 |
| Fox, Helen                                                                                    | 1326 |
| Fox, Tirzah                                                                                   | 1536 |
| Foy, Herbert F.                                                                               | 2200 |
| Franklin, Michael                                                                             | 1059 |
| Frary, Azro                                                                                   | 334  |
| Frazer, Wm. C., Margaret,<br>Mabel, Carlisle                                                  | 2342 |
| Frazier, Virginia Josephine                                                                   | 522  |
| Freece, Rachel                                                                                | 1693 |
| French, Allison, Allen                                                                        | 2245 |
| French, Andrew, Richard,<br>Robert                                                            | 2386 |
| French, Sarah, Martha                                                                         | 1963 |
| French, Mary, Nathaniel                                                                       | 39   |
| French, Hannah                                                                                | 1631 |
| French, Mabel                                                                                 | 2175 |
| Frick, Joseph                                                                                 | 1926 |
| Frick, Eva, Gordon                                                                            | 2278 |
| Frost, Ethel May                                                                              | 1280 |
| Frost, Henry                                                                                  | 136  |

G

|                                         |      |
|-----------------------------------------|------|
| Gale, John G.                           | 177  |
| Gale, Dr. Amos                          | 42   |
| Gale, Mrs. Amanda Moody, Louis          | 2178 |
| Gale, Mary                              | 607  |
| Gann, Compton W., Clementine,<br>Stella | 2316 |
| Gannett, Hattie H.                      | 2181 |
| Gardner, Elizabeth                      | 991  |
| Garland, Eliotia                        | 2067 |

|                                                                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Garland, Ethel Maude, Llew-<br>ellyn                                                      | 479       |
| Garnet, Sarah                                                                             | 125       |
| Garvin, John W.                                                                           | 1816      |
| Gates, Norma                                                                              | 533       |
| Gay, Charles E.                                                                           | 264       |
| George, Edmund P.                                                                         | 343       |
| Gerry, Eva Maude                                                                          | 1224      |
| Getchell, Hannah                                                                          | 2109      |
| Gibson, Dorcas                                                                            | 1072      |
| Giddings, Deborah, Mrs.<br>Zebulon                                                        | 1438      |
| Giddings, Dr. John, Dorothy,<br>Mary, John J., Mehitable,<br>Deborah                      | 873       |
| Gile, Dorothy                                                                             | 1886      |
| Gleason, Nellie                                                                           | 462       |
| Glidden, Laura                                                                            | 225       |
| Glidden, Frank W., Mary,<br>Herbert, Wm.                                                  | 397       |
| Glover, Amy                                                                               | 2203      |
| Glover, Elmer A., Wm., John,<br>Chas.                                                     | 1216 1225 |
| Glover, Wilson, Caroline, Annie                                                           | 1098      |
| Goodale, Melissa                                                                          | 367       |
| Goodale, Thurston                                                                         | 655       |
| Goodhue, Deborah                                                                          | 1678      |
| Goodhue, Sally, Samuel                                                                    | 1919      |
| Goodhue, William                                                                          | 2140      |
| Goodrich, Caroline                                                                        | 2426      |
| Goodwin, Elmer                                                                            | 528       |
| Goodwin, Hiram                                                                            | 2173      |
| Goodwin, Sarah                                                                            | 965       |
| Googins, Effie                                                                            | 680       |
| Gordon, Alexander, Nicholas                                                               | 1407      |
| Gordon, Daniel                                                                            | 382       |
| Gordon, Mehitable                                                                         | 1506      |
| Gordon, James, William,<br>Mehitable                                                      | 64        |
| Gordon, Stephen L.                                                                        | 1789      |
| Goss, Sarah                                                                               | 1773      |
| Gould, Aphia Ann                                                                          | 634       |
| Gould, Beulah                                                                             | 1973      |
| Gould, Dorcas                                                                             | 631       |
| Gould, Leslie H., William L.                                                              | 2498      |
| Gould, Lucetta J.                                                                         | 308       |
| Gov., Christopher T., Hiram,<br>Sophia                                                    | 208       |
| Grant, David                                                                              | 1822      |
| Grant, Mercy                                                                              | 226       |
| Grant, Hanna, John                                                                        | 921       |
| Graves, James, Chas., Jas., Wm.,<br>John, Edw., Lyford, Geo.,<br>Phineas G.               | 1523      |
| Greely, John, Evelyn, Alton, Hor-<br>ace, Rose, Timothy, Susanne,<br>Arthur, Mary, Mattie | 133       |
| Green, Josephine                                                                          | 440       |
| Greenough, Betsey                                                                         | 1054      |
| Greening, Blanche M.                                                                      | 466       |
| Griggs, Edward E. Jr.                                                                     | 521       |
| Griffith, John                                                                            | 2278      |
| Gullet, Edward                                                                            | 1086      |
| Gurley, William                                                                           | 288       |
| Gurney, Mrs. James, Mary J.                                                               | 84        |
| Gustin, Lydia                                                                             | 1928      |
| Gutter, Orlando                                                                           | 208       |
| Guyer, Harriet                                                                            | 222       |
| Guerny, Ann                                                                               | 8         |

Hackinson, Karch H 1297

|                          |      |
|--------------------------|------|
| Hackett, Jeremiah        | 84   |
| Haines, George           | 347  |
| Haines, Mr.              | 1933 |
| Hale, M. Hale, Elizabeth | 289  |
| Hale, Marjorie V.        | 506  |
| Haley, Mr.               | 1770 |
| Hall, Bernadine          | 2404 |
| Hall, Hannah             | 1628 |
| Hall, Mary A.            | 2263 |
| Hall, Miss               | 1689 |

|                                                                                                             |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Hall, Mr.                                                                                                   | 1690 |
| Hall, Samuel                                                                                                | 1561 |
| Hall, Sarah                                                                                                 | 1624 |
| Ham, Deborah                                                                                                | 232  |
| Ham, Joseph S.                                                                                              | 2210 |
| Hamilton, Elizabeth                                                                                         | 2278 |
| Hamlin, Fred                                                                                                | 395  |
| Hancock, Annie L., Jefferson                                                                                | 1964 |
| Hanks, L. D.                                                                                                | 2531 |
| Hansen, Christian P., Karen Ann                                                                             | 566  |
| Hanson, Lucinda                                                                                             | 243  |
| Hapgood, Abigail                                                                                            | 1805 |
| Harding, Diantha                                                                                            | 261  |
| Hardy, Sarah                                                                                                | 1493 |
| Harland, Herbert                                                                                            | 2168 |
| Harriman, Mary                                                                                              | 602  |
| Harris, Mr., Patricia, Sandra                                                                               | 565  |
| Hart, George, Angeline                                                                                      | 1732 |
| Hartellus, Amy                                                                                              | 677  |
| Harvey, Sarah                                                                                               | 144  |
| Hatch, Hosea                                                                                                | 604  |
| Hatch, Mr.                                                                                                  | 320  |
| Hatch, Samuel, Danl., Jos., Wm.,<br>Chas., Mary A., Edward                                                  | 1667 |
| Haven, Eva                                                                                                  | 2007 |
| Haven, Harry, Gilman                                                                                        | 2151 |
| Hawes, Frank M.                                                                                             | 1928 |
| Hawes, Frank M., Austin F.,<br>Richard, Sally                                                               | 2149 |
| Hawes, Henry                                                                                                | 492  |
| Hawkins, Eunice                                                                                             | 1652 |
| Hawthorne, Carlos                                                                                           | 1717 |
| Hawthorne, Charles, Howard E.,<br>John, Alice, David, Walter,<br>Marilyn Lee                                | 2472 |
| Hayes, Rev. Alonzo, Ann M.,<br>Mary                                                                         | 168  |
| Hayes, Alonzo, Hylinda, Elsie,<br>Alice, Gilman                                                             | 168  |
| Hayes, Wm. D., Emily M., Cam-<br>eron, Margaret, Janet,<br>Malcolm                                          | 168  |
| Hayes, Emily Malvina                                                                                        | 102  |
| Hayes, Ira                                                                                                  | 633  |
| Hayes, Emma E.                                                                                              | 356  |
| Haynes, Joseph N., Phineas G.,<br>Ann, Ruth                                                                 | 208  |
| Haynes, Simeon, Rebecca, Mary,<br>Lydia, Dudley, Stephen, Tris-<br>tram, Moses, David, Pris-<br>cilla, Lucy | 603  |
| Hayward, Alice A.                                                                                           | 442  |
| Hayward, Lydia M.                                                                                           | 1745 |
| Hazel, Mrs. Sarah                                                                                           | 2087 |
| Hazeltine, Alice M.                                                                                         | 504  |
| Heald, John                                                                                                 | 1753 |
| Heard, Anne                                                                                                 | 1401 |
| Heard, Sally                                                                                                | 1680 |
| Heath, Eva                                                                                                  | 2482 |
| Heath, Susan                                                                                                | 1620 |
| Heaton, Mr., Samuel                                                                                         | 2038 |
| Heaton, Charles, Walter                                                                                     | 2039 |
| Heft, Eleanor                                                                                               | 2472 |
| Hendershot, Rev.                                                                                            | 247  |
| Hersey, Mahala                                                                                              | 1596 |
| Hersey, Peter                                                                                               | 1410 |
| Hersie, Elizabeth                                                                                           | 1400 |
| Hersie, John                                                                                                | 1407 |
| Hersie, Maria                                                                                               | 1430 |
| Hickey, Sarah                                                                                               | 246  |
| Hicks, Thelma                                                                                               | 2299 |
| Hidden, Sophia                                                                                              | 1605 |
| Hill, Dr. Merrill, Dr. Howard,<br>Dr. Harold, Karl, Ella                                                    | 328  |
| Hill, Dr. Howard Jr., Ruth,<br>Harold, Herbert, Mildred,<br>Shirley, Ethel                                  | 328  |
| Hill, Joseph H.                                                                                             | 1546 |
| Hill, Lulu                                                                                                  | 359  |
| Hill, Mehitable                                                                                             | 1975 |
| Hill, Orville L.                                                                                            | 2200 |

|                                                          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Hilliard, Martha                                         | 1907 |
| Hillmer, Theodore                                        | 2200 |
| Hills, M.                                                | 1934 |
| Hilterbrand, Belle                                       | 508  |
| Hilton, Andrew W.                                        | 1579 |
| Hilton, Chas. M., Clara, Edith,<br>Bertha, Fanny         | 2035 |
| Hilton, Nancy                                            | 100  |
| Hilton, Mrs. Sarah Smith                                 | 1468 |
| Hilton, Eridget, Col. Winthrop                           | 1418 |
| Hilton, Winthrop                                         | 1579 |
| Hobbs, James                                             | 207  |
| Hobbs, Mary                                              | 2061 |
| Hodge, Sophia                                            | 2457 |
| Hodges, Almeda                                           | 2149 |
| Hogden, Julia M.                                         | 1817 |
| Holt, Charles                                            | 255  |
| Holden, Sarah                                            | 1637 |
| Holmes, Mrs. Grace                                       | 1523 |
| Holmes, Mrs. Sadie                                       | 558  |
| Holt, Edward Barry, Mary Ann                             | 2044 |
| Holt, Molly                                              | 1526 |
| Holt, Sally                                              | 1725 |
| Hooker, Eliza                                            | 246  |
| Hopkins, John                                            | 1761 |
| Horne, Henry B.                                          | 2176 |
| Horne, Miss                                              | 628  |
| House, Francis, Jr., Harrison,<br>Melvina, Joseph        | 1926 |
| Howard, Mrs. Mehitable                                   | 238  |
| Howard, Dulcinea                                         | 636  |
| Howe, Silas, <i>Howe, Elizabeth</i>                      | 312  |
| Howerton, Richard                                        | 2471 |
| Hewland, Flora                                           | 2005 |
| Hoyt, William B.                                         | 532  |
| Hubbard, Martha                                          | 1734 |
| Huckins, Hanna, Joseph                                   | 1836 |
| Hunt, Henry F.                                           | 2528 |
| Hunt, Oliver                                             | 610  |
| Hunt, Rhoda                                              | 605  |
| Hunter, Abigail                                          | 1808 |
| Hurd, Abbie, Asa                                         | 2172 |
| Hurd, Henry E.                                           | 2087 |
| Hurd, Abigail                                            | 620  |
| Hurd, Nancy <i>Hustock, P. M.</i>                        | 621  |
| Hussy, Sarah M.                                          | 2298 |
| Hutchins, Francis S., Anne G.,<br>Francis G., William M. | 519  |
| Hutchins, Mary J.                                        | 2049 |
| Hyde, Jedediah                                           | 189  |

I

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| Ingalls, Lydia            | 1756 |
| Ingalls, Mary             | 2014 |
| Ingalsby, Miss            | 198  |
| Ingram, Annie             | 627  |
| Israelson, Marie Jeanette | 2485 |
| Ives, Rebecca             | 860  |

J

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Jackman, Sarah               | 1550 |
| Jackson, Charles R.          | 2284 |
| Jackson, Joseph, Lois Ellen  | 2268 |
| Jacob, Nicholas              | 10   |
| Jacobs, Mary                 | 1764 |
| James, Charles, Marian Ella  | 2129 |
| James, Elizabeth             | 5    |
| Jaquith, Belle               | 2112 |
| Jenks, Charlotte             | 928  |
| Jennings, Anna D.            | 1059 |
| Jervy, Lewis, Claire         | 1098 |
| Jewell, Dolly                | 95   |
| Jewett, Paul                 | 59   |
| Jewett, Sarah Orne, Theodore | 990  |
| Johnson, Abigail             | 1476 |
| Johnson, Drucilla            | 500  |
| Johnson, Evaline             | 1749 |
| Johnson, Hans S.             | 2366 |
| Johnson, Herman              | 219  |
| Jones, Carrie E.             | 2163 |

|                                          |      |
|------------------------------------------|------|
| Jones, Emma J.                           | 426  |
| Jones, Fred P.                           | 409  |
| Jones, Henry, Inez                       | 2268 |
| Jones, Sarah, Joseph                     | 1710 |
| Jones, Leonard                           | 1080 |
| Jones, Mamie Rachel                      | 433  |
| Jordan, Mrs. Charles                     | 84   |
| Jordan, W. A., Mary, Katherine, Margaret | 1239 |
| Joyce, Emily                             | 2486 |
| Joy, Minnie                              | 393  |

**K**

|                                                              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Kahler, Dr. James, Mary H., Elizabeth A., John G., Jerome E. | 488      |
| Kelly, Alice Shaw                                            | 2428     |
| Kelly, Mary Alice                                            | 1713     |
| Kelly, Mary G.                                               | 1885     |
| Kendall, Laura A., Mrs.                                      | 2164     |
| Kelly, Lizzie                                                | 2190     |
| Kendrick, Lydia O., Captain K.                               | 1070     |
| Kendrick, Hannah                                             | 119      |
| Kendrick, Polly                                              | 120      |
| Kennedy, Ann                                                 | 2064     |
| Keene, Henry                                                 | 399      |
| Kellar, Ruth                                                 | 446      |
| Kennerson, Mr.                                               | 316      |
| Kennett, Charles D.                                          | 512      |
| Kent, Betsey P., James                                       | 215      |
| Kent, Esther                                                 | 91       |
| Kent, Mrs. Sarah Little                                      | 801      |
| Kerr, Burton E., Elizabeth                                   | 1817     |
| Ketchum, Mary, Treadwell                                     | 1094     |
| Keyes, Edwin                                                 | 1059     |
| Kibbon, Rachel                                               | 313      |
| Kidder, Walter                                               | 363      |
| Kimball, Mr.                                                 | 1892     |
| Kimball, Esther                                              | 367      |
| Kimball, John                                                | 1410     |
| Kimball, Lavinia                                             | 1020     |
| Kimball, Mary Ann                                            | 1990     |
| Kimball, Mehitable, Caleb                                    | 1479     |
| Kimball, Ncah                                                | 1562     |
| Kimball, Samuel                                              | 2250     |
| Kimball, Samuel, Louise                                      | 2289     |
| Kimball, Sarah                                               | 1459     |
| Kimmons, Jeanette                                            | 2372     |
| King, Betty                                                  | 2470     |
| King, John Glenn                                             | 979      |
| Kinsman, Martha                                              | 1624 456 |
| Klein, Gertrude                                              | 2315     |
| Klock, Ella Mina                                             | 326      |
| Kuecland, Thomas, Clarence H., Wallace, Carol Pose           | 227      |
| Knight, Benjamin Franklin, Lydia, Irene, Sarah, Ruth         | 2151     |
| Knowles, Edwin T.                                            | 224      |
| Knowles, Horace C.                                           | 1050     |
| Knowles, W., Clarinda, Emily                                 | 1776     |
| Knowles, Wesley                                              | 1938     |
| Kossack, Louis, Louis Jr.                                    | 2342     |
| Kraumph, Mary Eddy                                           | 282      |
| Kundiff, Pearl                                               | 2199     |

**L**

|                                                                   |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Ladd, Elias                                                       | 1503 |
| Ladd, Elizabeth                                                   | 52   |
| Ladd, Guilford                                                    | 645  |
| Ladd, Heman                                                       | 1842 |
| Ladd, Lucy                                                        | 1762 |
| Ladd, Nathaniel I, Elizabeth, Mary, Lydia, Danl., John, Anna      | 803  |
| Ladd, Nathaniel II, III, Danl., Edw., Josiah, Elias, Paul, Dudley | 803  |
| Lake, Mildred Mae, Henry G.                                       | 547  |
| Lambert, Albert, Merle, Floyd, Maxine, Elliott                    | 672  |

|                                                                        |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Lambert, Elizabeth Croad B.                                            | 1401 |
| Lanagan, Fred, Patricia                                                | 328  |
| Lancaster, Austin                                                      | 2132 |
| Lane, Charles W.                                                       | 1978 |
| Lane, Esther A.                                                        | 1997 |
| Lane, George W.                                                        | 1093 |
| Lane, Melinda                                                          | 636  |
| Lane, William                                                          | 372  |
| Langford, Myrtle M.                                                    | 452  |
| Large, Grace                                                           | 2371 |
| Larkin, George, Stella                                                 | 2132 |
| Larkin, Dorothy                                                        | 2324 |
| Larkin, Oliver                                                         | 1675 |
| Lawrence, Elizabeth                                                    | 1863 |
| Lautenbacher, Ruth                                                     | 3383 |
| Law, Henry H., Theodore G.                                             | 1258 |
| Lawrence, Bessie                                                       | 1204 |
| Leach, John                                                            | 151  |
| Leathers, Mary Jane                                                    | 2091 |
| Leavitt, Danl., Gilman, Mary, Stephen                                  | 1464 |
| Leavitt, Abbie B.                                                      | 2030 |
| Leavitt, Elizabeth                                                     | 1436 |
| Leavitt, Hannah                                                        | 27   |
| Leavitt, Alice, James                                                  | 847  |
| Leavitt, Capt. James, Elizabeth, Mary, Joanna, Alice, Sarah, James Jr. | 815  |
| Leavitt, Louise                                                        | 2385 |
| Leavitt, Mrs.                                                          | 1713 |
| Leavitt, Mrs. Mehitable                                                | 274  |
| Leavitt, Mr.                                                           | 1432 |
| Leavitt, Moses                                                         | 12   |
| Leavitt, Nehemiah, Sarah Gilman                                        | 14   |
| LeBrun, Mrs. Nancy F.                                                  | 868  |
| Ledger, Howard, Myrna, Glenda                                          | 2392 |
| Leighton, William                                                      | 208  |
| Leonard, Amelia L.                                                     | 2317 |
| Leonard, Cora                                                          | 484  |
| Le Selle, Elizabeth                                                    | 2345 |
| Leslie, Ralph A.                                                       | 1286 |
| Levesante, George, Gilman, Elizabeth, Ruth, Grace, Vera                | 2371 |
| Lewis, Arthur                                                          | 2387 |
| Lewis, Donald H.                                                       | 2532 |
| Lewis, Edna                                                            | 2255 |
| Lewis, May                                                             | 2345 |
| Lewis, Sarah M.                                                        | 1898 |
| Lewis, Walter                                                          | 644  |
| Lewis, Willene                                                         | 2432 |
| Libby, Lucinda                                                         | 1195 |
| Light, Olive                                                           | 56   |
| Lincoln, Edward, Samuel, Thomas                                        | 6    |
| Lincoln, Abraham, "Story of the Gilmans"                               | 1786 |
| Lincoln, Lionel, Samuel                                                | 1786 |
| Lippincott, Abia S., Rev. Thomas                                       | 1044 |
| Lippitt, Gen. Francis                                                  | 109  |
| Little, Hannah                                                         | 921  |
| Littlefield, Frank A.                                                  | 410  |
| Lombard, Persis                                                        | 2117 |
| Long, Commodore John C.                                                | 998  |
| Long, Theresa                                                          | 2510 |
| Lopez, Mrs.                                                            | 321  |
| Lord, Abigail, Robert                                                  | 817  |
| Lord, Abigail                                                          | 1005 |
| Lord, John, Ann, Abigail, Eliphallet, Robert, John Jr.                 | 1411 |
| Lord, Lydia                                                            | 2049 |
| Lore, Mrs. Jean, Mark, David                                           | 466  |
| Loring, Ellis G.                                                       | 982  |
| Loring, Mary                                                           | 1126 |
| Lougee, Joanna                                                         | 55   |
| Lougee, John, Anna, Jos., Moses, Shuah, Edmund, Gilman, Joanna         | 1457 |
| Lougee, Lydia                                                          | 1838 |
| Lougee, Martha W.                                                      | 2174 |
| Lougee, Mr.                                                            | 1413 |
| Lougee, Sally                                                          | 56   |
| Loverin, Molly                                                         | 1530 |

1763 =

1624

1024

Lord, Mary 819

Lovering, John Langdon, Arthur 1049  
 Lowe, Susanna, Daniel 824  
 Lucas, Mary 963  
 Luce, Perley 488  
 Ludlum, James, Catherine, Wm.,  
 Susan, Maria, Helen, Has-  
 brough 1151  
 Lyford, Gideon C., Ellen,  
 Edwin, Mary 1065  
 Lyford, Betsey 1673  
 Lyford, Theophilus 1428  
 Lyford, Francis 1675  
 Lyford, Thos., John, David, Eliz-  
 abeth, Rebecca, Susanna, Ju-  
 dith, Mary, Dorothy, Abigail,  
 Hannah 1410  
 Lyman, Charles 2324  
 Lyman, Elizabeth 1683  
 Lyman, Sylvia 2256  
 Lyman, Sarah 248

M

McCarthy, Isla 2432  
 McClellan, Edward 2107  
 McClelland, David, Anne,  
 Clarence, Frank 172  
 McClure, Ann 1316  
 McClure, Samuel 200  
 McClure, Thos. T., Ann,  
 Elizabeth 1316  
 McCoy, Nathan 270  
 McCulloch, Gordon, Jas. S.,  
 Gordon Jr. 1302  
 McDaniels, Sarah 1453  
 McDuffee, James, Nancy 622  
 McDowd, Richard, Roland,  
 Anne, Marcia, Linda 1274  
 McGaffey, George 2184  
 McGill, Daniel E. 2465  
 McGinnis, Elizabeth 561  
 McGlynn, Agnes Gordon 494  
 Melvanie, Elizabeth 2367  
 McLain, Elizabeth 2430  
 McLaughlin, Margaret 2483  
 McLaughlin, Susan 2019  
 McMathen, R. E., Robert Geo. 2371  
 McClellan, Maj. Hugh 972  
 McNeil, Naomi 213  
 McNeill, William 2124  
 McVety, Nellie 2207  
 Mack, Daniel W. 2146  
 Mack, Fanny 1929  
 Mack, Mrs. Lizzie 2154  
 Magoon, Hannah 1454  
 Magon, Jonathan 1973  
 Magoon, Riley 2182  
 Maloon, Betsey 70  
 Maniere, John 2149  
 Mann, Avis 2444  
 Mansfield, Esther 2140  
 Mansfield, Gertrude 1245  
 Mansur, Mrs. Mary B. 2148  
 Marang, Ernest, Gary 561  
 Marden, Mary Jane 423  
 Marquand, Mary 896  
 Marsh, Adeline 256  
 Marsh, Elsie 199  
 Marsh, Miss 198  
 Marsh, Susan 2472  
 Marsh, Emma J. 2165  
 Marshall, Mrs. Abiah 622  
 Marshall, Hannah, Capt. David 1042  
 Marshall, Flora S. 2347  
 Marshall, Henry R., Serena, Julia,  
 Elizabeth, Christopher 1162  
 Marshall, John C. 2158  
 Marston, Willis 505  
 Martin, Floyd 540  
 Martin, Will A. 2350  
 Martyn, Richard 1876

Mason, Abby 618  
 Mason, Abigail 1818  
 Masen, Edna 168  
 Mason, Tufton, 1613  
 Matoon, Etta 324  
 Maynard, Harry, Dorothy,  
 Lester, Johann 2106  
 Maverick, Abigail, Maury 12  
 Maxwell, Mary 276  
 Mayhew, Josiah B. 646  
 Mayo, Sarah 17  
 Mead, Susan, William 2141  
 Mead, Lucy 2142  
 Mead, Elizabeth 1491  
 Meader, Hannah 1425  
 Meader, Sarah 122  
 Meiers, Wm. T., Jerusha, Charles,  
 Samuel, Hester, John 2360  
 Melcher, Betty 1702  
 Mellon, Sarah H., Hon. Prentiss 993  
 Merriam, Susan C. 256  
 Merrill, Mr. 1484  
 Merrill, Mr., Donatus 1860  
 Merrill, Mrs. Mary Sleeper 656  
 Merrill, Phoebe 2069  
 Merrill, Sarah B. 414  
 Merriman, Clara 2148  
 Mervin, Julia M. 283  
 Miller, George Grey, Diana M.,  
 Geo. D., Sherman C. 2537  
 Miller, Isabelle 2313  
 Miller, John, Jos. G.,  
 Elizabeth H. 1039  
 Miller, Maude E., Mabelle 1285  
 Miller, Serenia 1931  
 Mills, Mary E. 1038  
 Miles, Mrs. Mildred W. 1931  
 Millett, Eugene 943  
 Millington, S. V., Sidney, Lois 2471  
 Millington, R. A. 2527  
 Mills, Geo. 233  
 Mincy, Melinda 1771  
 Minor, Eliza J. 1778  
 Mitchell, Elizabeth 545  
 Monson, A. Beecher, Hollis,  
 Gertrude G. 401  
 Moody, David, Sarah, Mary, John 42  
 Moody, Abigail 40  
 Moody, Polly 96  
 Mooers, Ann H., Gen. Benj. 158  
 Moore, Abigail 878  
 Moore, Fred L. 2254  
 Moore, Melissa E. 2272  
 Moore, William 830  
 Morgan, Elizabeth 1296  
 Morgan, Jeremiah 1920  
 Morgan, Lorinda 2072  
 Morrill, Isaac, Benj., Sarah, Mary 84  
 Morrill, Jacob 381  
 Morrill, Mary, Mrs. Margaret 1686  
 Morrill, Benj., Micajah, Mary,  
 Dr. Edward, Eunice 92  
 Morris, Anna 2150  
 Morris, Mary Ann 664  
 Morris, Sarah 2464  
 Morrison, Mary A., Oliver Jr. 626  
 Morrison, Dorothy E. 277  
 Morrison, Esther 413  
 Morrow, Harriet 249  
 Morse, Betsey 1583  
 Morse, H. A., Ruth, Gertrude,  
 Abba 1936  
 Morse, Ruth P. 1907  
 Morse, Winslow, Sally Ann 460  
 Morson, Clara Ellen 2398  
 Moshier, Amelia 2037  
 Moulton, Addie A. 2000  
 Mudge, Jarvis S., Chas. George,  
 William, Edward 1087



**N**

Neal, Olive 1492  
 Neal, Sarah G. 1975  
 Nelson, Alexander T. 2466  
 Nettleton, K. E. 2473  
 Newcombe, Louise S. 2435  
 Newcombe, Sarah L. 255  
 Newell, Bertha 2111  
 Nicholas, Harold 2474  
 Nichols, Capt. E. 648  
 Nichols, Dr. John T. G., Henry A.  
   Helen G., John T. G. II,  
   Edward 1114  
 Nichols, Henry A., Francis W.,  
   Helen, John T. G. III,  
   Emily, Ann 1114  
 Noyes, Chas. P., Julia, Katherine,  
   Emily, Chas. R., Robt.,  
   Lawrence 1164  
 Noyes, Daniel R., Helen G., Wm.  
   S., Evelyn, Daniel, Joseph-  
   ine, Danl. 1159  
 Norris, Rhuanna 185  
 Northwood, Miss 920  
 Nort u, Mrs. Clara 2163  
 Norton, Rose Marion 2364  
 Nowell, Andrew C. 307  
 Nudd, Orianna 2553  
 Nuite, Lewis E., Erroll, Doran,  
   Bradley, Graham, Wilson,  
   Barbara 673

**O**

O'Brien, Richard Jr., Sally Mae 1239  
 Odione, Thos., Deborah,  
   Geo., John 972  
 Odiorne, Joanna, Ebenezer,  
   Elizabeth, Ann 880  
 Odiorne, Samuel T. 970  
 Odlin, Dudley, Elizabeth, Abby,  
   Woodbridge, Peter, Caroline 906  
 Odlin, Rev. Woodbridge, Dudley,  
   Peter, Woodbridge, Elizabeth,  
   Mary A., Abigail, John 874  
 Orcutt, Freelove 1823  
 Ordway, Lucius P., John, Saml.,  
   Lucius, Catherine, Richard 440  
 O'Rerk, Malvena M. 689  
 Orr, Mr. 1615  
 Osborne, F. 156  
 Osgood, Abiah 178  
 Osuta, Anna 561  
 Otis, Betsey 114  
 Otis, Elizabeth Coffin 986  
 Otis, Sarah 1979

**P**

Page, Asa 1787  
 Page, Elizabeth, Capt. Andrew 1970  
 Page, Betsey 1976  
 Page, Ella M. 414  
 Page, Joseph Warren 1047  
 Page Lydia Davis Joseph 1171  
 Page Mary Ann 1787  
 Page, Moses 98  
 Page, Reuben 1974  
 Paige, R. 2106  
 Palmer, Anzonette 2259  
 Palmer, M. 1598  
 Palmer, Roxanna 1010  
 Palmer, Susan 2076  
 Paris, Helen 170  
 Park, Anna Canfield 1157  
 Parkes, Robert 869  
 Parks, Emma 2105  
 Parsons, Eunice 113  
 Partridge, Charlotte 440  
 Patterson, Bradley H., Bradley  
   Jr., Dawn Marie 1276  
 Patterson, Rev. Alfred 632

Paul, Amos 1899  
 Paul, John Gilman D'Arcy 286  
 Paxon, Elizabeth D., Samuel 1158  
 Payne, Abigail 964  
 Payson, Henry 1029  
 Peabody, Mr. 2077  
 Pease, Mr. 1634  
 Peavey, Isabel 1916  
 Peavey, Samuel, S. Roswell,  
   Frank 1917  
 Peck, Dorcas E. 1931  
 Peck, John 893  
 Perkins, Abraham 1585  
 Perkins, Ann 1813  
 Perkins, Katherine B. 1095  
 Perkins, Betsey 210  
 Perkins, Ethel Mae 551  
 Perkins, Frederick W., Arietta,  
   Frederick, Edith, Maude 1261  
 Perkins, Harriet 2285  
 Perkins, Mary 866  
 Pernette, Mary 411  
 Perry, Dr. Wm., Caroline, Wm.  
   Jr., Abby, Nathaniel, John T. 990  
 Pheil, Anna Wilhelmina 680  
 Phelps, Solomon, George, Henry 1053  
 Phelps, Helen 2149  
 Phelps, Mary A. 406  
 Philbrick, Addie E. 559  
 Philbrick, Lydia 1741  
 Philbrick, Ruth 1455  
 Phillips, Ferena B. 1971  
 Pickering, Jerusha 1853  
 Pierce, Abigail 267  
 Pierce, Andrew Jr. 1173  
 Piereson, Edith 1258  
 Pigott, Mrs. Isabelle 2314  
 Pike, Dolly 1835  
 Pike, Rev. James, Nicholas,  
   Sarah 823  
 Pike, Mehitable 1637  
 Pike, Mr. 1480  
 Pike, Perkins 1686  
 Pike, Polly (Mary) 2087  
 Piche, Caroline F. 1150  
 Pillsbury, Sarah 964  
 Piper, Judith 1489  
 Piper, Miss 54  
 Plummer, Anna 1687  
 Plummer, Eliza 2160  
 Plummer, Joanna, Joseph 1945  
 Plummer, Henry, Richard 1946  
 Polequin, Della C. 415  
 Polk, Jos., Samuel, Laura, Anne 169  
 Pley, Harriet, Alvin G. 465  
 Pomeroy, Harriet 1090  
 Poor, Solomon A. 1785  
 Pope, Sarah 1020  
 Porcher, Francis J., Louisa,  
   Francis, Wilmot 1097  
 Porter, Annie 2021  
 Porter, Robert R. 1274  
 Potter, Eleanor 1516  
 Potter, Julia 2020  
 Powers, Frank, Maude, Helen 2034  
 Powers, Maria J. 1024  
 Pratt, Blanche A. 515  
 Pratt, Hester 2024  
 Prescott, Abby, Lucia, Abby 2135  
 Prescott, Ellen 1988  
 Prescott, Julia 171  
 Preston, Albert 336  
 Preston, Phoebe 215  
 Prince, Mrs. Moses 829  
 Pulsifer, Wm. E., Mary, Lester 1127  
 Purkis, Mary W. 690  
 Putnam, Abigail 1839  
 Putnam, Mary A. 1957

**Q**

Quimby, Edwin S. 1175

| R                                 |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Rausch, Rhoda Jean, Leonard O.    | 1305 |
| Ramsdell, M. C.                   | 2302 |
| Ramsey, Annie                     | 1994 |
| Rand, Chas., Katie, Mary, Edw.    |      |
| Wm., Edna, Thornton, Doris,       |      |
| Barbara                           | 2106 |
| Randall, Lydia M.                 | 627  |
| Rankin, Geo. S., Arthur, Geo. V., |      |
| Park W., Saml.' Chas., Ruth,      |      |
| Robert, Helen                     | 2357 |
| Ransom, Annie                     | 668  |
| Rayman, Regina                    | 556  |
| Raynor, Frances J.                | 978  |
| Redl n, LeRoy                     | 2427 |
| Reed, Carrie                      | 168  |
| Remmick, Annie C., Alpheus        | 2253 |
| Remmick, William                  | 1582 |
| Renshaw, Alvah G., Blanche May    | 688  |
| Reynold, Frank G.                 | 447  |
| Rice, Beverly Jane                | 2403 |
| Rice, Clymena                     | 1556 |
| Richards, Mehitable               | 1831 |
| Richardson, Elizabeth             | 544  |
| Richardson, Sarah                 | 913  |
| Rishel, Mr.                       | 1817 |
| Rieker, Pauline                   | 2106 |
| Riggs, Abby                       | 2015 |
| Ripley, Mae                       | 2105 |
| Rittenburgh, Mrs. Barton          | 803  |
| Roberts, Evelyn                   | 542  |
| Roberts, John                     | 168  |
| Roberts, Sarah                    | 2056 |
| Robbins, Hannah                   | 930  |
| Robinson, Capt. James             | 29   |
| Robinson, Elizabeth               | 1905 |
| Robinson, George F.               | 448  |
| Robins n, Henry B.                | 2287 |
| Robinson, John, Henry H.          | 1900 |
| Robinson, Mercy                   | 1902 |
| Rogers, Annie C.                  | 349  |
| Rogers, Col. John, Nathaniel,     |      |
| John                              | 989  |
| Rogers, Betsey                    | 1935 |
| Rogers, Elizabeth, Rev. Daniel    | 883  |
| Rogers, Frances, Ann              | 992  |
| Rogers, Susanna                   | 28   |
| Rollins, Ada M.                   | 480  |
| Rollins, Fred L.                  | 453  |
| Rollins, George                   | 1999 |
| Rollins, Phoebe                   | 65   |
| Root, John C.                     | 565  |
| Rosebough, Harhua                 | 1327 |
| Ross, Celesta Paulinne            | 2241 |
| Ross, Deborah                     | 106  |
| Rounds, Leslie R.                 | 1225 |
| Rowe, Sarah                       | 866  |
| Rowell, Love D.                   | 99   |
| Rowell, Ellen, Sanborn            | 1787 |
| Royce, Emily                      | 259  |
| Ruggles, Gardiner                 | 1046 |
| Rundlett, Miss                    | 920  |
| Runyon, Asa R.                    | 1063 |
| Russell, C. W.                    | 1189 |
| Russell, Estella, Jason           | 2042 |
| Russell, Miss                     | 837  |
| Ruth, Esther                      | 460  |
| Rysse, Rose                       | 1*   |

| S                                 |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Sabin, Kate                       | 1750 |
| Safford, Dudley, Chas., Benj.,    |      |
| Sophia, Oliver, Frances,          |      |
| Henry, Elizabeth, Hannah          | 1901 |
| Saint, Geo., Frederick, Marjorie, |      |
| Mary E.                           | 430  |
| Saltus, Rollin, Winthrop          | 1159 |
| Sanborn, David                    | 73   |
| Sanborn, Eliza                    | 269  |
| Sanborn, Elizabeth                | 32   |

|                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Sanborn, John P., Martha,       |                 |
| Richard                         | 143             |
| Sanborn, Joseph                 | 1472            |
| Sanborn, Benjamin               | 1426            |
| Sanborn, Abigail                | 941             |
| Sanborn, Hannah                 | 1918            |
| Sanborn, Althea                 | 1989            |
| Sanborn, Jennie L.              | 1025            |
| Sanborn, Mary Ann               | 1975            |
| Sanborn, Molly                  | 1630            |
| Sanborn, Jonathan               | 1972            |
| Sanborn, Ruth                   | 1419            |
| Sanborn, Thomas, Abijah         | 89              |
| Sanders, Barbara                | 2357            |
| Sanford, William Elgin          | 526             |
| Sargent, Robt.                  | 1908            |
| Sargent, Chas., Mary, Lucy,     |                 |
| Sybil                           | 1059            |
| Savage, Sally                   | 1849            |
| Sawyer, Eunice                  | 227             |
| Sayer, Eunice                   | 850             |
| Sayer, Elizabeth                | 859             |
| Scates, Deacon                  | 866             |
| Schafer, Ida May                | 467             |
| Schirmer, Adele                 | 1039            |
| Schriveley, Lottie              | 1268            |
| Schribner, Lizzies              | 246             |
| Schribner, Lizzie               | 392             |
| Schribner, Benjamin, Helen      | 2244            |
| Schultz, Fred                   | 443             |
| Scott, Stella                   | 1156            |
| Scovil, Stephen                 | 611             |
| Searing, Mrs. Frederick         | 2147            |
| Searle, Floyd E.                | 2530            |
| Seavey, Hannah                  | 950             |
| Seavey, Orissa                  | 2287            |
| Sewell, Alice, Dorothy          | 1740            |
| Shaker, Ann                     | 2538            |
| Shannon, Edith                  | 2327            |
| Shardlow, Wm., Laura, Betty     | 2391            |
| Shattuck, George                | 399             |
| Shaw, D. B., Elsie              | 1284            |
| Shaw, Elizabeth                 | 313             |
| Shaw, Eva O.                    | 2482            |
| Shaw, Mary                      | 1519            |
| Shearer, Jas., Isabel, George   | 2148            |
| Shedd, Ann                      | 1947            |
| Shepard, John, Josiah, Betsey,  |                 |
| Ada, Nancy, Polly, Olive,       |                 |
| Sarah, Abigail                  | 1681            |
| Shepard, Joseph                 | 1792            |
| Shepard, Fred E.                | 1780            |
| Shepard, Maj. Richard           | 1577            |
| Shipman, Lucy Ann               | 228             |
| Shoemaker, Dr. Harlean,         |                 |
| Dr. Rosemary                    | 458             |
| Shorey, Benson                  | 366             |
| Shorey, Mary                    | 1847            |
| Sible, Jennie B.                | 2202            |
| Sibley, Sarah                   | 849             |
| Silkman, Eleanor                | 252             |
| Silliman, Julia, Prof. Benj.    | 1091            |
| Silman, Willis                  | 364             |
| Silver, Helen                   | 2149            |
| Simpson, Gertrude               | 502             |
| Slaughter, Walter, Donna, Betty | 2400            |
| Sleeper, Cora May               | 455             |
| Sleeper, Jonathan               | 656             |
| Sliter, Louise                  | 1804            |
| Small, Mary                     | 1324            |
| Small, Lila                     | 2106            |
| Smart, Polly                    | 1541            |
| Smiley, Helen                   | 1169            |
| Smith, Mr.                      | 319, 1770, 1893 |
| Smith, Miss                     | 1495            |
| Smith, Alice M.                 | 2042            |
| Smith, Bernice L.               | 2207            |
| Smith, Beverly, Bernice, Cath-  |                 |
| erine, Mary E.                  | 2488            |
| Smith, Catherine, Mary          | 866             |
| Smith, Elizabeth                | 11, 2293, 1085  |

Sanborn, Esther 1443 187

|                                  |           |                                    |            |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Smith, Emily A.                  | 1114      | Taylor, William                    | 1045       |
| Smith, Fred, Elizabeth, Patricia | 2433      | Taylor, Virginia                   | 2512       |
| Smith, Frank A., Helen           | 2461      | Tebbits, Patience                  | 1798       |
| Smith, Hannah, Joseph            | 1466      | Templeton, John, Ernest,           |            |
| Smith, Mrs. Isa R.               | 500       | Marian E.                          | 2129*      |
| Smith, Joseph                    | 110, 1760 | Tenny, Dr. Samuel                  | 894        |
| Smith, Josiah                    | 1684      | Tenny, Robt. Mack                  | 2315       |
| Smith, Kent, Serena, Elinor      | 1301      | Terwilliger, Irving                | 2279       |
| Smith, Kempton                   | 2434      | Thatcher, John H., Edith,          |            |
| Smith, Lorenzo                   | 338       | Nicholas                           | 1140       |
| Smith, Mary                      | 341       | Thing, Capt. Jonathan, J. Jr.,     |            |
| Smith, Martha B.                 | 2333      | John, Bartholemew, Joseph,         |            |
| Smith, Molly, Richard            | 1516      | Elizabeth, Benjamin, Mary          | 801        |
| Smith, Nicholas                  | 1414      | Thing, Coffin, Deborah, Pernel,    |            |
| Smith, Nancy                     | 1936      | Mary, Anna, Winthrop,              |            |
| Smith, Priscilla                 | 1477      | Saml., Elizabeth                   | 801        |
| Smith, Sally                     | 1884      | Thing, Samuel, Joanna, Abigail,    |            |
| Smith, Sarah                     | 345       | John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lydia,     |            |
| Smith, Theophilus                | 865       | Deborah, Catherine, Josiah,        |            |
| Sommes, Abigail                  | 1452      | Mary, Alice                        | 810        |
| Soper, Rose, Edwin               | 2043      | Thing, Jonathan, Jonathan III,     |            |
| Scule, Fred H.                   | 2210      | Edw., Annah, Mary, Abigail,        |            |
| Spalding, Sewell                 | 191       | Elizabeth, Sarah                   | 18         |
| Spear, Dr.                       | 187       | Thing, Abigail                     | 1435       |
| Spears, Adelaide                 | 2080      | Thing, Deborah, Winthrop           | 1467       |
| Spencer, Artemus                 | 616       | Thing, Elizabeth                   | 67, 1422   |
| Spencer, Patience                | 613       | Thing, Hannah                      | 1580, 1587 |
| Spukesfield, Keziah              | 58        | Thing, Joanna                      | 1418       |
| Sprague, Louise                  | 2084      | Thing, Julia                       | 1083       |
| Spur, Margaret                   | 518       | Thing, Lydia                       | 26         |
| Stackpole, Ada                   | 2264      | Thing, Samuel                      | 1584       |
| Stain, Polly                     | 127       | Thing, Lt. Winthrop                | 1666       |
| Stain, Anna                      | 129       | Thing, Mr.                         | 1514       |
| Stearns, Carrie                  | 411       | Thomas, Anne,                      | 60         |
| Stephens, Maria                  | 2105      | Thomas, Carl S.                    | 2426       |
| Stettinius, Helen, Joseph        | 1146      | Thomas, Louis                      | 1278       |
| Starkey, Bert                    | 486       | Thomas, Priscilla                  | 520        |
| Starkey, Lila                    | 2106      | Thompson, Rev. Joseph,             |            |
| Stetson, Charlotte P.            | 1212      | William G.                         | 1090       |
| Stetson, Bessie                  | 1221      | Thompson, Moses                    | 1684       |
| Stevens, Abbie                   | 2270      | Thompson, Richard                  | 1921       |
| Stevens, Eliza Jane              | 1747      | Thompson, Vinal                    | 402        |
| Stevens, Elizabeth               | 1064      | Thompson, Wolcott                  | 1114       |
| Stevens, Elijah                  | 253       | Thurston, Abner                    | 1415       |
| Stevens, George                  | 487       | Thurston, Caleb                    | 1437       |
| Stevens, John                    | 1711      | Thurston, Daniel                   | 1496       |
| Stevens, Mehitabie, Edward       | 801       | Thurston, Samuel                   | 1416       |
| Stevens, Mary Ann                | 1826      | Thurston, Miss                     | 877        |
| Stevens, Sally                   | 148       | Tibbetts, Hannah E.                | 2025       |
| Stevens, Samuel                  | 43        | Tiffany, Gilman, Doris,            |            |
| Stevens, Sarah                   | 38        | Humphrey                           | 290        |
| Stevens, Mr.                     | 1765      | Tillman, John O., Robt., Susan     | 2477       |
| Stewart, Mary                    | 1153      | Tilton, Emma F.                    | 2183       |
| Stickney, Sarah                  | 260       | Tilton, Hannah                     | 48         |
| Stinson, Eva A.                  | 645       | Tilton, Danl., Peter, Robt.,       |            |
| Stuckbridge, Dr. John            | 927       | Elizabeth                          | 875        |
| Stoddard, Louise                 | 195       | Tilton, Betty                      | 1629       |
| Stoddard, Helen                  | 302       | Tilton, Nathaniel                  | 1765       |
| Stokke, Benjamin                 | 2486      | Titus, Clara                       | 530        |
| Stone, Mary E., Isaac            | 346       | Todd, Henry, Clover, Liza,         |            |
| Stone, Gertrude                  | 2379      | Wallace, Paul W.                   | 287        |
| Stone, William R.                | 470       | Toland, Lillian                    | 1220       |
| Stone, Mrs.                      | 2006      | Tombli, Beulah                     | 2370       |
| Story, Charles W.                | 472       | Towle, Hannah, Joshua              | 23         |
| Straw, Permelia                  | 142       | Towle, Grace                       | 396        |
| Strong, Rev. Job                 | 874       | Towne, Cora                        | 2033       |
| Stubbs, Mary S.                  | 1193      | Towne, Eliza                       | 940        |
| Swain, Samuel B.                 | 1992      | Tracy, Mary                        | 1412       |
| Swanwick, Joseph                 | 535       | Tracy, Lovilla                     | 212        |
| Sweet, Amos                      | 614       | Trask, H. M.                       | 2134       |
| Sweet, Orpha                     | 615       | Trask, Lottie                      | 483        |
| Sykes, Mildred                   | 328       | Trowbridge, Chester, Chas., Lilly, |            |
|                                  |           | Nellie, Burton, Elmer, Clara       | 1262       |
|                                  |           | Trowbridge, Chas., Eleanor,        |            |
|                                  |           | Frank                              | 1265       |
|                                  |           | Tucker, Chas., Richard, Phyllis    | 2274       |
|                                  |           | Tucker, Mary E.                    | 349        |
|                                  |           | Tucker, Sally                      | 203        |
|                                  |           | Tucker, Maud                       | 2265       |
|                                  |           | Tufts, Asa A.                      | 1048       |
|                                  |           | Tully, Grace                       | 2274       |

Somes,  
Abigail 377

Tombli

Treadwell, Miss  
857

Trewoigie,  
Elizabeth  
800

Tuttle, Ada 1127  
 Tuttle, Heindrick, Melissa 1785  
 Twombly, Mary 621  
 Twombly, James R. 1820  
 Tyler, Mrs. Charles 1269  
 Tyler, Jane 860  
 Tyree, Geo., Helene, Walter,  
 Sally, Geo. G., Timothy P. 460

U

Ulery, R. E., Barbara, Judith 2479  
 Ursham, Absolum 168  
 Upham, Harry, Harold 2526  
 Upham, Sarah 619  
 Underhill, Ellen 2309

V

Vaughn, Marian 1156\*  
 Vaughn, Joseph 1584  
 Varney, Reuben 1810  
 Viall, Annie George 679  
 Vesey, Clara B. 501  
 Vredenburgh, John S. 1143

W

Wadleigh, Henry, Sarah, Abigail,  
 Joseph, Martha, Benjamin 803  
 Wadleigh, Robert, Joseph 882  
 Wadleigh, William, William 273  
 Wadsworth, Abner 1084  
 Waggner, Christopher 1065  
 Waldron, Wells 1046  
 Walker, Juliet 1981  
 Walker, Ruby 2312  
 Wallace, Caroline 2059  
 Wallace, Charles W. 2191  
 Wallace, Mary F. 407  
 Walters, Florence 2430  
 Walter, Elizabeth 1287  
 Ward, Artemus W., Grace,  
 Annie E. 1122  
 Ward, George C. 2189  
 Ward, Nancy 1959  
 Ward, Winnifred 2382  
 Wardell, Helen Shaw 2247  
 Warner, Porter, Porter III, Doug-  
 lass, Joe Henley, Mamie J. 523  
 Warner, Fred, Jane, Ruth,  
 Lydia 2344  
 Warren, Frances E. 1032  
 Warren, Susan 1028  
 Watkins, Della 2003  
 Watson, Elizabeth J. 419  
 Watson, Lydia 1859  
 Watson, Mr. 1864  
 Webb, Lois Pollard 1809  
 Webb, Grace 2523  
 Weber, Suzanne L. 2458  
 Webster, Nathaniel, N. Jr.,  
 Thomas, John, Deborah 1438  
 Webster, Aaron 1999  
 Webster, Deborah 1490  
 Webster, Eleanor 1742  
 Webster, Mary 1498  
 Webster, Sally 1531  
 Wedgewood, Julia Ann 2187  
 Weed, Mr. 1568  
 Weed, Miss 1618  
 Weed, Alden H. 1782  
 Weeks, James 1747  
 Wehl, Ann Eliza 166  
 Weil, Harrison, Harrison Jr. 1299  
 Weinland, Clarence E. 2529  
 Wells, Marshall, Joh. 235  
 Welsh, Rev. Clement, James.,  
 David, Jeremy 1304  
 Welsh, Bertram E., Nancy E. 1513  
 Wentworth, Col. John, Paul 826  
 Wentworth, Lydia E. 2062

Wentworth, Mrs. Love, Thomas 801  
 Wentworth, Charles, Mary 2147  
 Wentworth, Stephen 633  
 Weston, Chas. S., Mary 2147  
 Weston, Henry 2274  
 Weston, Robert S. 1751  
 Weston, Robert S. 1751  
 Weston, Mary 2017  
 Weston, Sarah E. 2293  
 Wettingill, Ida 2358  
 Weymouth, Shadrock, Warren,  
 Rose 188  
 Weymouth, William H., Joseph 1782  
 Wheat, Mrs. Helen J. 1186  
 Wheat, Lydia 1881  
 Wheeler, Everett P. 1208  
 Wheeler, Elvira 246  
 Wheelock, Catherine 135  
 Wheelock, Caroline E. 1172  
 Whicher, Sarah 1182-1682  
 White, Capt. John, J. Jr., Mary,  
 Joanna, Hannah, Wm., Saml.,  
 Elizabeth, Jas., Abigail, Jos.,  
 Lydia 807  
 White, James M., Jas. Jr. 1222  
 White, LeEtta 1264  
 White, Lois 100  
 White, N. H. 296  
 White, Rachel 339  
 White, Sarah Ann 1745  
 Whited, Miss 1941  
 Whitney, Lizzie 408  
 Whitney, Henry L., Georgianna,  
 Rosemond, Virginia,  
 Henry O. 1242  
 Whitney, Martha 2056  
 Whitney, Mr., Abigail, Gilman 2395  
 Whittmore, Laura, John,  
 Hannah 222  
 Whitten, Annetta 2261  
 Wiggin, Andrew, Gov. Thos.,  
 Mary 1402  
 Wiggin, Ann 966  
 Wiggin, Mrs. Eliza 936  
 Wiggin, Comfort, Andrew 1481  
 Wiggin, Mrs. Martha 801  
 Wiggin, Dorothy 1405  
 Wiggin, Thomas 1597  
 Wilbur, Jennie 338  
 Willard, Betsey 2082  
 Williams, Abbie 2063  
 Williams, Esther 1801  
 Williams, Helen G., Hon. Reuel 996  
 Williams, John J., Benj. J. 1573  
 Williams, Mr. 214  
 Willingham, Myrtle 432  
 Willey, Alvah F. 1996  
 Wilson, Emily 1213  
 Wilson, Lucy A. 2078  
 Wilson, Howard 2429  
 Wilson, Polly 1523  
 Wilson, Mr. 1570  
 Winchester, Philander 948  
 Wingate, William, Mabel 2175  
 Wiseman, Edith E. 2249  
 Wisner, Geo. H., Gilman H.,  
 Lois J. 2278  
 Witham, Abial 2161  
 Witter, Estelle 491  
 Wolcott, Benjamin F. 1061  
 Wood, Ann 2375  
 Wood, Alice 2456  
 Woods, Henry 1827  
 Woodbridge, Dudley Jr. 1036  
 Woodbridge, Mrs. Mary 817  
 Woodbury, Marian H. 516  
 Woodbury, Ila 484  
 Woodman, Herbert, Thelma 2299  
 Woodworth, Mr. 191  
 Woolsey, Arthur, Theodore,  
 Rosella 428

*Wildes, Geo. L*  
*see note on*  
*2016*

Woolsey, Elizabeth 1094  
Werthen, Amos, Deacon, Angin-  
ette, Joseph, Jos. H., Harold,  
Samuel Copp 1781  
Worthly, Samuel 209  
Wright, Belle J. 2086  
Wright, Agnes 2206  
Wurtell, Mildred 440

Wyatt, George E. 422

Y

York, Grace, Richard  
York, Elizabeth  
Young, Minnie  
Young, Daniel

13  
14  
252  
801

P. 37